INDEX TO
FRIENDS JOURNAL 1955
VOLUME 1
Weekly Issues from July 2 to December 31, Inclusive

A
Accent on What Is Vital—Wilhmina Rowland ................. 36
All Together, Lift!—Jane F. Rushmore .................. 362
And Should Not I Pity Nineveh?—Dorothy Hutchinson ..341
Anniversary—William Bacon Evans ................. 312
Annual Meeting of the Friends Journal Associates—Emma C.
Flaherty ................................................. 411
Appeal, An .................................................. 89
At Kaimosi and Nairoiki, Kenya—Douglas and Dorothy Steere..87

B
Blind Man, The—Howard Thurman .................. 297
Books Reviewed:
Bainton, Roland H.—Here I Stand, 170; Hunted Heretic: The
Life and Death of Michael Servetus, 282; Baber, Charles Albro—
Henry George, 202; Barney, Helen Corse—Light in the Rigging,
41; Books in Brief, 170; 285; 396; Braithwaite, William C.—The
Beginnings of Quakerism, 318; Cadbury, Henry J.—The Book of
Acts in History, 412; Cadbury, Rachel R.—The Choice before
Us, 41; Casserley, J. V. Langmead—The Bent World, 413; Craf-
ford, John E., and Woodward, Luther E.—Better Ways of Grow-
ing Up, 106; Croxall, T. H., trans. and ed.—Meditations from
Kierkegaard, 281; Donahue, Wilma, ed.—Housing the Aging,
105; Edgell, David P.—William Ellery Channing, 106; Hobhouse,
Stephen—A Discourse on the Life to Come, 413; Hoxie—Rufus M.
Jones, 170; Murray, John—the Daily Life of the Christian, 170;
New Books Go under the Christmas Tree, 106; Preston, Ralph C.—Teaching World Understanding, 105;
Rosten, Leo, ed.—A Guide to the Religions of America, 413;
t'Hooft, W. A. Visser—The Evanston Report, 249; Tooker, Elva—
Nathan Trotter: Philadelphia Merchant, 1787-1853, 222; Wilson,
Edmund—the Scroll from the Dead Sea, 412; Stern, Edith M.,
and Rose, Mabel—You and Your Aging Parents, 106; Vipont,
Elfrida—The Family at Dowbiggins, 596; Waddilove, L. E.—One
Man's Vision, 170; Ward, A. Dudley—Goals of Economic Life, 42;
Woodward, C. Yann—the Strange Career of Jim Crow, 202;
Wright, Conrad—The Beginnings of Unitarianism in America, 281.

C
Celebrating the U.N.'s Tenth Birthday—David C. Elkinton... 71
Chace, Elizabeth M.—Howard H. Brinton .................. 318
Changing Asia—Cecil E. Hinshaw .......................... 280
Christian Love at Quaker Haven—Dave Potter ............. 281
Christmas Carol—Freda Morrill Abrams .................... 393
Christmas Carols—Freda Morrill Abrams .................... 393
Christian Love at Quaker Haven—Dave Potter ............. 281
Christmas Carol—Freda Morrill Abrams .................... 393
Christmas Carol—the Scroll from the Dead Sea, 412; Stern, Edith M.,
and Rose, Mabel—You and Your Aging Parents, 106; Vipont,
Elfrida—The Family at Dowbiggins, 596; Waddilove, L. E.—One
Man's Vision, 170; Ward, A. Dudley—Goals of Economic Life, 42;
Woodward, C. Yann—the Strange Career of Jim Crow, 202;
Wright, Conrad—The Beginnings of Unitarianism in America, 281.

D
Discipline for the Wider Quaker Fellowship?, A—Julia Lee
Rueb .......................................................... 295
Discovering the Psalms—Amelia W. Swayne ................. 360

E
Early Years of Arch Street Meeting House—Edwin B. Bronner..199
Ecumenical World News—J. Bernard Haviland ............. 429
Editorial Comments ........................................ 3; 19;
51; 67; 83; 99; 115; 131; 147; 163; 179; 195; 211;
231; 259; 275; 291; 311; 327; 349; 359; 375; 391; 407; 423
Elizabeth M. Chace—Howard H. Brinton .................. 318
Epistle from London Yearly Meeting, 1955 ............... 34

F
Faith to Learn By, A—John E. Kaltenbach .................. 326
Father, The—Florence E. Taylor .......................... 408
Fierce Feathers, 1953—Ruth G. Campbell ................. 215
Fifth National Conference of the U. S. National Commission
for UNESCO—Esther Holmes Jones ..................... 428
First Evaluation of the Visit to Russia, A .................. 98
Five Years Meeting, The—Russell E. Rees; Thomas S. Brown..361
Flight into Egypt, The—Ralph Harper .................... 577
Forgotten Birthday, The—Edwin A. R. Rumball-Petrie ..381
Friends Conference on Religion and Psychology—Elizabeth
A. W. Furnas ............................................ 104
Friends General Conference ................................ 88; 258
Friends Journal Associates, Annual Meeting of—Emma C.
Flaherty .................................................... 411
Friends Mission to China—Gerald Bailey .................. 316
Friends Visiting Russia ................................... 39; 86
Friends World Committee Holds Its Sixth Session .......... 406
Friends World Committee, The—Errol T. Elliott ........... 262

G
George Fox Puzzle, A—Frederick B. Tolles .................. 312
German Friends Meet Again—Margaret E. Seiferth .......... 18
Germany Yearly Meeting—Curt Regen ...................... 265
Gillett, Henry T.: A Personal Tribute—Douglas V. Steere ..186
Gordonstoun House, Boyhood Home of Robert Barrady—
Howard W. Elkinton ...................................... 24
Greater Love—Rachel Cadbury ............................. 244

H
Henry T. Gillett: A Personal Tribute—Douglas V. Steere ..186
Hieroglyphs of Christmas, The—Moses Bailey ............. 375
Hindu's Impression of Quakerism—A. R. N. Kabra .......... 114
Hopi Means Peace—Mary Jane Simpson ..................... 119
Housing for the Quaker Spirit—Mary S. Patterson ....... 299

I
Illinois Yearly Meeting, 1955 .............................. 169
Independent for What?—Henry F. Pommer .................. 20
Indiana Yearly Meeting, 1955—Leona Jordan ............... 216
Internationally Speaking—Richard R. Wood ............... 178
In the Next Issue .......................................... 2; 82; 162; 242; 310; 390

In the Next Issue .......................................... 2; 82; 162; 242; 310; 390
INDEX

J
Japan Yearly Meeting—Esther B. Rhoads .................................. 411
Judgment Day in Breeches—Elwood Cronk ......................... 229

K
Kierkegaard, Orthodox and Radical—William Hubben ........ 277

L
Labor Day Message, 1955 ........................................... 148
Learning Difficulties—E. Gillet Ketchum ......................... 331
Letter from Australia—Lucy M. Burtt ................................ 103
Letter from India—Benjamin Polk ................................ 315
Letter from Japan—Bruce Pearson ................................ 358
Letter from South Africa—Maurice Webb .......................... 21; 210
Letter from the Pacific Coast—Ferner Nuhn ..................... 181
Letter from the Past—Now and Then ............................... 132

M
Matter of Concern, A—William Allen Rahill .................... 153
Meditations on a Theme by John Woolman—Cornelius Kruse .. 4
Michael Scott Speaks—Winifred F. Courtney ................. 424
Modern Thought and Quaker Beliefs—William T. Scott ........ 313
Mott, Lucretia—Quaker Saint or Heretic?—Albert C. Schreiner 183
Music in the Life of Our Meetings—Walter W. Felton .......... 245

N
New Books to Go under the Christmas Tree—Josephine M. Benton ........................................ 574
New England Letter—Thomas R. Bodine .......................... 55
New Insights in Old Testament Research—Herbert F. Halin Part I, 196; Part II, 212
News of Young Friends .................................................. 233
New York Friends Meet at Silver Bay—Ruth Hudson .......... 134
New York Plan for Advancement, The ............................. 106
New York Yearly Meetings—Program, 58; Report .......... 10; 134

O
Of Perilous Seas and Faery Lands—Mary Hoxie Jones .... 149
One and the Many, The—Frederick B. Tolles .................. 100
One Hundred Years of Y.M.C.A.—Henry Beck .................. 264
On Jericho Road—Soeren Kierkegaard ........................... 276
Our London Letter—Elfrida Vipont Foulds .................... 260
Lucretia Mott—Quaker Saint or Heretic?—Albert C. Schreiner 183
Music in the Life of Our Meetings—Walter W. Felton ........ 245

P
Pacific Yearly Meeting, 1955 (See “Letter from the Pacific Coast”—Ferner Nuhn) ..................... 181
Peniel Hill Summer Session, The—John M. McBryde, Jr. .... 102
Pious Muslim, The—John and Charlotte Vaughan ........ 121
Planning for Older Friends—Leon Thomas Stern ............ 347

Poems:
At Santa Ana—Bruce Cutler ........................................... 58
Autumn at Lake Placid—Marguerite Werner .................. 346
Beneath All Sounds—Jon Swan ..................................... 70
Cherry-tree Carol, The .............................................. 376
Clouds Are Gathered, The—Ed Beals ............................ 234
Faith’s Answer—Robert J. Richardson ......................... 182
First-day Morning—Barbara Hinchcliffe ......................... 214
For Christmastime and After—Sheila Leslie .................. 395
Friends Journal: L’Envoi—William Bacon Evans .......... 9
Idyl in Depth—Gerhard Friedrich ............................... 226
In Blissful Silence—Frank Dowsett ............................. 22

Q
Quaker Classic, A ...................................................... 318
Quaker Religious Liberalism—Bills Forbush ....................... 69
Quakers to Aid Nonconformists ..................................... 153

R
Recent Action of the Civil Liberties Committee ................. 349
Refugees, the United Nations, and the United States—James M. Read .................................................. 151
Religious Approach to Discrimination, A—Frank S. Loesch .......................................................... 264

S
Seek and Ye Shall Find—Teachers—Rachael C. Gross ........ 66
Self-Help Projects in Korea ............................................ 596
Some Historical Notes about the Lake Erie Association— Winthrop M. Leeds ........................................ 167
Some Reflections on San Francisco—Elinor Gene Hoffman .... 130
Some Reflections on Union and Isolation—Milton and Alexandra Zimmerman ............................... 23
Some Thoughts on the Meeting for Worship—Janet Whitney .......................... 8
Sons of the Living God—Paul A. Lacey .......................... 228
Spiritual Compensation—John L. Ammon ........................ 84
Spiritual Message of the Society of Friends, The—Howard H. Brinton .................................................. 292
Substance of Hope, The—Dorothe Steere ........................ 424

T
Teen-Age Experiment, A—Ted Barash ............................. 122
Thank You from New Zealand, A—Ruby M. Dowsett .......... 56
Things of the Spirit in the Classroom—Bess B. Lane .... 328
Trick or Treat for UNICEF—Esther Holmes Jones ............. 216
Twentieth-Century Attitude toward Diversity in Religion, The—George A. Walton .......................... 132
Two Travellers ......................................................... 25

U
Unabridged Gospel and an Abridged Dictionary, An—Moses Bailey ................................................. 52

W
Walt Whitman and Elias Hicks—Howard Hayes ................. 348
Western Exploration and Quaker Naturalists—Edward P. Thatcher .................................................. 104
What Is the Spiritual Life?—Evelyn Underhill ............... 116
Where Are Older Young Friends?—Sue Powell and Jon Carnell 229
Whituntide Retreat in Finland—Hildegarde H. von Lone .... 198
Wider Quaker Fellowship Issue .................................... 290; 302
Wider Quaker Fellowship, The .................................. 291

Y
Yearly Meeting of Friends in Canada ............................. 146
Year of Expansion in Friends Education, A—Howard G. Platt .... 533
Young Friends Conference at Quaker Haven—Tom Taylor .... 232
Young Friends Issue .................................................... 226; 234

W
Who’s Who .............................................................. 225

Page
Inward Moment—Gerhard Friedrich ................................ 7
I, too, Saw the Pearl—Margaret Grant Beidler ................. 166
Judgment Has Tarrried—Robert J. Richardson ............... 244
Love Came Down at Christmas—Christina Rossetti .... 410
Love Is the Wrought Glass—Dorothy Mumford Williams .... 133
Mary’s Journey to Church ............................................. 410
Meeting House, The—Ann Ruth Schäbeker .................... 86
Midas Season—Jenny Krueger ..................................... 279
Nativitie—John Donne ................................................. 378
On the Road to Jericho—Margaret Grant Beidler .......... 55
Open Space—Marie Gilchrist .......................................... 122
Stephen—Erminie Huntress Lantero ................................ 55
Vesper—Jenny Krueger ................................................ 39
Prayer—Peter Marshall ................................................. 234
Preparing for Meeting—Willard E. Mead ....................... 168
Quaker Classic, A ...................................................... 318
Quaker Religious Liberalism—Bills Forbush ....................... 69
Quakers to Aid Nonconformists ..................................... 153
Recent Action of the Civil Liberties Committee ................. 349
Refugees, the United Nations, and the United States—James M. Read .................................................. 151
Religious Approach to Discrimination, A—Frank S. Loesch .......................................................... 264
Seek and Ye Shall Find—Teachers—Rachael C. Gross ........ 66
Self-Help Projects in Korea ............................................ 596
Some Historical Notes about the Lake Erie Association— Winthrop M. Leeds ........................................ 167
Some Reflections on San Francisco—Elinor Gene Hoffman .... 130
Some Reflections on Union and Isolation—Milton and Alexandra Zimmerman ............................... 23
Some Thoughts on the Meeting for Worship—Janet Whitney .......................... 8
Sons of the Living God—Paul A. Lacey .......................... 228
Spiritual Compensation—John L. Ammon ........................ 84
Spiritual Message of the Society of Friends, The—Howard H. Brinton .................................................. 292
Substance of Hope, The—Dorothe Steere ........................ 424
Teen-Age Experiment, A—Ted Barash ............................. 122
Thank You from New Zealand, A—Ruby M. Dowsett .......... 56
Things of the Spirit in the Classroom—Bess B. Lane .... 328
Trick or Treat for UNICEF—Esther Holmes Jones ............. 216
Twentieth-Century Attitude toward Diversity in Religion, The—George A. Walton .......................... 132
Two Travellers ......................................................... 25
Unabridged Gospel and an Abridged Dictionary, An—Moses Bailey ................................................. 52
Walt Whitman and Elias Hicks—Howard Hayes ................. 348
Western Exploration and Quaker Naturalists—Edward P. Thatcher .................................................. 104
What Is the Spiritual Life?—Evelyn Underhill ............... 116
Where Are Older Young Friends?—Sue Powell and Jon Carnell 229
Whituntide Retreat in Finland—Hildegarde H. von Lone .... 198
Wider Quaker Fellowship Issue .................................... 290; 302
Wider Quaker Fellowship, The .................................. 291
Yearly Meeting of Friends in Canada ............................. 146
Year of Expansion in Friends Education, A—Howard G. Platt .... 533
Young Friends Conference at Quaker Haven—Tom Taylor .... 232
Young Friends Issue .................................................... 226; 234
Who’s Who .............................................................. 225
## INDEX OF AUTHORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Freda Morrill</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, E. L.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammon, John L.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Gerald</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Moses</td>
<td>52; 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barash, Ted</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Henry</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Josephine M.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodine, Thomas R.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinton, Howard H.</td>
<td>292; 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronner, Edwin B.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Thomas S.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttt, Lucy M.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Henry J.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Rachel</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Ruth C.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, Winifred F.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronk, Elwood</td>
<td>194; 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowsett, Ruby M.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkinton, David C.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkinton, Howard W.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Errol T.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, William Bacon</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felton, Walter W.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaherty, Emma C.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbush, Bliss</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foulds, Elfrida Vipont</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnas, Elizabeth A. W.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Rachael C.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, Herbert F.</td>
<td>196; 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Ralph</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haviland, J. Bernard</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Howard</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinshaw, Cecil E.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Elnor Gene</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubben, William</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Ruth</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Dorothy</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Esther Holmes</td>
<td>216; 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary Hoxie</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Leona</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabra, R. N.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaltenbach, John E.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketchum, E. Gillet</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kierkegaard, Soeren</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kruse, Cornelius</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, Paul A.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Bess B.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lank, Anne</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeds, Winthrop M.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loescher, Frank S.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBryde, John M., Jr.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Peter</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, Willard E.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Richmond P.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschkis, Victor</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Mary S.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Howard G.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pommer, Henry F.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Dave</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powel, Sue, and Carnell, Jon</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahill, William Allen</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, James M.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, Russell E.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regen, Curt</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoads, Esther B.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Wilmina</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubel, Julia Lee</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumball-Petre, Edwin A. R.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushmore, Jane P.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreiner, Albert C.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, William T.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiferth, Margaret E.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Mary Jane</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steere, Dorothy</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steere, Douglas and Dorothy</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steere, Douglas V.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, Leon Thomas</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swayne, Amelia W.</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Florence E.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Tom</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thatcher, Edward P.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman, Howard</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolles, Frederick B.</td>
<td>100; 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underhill, Evelyn</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughen, John and Charlotte</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Laue, Hildegarde H.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, George A.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Janet</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerman, Milton and Alexandra</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This Index comprises the first six months of the *Friends Journal* (July 2 to December 31, 1955). The Board of Managers decided to make the volume numbers coincide with the calendar year to facilitate cataloguing and library references.

*Friends Journal* is the successor to *The Friend* and the *Friends Intelligencer*, consolidated for the first time in the July 2, 1955, issue.
INDEX TO
FRIENDS JOURNAL
1956
VOLUME 2
Weekly Issues from January 7 to December 29, Inclusive
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meeting Secretary, The—George A. Selleck</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeting the Russians</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis' Unique Meeting—Frank P. Donovan, Jr.</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Valley Future Careers—Edgar Z. Palmer</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Woman in the Contemporary Community, The—Josephine M. Benton</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosaic of Sound, A</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss Rose and &quot;The Peaceable Kingdom&quot;—Bliss Forbush</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>N</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Necessary But Not Sufficient—W. Taylor Thom, Jr.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Christmas Books for Children—Josephine M. Benton</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Meeting House in Durham, N. C.—Susan Gower Smith</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Music in the New Hymnal—Ellen Paulin</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Yearly Meeting</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand General Meeting—Carol Emile</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old Documents Exhibit at Yearly Meeting—Howard H. Brinton</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Not Speaking in Meeting—Amelia W. Swayne</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Prayer—Otto Frick</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Worship—Samuel Countess</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opening Words at Central Committee Meeting—George A. Walton</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Bodies What Future Care—Henry Beck</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our London Letter—Horace B. Pointing or Joan Hewitt</td>
<td>6; 120; 230; 294; 325; 421; 526; 574; 638; 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Mysterious Universe—Katharine M. Wilson</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Neglected Migrant Children—Cyrrus Kurkcar</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Yearly Meeting, The 1956—Peter Gulbrandsen</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Past Is Prologue, The—Thomas K. Bodine</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterns and Examples—Barbara Hinchcliffe</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendle Hill Concern, A—Calvin Keene</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Yearly Meeting—Program, 152; Reports, 214, 231</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrimage to the Land of the Bible</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Poems</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adoration—Antoinette Adam</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After Failure—Julia May</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“And Now Abideth”—Erminie Huntress Lantero</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apology to an Unseen Bird—Margaret Grant Beidler</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Through Winifred Rawlins</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloved Come Freely, The—Edith Warner Johnson</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celebrate, The—Winifred Rawlins</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daybreak—Marie Gilchrist</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter Cowards, The—Sjanna Solum</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elegy for a Liberal Christian Scholar—Sam Bradley</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envy Not the First—Born—Sam Bradley</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Find Some Inspiring Thought—Aurelia Dora Howell</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For W. W. Comfort—Dorance Roche</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fox at Lichfield—David J. Lyttle</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Ghost Coming to a Committee Meeting, The—Werner Heider</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How Seasons Enter Into Us—Carrie Ward Lyon</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Summer—Aurelia Dora Howell</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Mutel Voice—Earle Winslow</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Praise of Silence—Marie Gilchrist</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, The—William Blake</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Black Boy, The—William Blake</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeting for Worship—Carl F. Wise</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November—Avery D. Weage</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One facet, The—Emma Wendi</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Voice—Marie Gilchrist</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otomi Boy—John Perera</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace—Ann Ruth Schabacker</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Praise of Existence—Winifred Rawlins</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Francis, Son of Light—Speak to O. Days—Antoinette Adam</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadows—Helen A. Hammell</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stranger in Philadelphia, 1794—Alice Briley</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target—M. H. Snyder</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Foundation Aiders Haverford's Quaker Collection, A—Thomas E. Drake</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Friend of the Prisoner—Charles Crabbie Thomas</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quakerism, A Way of Life—Haridas T. Muzzumdar</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Leaders Protest Congressional Invasion of Plymouth Meeting, Pa.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Pamphlet Reviews American Indian Policy</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quakers in Hungary—1682—Edmund Goerke</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Study on the United Nations, A</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>R</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race Street's Centennial</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refugees from Nuclear Tests—Sydney D. Bailey</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Release—Ruth E. von Gronow</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Representative Meeting—Richard R. Wood</td>
<td>411; 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility of Friends for Their Schools, The—Adolph Mason</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roots of Conflict and Cooperation—Leon J. Saul</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotary International and World Peace—George E. Otto</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Tables [Friends General Conference]</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Jones and Theodore Dreiser</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury Friends Center Project—Dudley A. Robinson</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanctified Cup, The—William L. Nute, Jr.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Discipline: Giver or Destroyer of Freedom?—Gloria Kernher</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense of Religious Community, A—Lawrence McK. McCormick, Jr.</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serving Japanese Immigrants to Brazil</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpless, Edith Forysthe—Anna Brinton</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Should We Disarm?—John C. Weaver</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sick and You Visited Me—Emily C. Johnson</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silence as Discipline—William Hubben</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simplicity—Euell Gibbons</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Minister with Silence—Rachel Fort Weller</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So They Say</td>
<td>641; 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sources of Serenity—Brand Blanshard</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Africa Yearly Meeting—Rosemary N. Elliott</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Quakers and the Race Problem—Kenneth L. Carroll</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stumbling Block to the Weak, A—Willard Tomlinson</td>
<td>Part I, 21; Part II, 99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Take Time to Live—James J. Martin</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenth U.N. Assembly, The—Esther Holmes Jones</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Voice, A—Lewis Benson</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Quakers in Montgomery—Clarence E. Pickett, Dorothy Steere, George C. Hartin</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Today's Pharisees—Louise M. Machen</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomoko Nakabayashi of the Maidens—Norman Cousins</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truly Spiritual Eye, The—Ralph Rose</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truth of Spiritual Power, The—Lucy G. Morgan</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Ways Up Mount Everest—John A. Lester</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Umm Daoud Has a Concern—Jean Johnson</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Elementary Group [Friends General Conference]</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>V</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Valiant Friends—Douglas v. Steere</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaux, Mary James—Stanley R. Yarnall</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

INDEX OF AUTHORS

A
Abrams, Irwin .......................... 800
Abrams, Paul .......................... 525
Anderson, Phoebe C. .................. 656
Ayusawa, Iwao .......................... 558

B
Bailey, Moses .......................... 687
Bailey, Sydney D. ....................... 103; 784
Beck, Henry .............................. 295
Benson, Lewis ............................. 671
Benjon, Josephine M. .................. 402; 602; 772
Berkingshie, David ...................... 411
Binder, David ............................ 40
Blanshard, Brand ........................ 152
Bodine, Thomas R. ....................... 680
Boyd, Nettie ............................. 668
Boulding, Elise ........................... 228
Brinton, Howard H. ...................... 84; 170
Bronner, Edwin B. ....................... 496
Bush, Merrill E. ......................... 199

C
Cadbury, Henry J. ......................... 56
Carroll, Kenneth L. ...................... 423
Chandler, Elizabeth W. .................. 624
Cooper, Samuel .......................... 340
Cousins, Norman ........................ 590
Crane, Robert M. .......................... 605
Cunningham, E. Luther .................. 475
Davis, Virginia H. ....................... 404
Dearing, Richard .......................... 426
Donovan, Frank P., Jr. ................... 526
Drake, Thomas E. .......................... 639

E
Eichenberg Fritz ........................... 557
Elkinton, David C. ....................... 498
Elkinton, J. Passmore and Anna G. .... 522
Elliot, Rosemary N. ....................... 506
Emerson, Mark F. .......................... 754
Emslie, Carol ............................ 434
Flaherty, Emma C. ....................... 782
Ford, Bliss ............................... 100; 591
Fowler, Albert ............................ 618
Frick, Otto ............................... 732
Funke, Peter .............................. 717

G
Gibbons, Euell ............................ 824
Goerke, Edmund .......................... 771
Gordon, Martha M. ....................... 118
Gulbrandsen, Peter ....................... 442

H
Hadley, Herbert M. ....................... 592
Hardin, George C. ....................... 280
Harris, Howard L. ........................... 419
Harvey, Margaret M. ..................... 782; 801
Hauschild, H. W. ........................... 636
Hayes, Howard ............................ 554; 654

I
Hinchcliffe, Barbara ...................... 116; 559
Hobart, Enid R. ............................ 7
Hubben, William ........................ 4; 88; 457; 539

J
Jackman, Lyman W. B. .................... 244
Jackson, Edith ............................ 380; 408
Jackson, Marion F. ....................... 219
Johnston, Emily C. ....................... 359
Johnson, Jean ............................. 87
Jones, Christina H. ....................... 181
Jones, Peter H. ........................... 86
Jones, Margaret E. ....................... 786
Kaltonchb, John ............................ 575
Karraker, Cyrus ........................... 456
Karsner, Joseph R. ....................... 496
Keene, Calvin ............................. 164; 620
Kelly, Richard M. .......................... 29
Kershner, Gloria ........................... 180
Kirk, Jack ................................. 714
Kirk, John T. .............................. 715
Lacey, Paul A. ............................. 607
Lange, Gordon ............................ 625
Leach, Robert J. ........................... 76
Legg, Sam and Edna ....................... 458
Lester, John A. ............................. 292
Lippincott, Horace Mather ............... 475
Lungaho, Tom .............................. 18
Machen, Louise B. .......................... 308
Malin, Mary E. T. .......................... 412
Martin, James J. ........................... 604
Mason, Adelbert ............................ 133
Mehta, Gaganvihar L. ..................... 524
Miller, Lawrence McK. Jr. ............... 355; 402
Miller, Richmond F. ...................... 669
Mitchell, Morris R. ....................... 229
Mook, Maurice A. ........................... 703
Morgan, Arthur E. .......................... 542
Morgan, Lucy G. ............................ 532
Morgan, S. Rowland ....................... 817
Murphy, Carol ............................. 411
Muzumdar, Haridas T. .................... 55

N
Needler, Mary C. ........................... 318
Nelson, Paul E. Jr. ....................... 342
Nuhm, Eber ............................... 474
Nute, William L., Jr. ..................... 456
Otto, George E. ........................... 341
Palmer, Edgar Z. ........................... 627
Patterson, Mary Sullivan .................. 439
Paulin, Ellen ............................... 733
Paulnair, Florence ......................... 291
Peltz, William L. ........................... 748

P
Pickett, Clarence E. ...................... 246; 280; 452
Pickett, Clarence E., Steere, Dorothy M., and Hardin, George C. .... 290
Pidgeon, Mary Elizabeth ................. 438
Pollard, Eric B. ............................ 150
Purdy, Alexander C. ...................... 572
Purdy, Thomas Ellison ................... 196
Randolph, Isabel ........................... 753
Reed, Elizabeth ........................... 575
Ricart, Domingo ............................ 66
Robinson, Alex. C. ........................ 218
Robinson, Dudley A. ....................... 830
Rose, Ralph ................................. 454
Rumsey, Robert J. .......................... 673
Rushmore, Jane P. ........................... 527
Satterthwaitte, Willis H. ................ 576
Saull, Leon J. ............................... 541
Saunders, Mira C. ........................... 311
Scott, Peter K. ............................. 719
Selleck, George A. .......................... 212
Shepard, Royal F. Jr. .................... 68
Sidle, Emma ............................... 751
Smith, Susan Gower ........................ 856
Steere, Dorothy M. .......................... 280
Steere, Douglas V. .......................... 492; 509; 766
Stratton, Wilmer ........................... 718
Sutton, Marshall O. ....................... 588
Swayne, Amelia W. ........................... 593

T
Tatum, Lyle ............................... 387
Taylor, C. Marshall ...................... 8; 670
Thom, A. Taylor, Jr. ..................... 507
Thomas, Charles Crabbe ................... 148
Tollet, Frederick B. ...................... 572
Tomlinson, Willard ....................... 21; 39
Treadway, Carolyn ........................ 720
Tuellinger, Florence ..................... 55

V
Vaught, Lois S. ............................ 705
von Gronow, Ruth E. ........................ 20
v. Tucker, Heinz ............................ 768
Walker, James F. ........................... 247
Walton, George A. ........................... 98
Walton, J. Barnard .......................... 684
Wester, John C. ........................... 769
Wellner, Rachel Fort ...................... 818
Whitecloud, Tom ........................... 182
Wilson, Katharine M. ..................... 372
Wilson, Norman ............................. 197
Wise, Carl F. ............................... 260

Y
Yarnall, Stanley R. ....................... 529
Yarrow, C. H. ............................... 574
Young, Mildred ............................ 832
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>D</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danger from Fallout, The—John M. Fowler, Ph.D., and Walter C. Bauer, M.D.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dante and the Church—Franklin M. O. Varon</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of Adams College in South Africa, The—Maurice Webb</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devils Discus—Stephen Allott</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do Friends Need and Commitment on Family Responsibility?</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do This and You Will Live” (ill.)—Eleanor Stabler Clarke</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do You Believe in Miracles?—Louise K. Clement</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doukbros, The</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ecumenical Impressions—Anna Brifton</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engineer’s View of Religion—An—Herschel H. Losmins, Jr.</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistles, Extracts from—</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equality Begins in Homes—Margaret H. Bacon</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evolution of a Migrant Committee, The—The Prudence Wayland-Smith</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exchange Students—</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>F</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faith and Order Conference—Lydia B. Stokes</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Approach, The—George E. Haynes</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Counseling—John Charles Wynn</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Health Services for Indians in 1956</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Oaks</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five-Year-Old in Meeting, A—Helena M. Shewell</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flushing Remonstrance, The, 1657—John C. Dehne, M.D.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Quiet and Help and Rest—Robert C. Smith</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and Depth Psychology—Robert A. Clark</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and Nuclear Weapons</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and Racial Discrimination—Frederick B. Tolles</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends at Church in Moscow—Ruth Simkin</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends at the National Welfare Conference (ill)—Frank P. Donovan, Jr.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends General Conference—Lawrence McK. Miller, Jr.</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends Journal Associates, Annual Meeting of—Emma C. Flaherty</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends Medical Society</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From One Conference [Friends in the Americas] to Another [Young Friends Committee of North America]—Margaret Smith</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the Conference of European Friends</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frozen Fund Remains Frozen</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>G</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Fox and Paul Tillich on Sin—John H. Hobart</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington and Yearly Meeting—Maurice A. Mook</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Will Day—May 18—Richard R. Wood</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>H</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Have We a Peace Testimony?—Geoffrey H. Steere</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Education and Peace—Henry F. Pommer</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Writ and Quaker Witness—John H. Hobart</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Part I, 420; Part II, 436</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope for the Hopeless—Herbert V. Nicholson</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How Friends Can Help India—James Brown</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>If I Were Eighteen—Friends Peace Committee, Philadelphia</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Yearly Meeting—Helen Jean Nelson</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impressions of Russia—Frances B. Brown</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana Yearly Meeting—Elizabeth H. Chandler</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Friends Conference—5, 66, 149, 218, 295, 370, 435, 502, 578, 647, 709, 786</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments and Our Peace Testimony—Charles C. Thomas, Omar Bailey, William E. Cadbury, Dorothy Edgerton</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa Yearly Meeting of Friends (Conservative)—Herbert C. Standing</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is the Moderate Drinker a Problem?—Willard Tomlinson</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is the World Getting Better or Worse?—Jane P. Rushmore</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issues before the United Nations Today</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>J</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Japan Yearly Meeting, 1956—Esther B. Rhoads</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus and Quakerism—Dorothy Hutchinson</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph of Arimathea—William Hubbell</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journey in Philadelphia—Peter Hill</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingdom of God in Hong Kong, The—Clarence E. Pickett</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Labor Sunday Message, 1957 (ill.)</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laborers in the Vineyard—Henry T. Will</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Jolla Friends Give Thanks (ill.)—Eubanks Garner</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Erie Association—Letter to John C. Weaver, 616; Message, 665</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Year’s Forsythia—Mary Calhoun</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Germany—Lottolero Roloff</td>
<td>242, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from India—Indians and Friends</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Japan—Bruce L. Pearson</td>
<td>70, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Jericho—About 7000 B.C.—Graham Leonard</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Jordan—Graham Leonard</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Little Rock—Robert C. Smith</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from London—Hорace B. Pointing or Joan Hewitt</td>
<td>56, 200, 278, 357, 389, 710, 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Moscow: Impressions of a Quaker Engineer in—</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Moscow—Winthrop M. Leeds</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from New England—Thomas R. Bodine</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Scandinavia—Ole F. Olden</td>
<td>37, 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from South Africa—Maurice Webb</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Syria—Andrew Lea Eastman</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from the Lake Erie Association—Winthrop M. Leeds</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from the Pacific Coast—Fernier Nuhn</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from the Past—Now and Then</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from the World—Now and Then</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from the World—Now and Then</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from Turkey—William L. Nute, Jr.</td>
<td>85, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levittown, Pennsylvania—Thomas E. Colgan</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Rock Friends</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London Yearly Meeting—Washington Meeting—Reuben L. Lurie</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mankind’s Need of the Heavenly Vision—Cornelius Kruse</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mau Mau and Its Aftermath—Winfred F. Courtney</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaning of Membership, The—Norman J. Whitney (ill.)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memory—Josephine M. Patton</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meditation—Esther Thomforde de Gally</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meditation of a Yearly Meeting Clerk—Francis D. Hore</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meditation on Luxury—Barbara Hinchcliffe</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meditations of a Jew Attending Meeting—Reuben L. Lurie</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeting Houses (ills):</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheltenham, Pa., 265; Downingtown, Pa., 441; La Jolla, Calif., 512; Little Thakeham, Eng. (&quot;The Blue Idol&quot;), 743; Philadelphia, 20 South 12th Street, 259; Willistown, Pa., 651; Yardley, Pa., 262</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Health of Teachers, The—theodore L. Dehne, M.D.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Hospital Program of the A.F.S.C.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico City Friends Meeting—Esther de Gally</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Valley Friends Conference—Edgar Z. Palmer</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most About Mau Mau—K. B. Mchecze, M.D.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most About Mau Mau—K. B. Mchecze, M.D.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moscow Youth Festival, The—Robert Osborn</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Winning Spokesman of the Moral Life (ill.)—Anna Brifton</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Pleasant Pilgrimage—Alice Crew Baker</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystery and the Glory, The—Kenneth R. Webb</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystery of the Radiant Personality, The—Howard Hayes</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>N</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Navaho Sketches—Helen and Albert Baily, Jr.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Yearly Meeting—Theodore Paulin</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Friends School, A</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jolla Friends Give Thanks (ill.)—Eubanks Garner</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Penn Portraits, The (ill.)</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Years on Passport Applications—Lewis M. Hohkis</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Yearly Meeting</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand General Meeting—Edward Dowsett</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957 Conference of Friends in the Americas, see Conference of Friends in the Americas</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand General Meeting—Edward Dowsett</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O Blessed Cock—Douglas V. Steere</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observations on Burma—Clarence E. Pickett</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Other Meeting Benjamin’s report (ill)—Ruth Hudson | 498 |

| On Obliging the Spirit in Meeting—Florence Trullinger | 588 |
| On Reducing Tension—Clarence E. Pickett | 580 |
# INDEX OF AUTHORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Gran C.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Francis P.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich, Gerhard</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Friends Peace Committee, 
  Philadelphia                      | 205  |
| Gally, Esther Thomforde de       | 501  |
| Hayes, Howard                    | 84   |
| Haynes, George E.                | 484  |
| Hewitt, Joan                     | 200  |
| Hill, Peter                      | 845  |
| Hinckle, Barbara                 | 184  |
| Hintz, Howard W.                 | 798  |
| Hobart, John H.                  | 429  |
| Hole, Francis D.                 | 693  |
| Hubben, William                  | 255  |
| Hudson, Ruth                     | 550  |
| Hutchinson, Dorothy              | 516  |
| Hyde, Ruth                       | 520  |
| Ives, Kenneth                    | 645  |
| Jacob, Carol N.                  | 788  |
| Jacob, Norma                     | 826  |
| Jones, Esther Holmes             | 460  |
| Kalibala, Ernest B., Jr.         | 294  |
| Keller, Lowell                   | 521  |
| Kelser, David S.                 | 423  |
| Kershner, Howard E.              | 198  |
| Kimber, Natalie B.               | 219  |
| Kirk, Elizabeth H.               | 651  |
| Kruse, Cornelius                 | 596  |
| Lacey, Paul A.                   | 519  |
| Lamb, L. Emerson                 | 564  |
| Lane, Bess                       | 114  |
| Leeds, Winthrop M.               | 458  |
| Leonard, Graham                  | 71   |
| Lippincott, Horace Mather        | 168  |
| Lonsdale, Kathleen               | 467  |
| Loomis, Herschel H., Jr.         | 439  |
| Lotspeich, William D.            | 241  |
| Lovett, Helen F.                 | 489  |
| Lowell, C. Stanley               | 87   |
| Ludwig, Walter                   | 508  |
| Lurie, Reuben L.                 | 20   |
| Meacham, Stewart                 | 843  |
| Michener, Alice                  | 540  |
| Michener, R. B., M.D.            | 241  |
| Miller, Lawrence McK., Jr.       | 648  |
| Mook, Maurice A.                 | 265  |
| Morgan, Lucy Griscom             | 150  |
| Morisey, Alex                    | 725  |
| Nelson, Helen Jean               | 600  |
| Ngaira, Benjamin S.              | 760  |
| Nicholson, Herbert V.            | 424  |
| Noel, Don O., Jr.                | 36   |
| Nott, John H. (Henry J. Cadbury) | 21  |
| Nunn, F.                         | 632  |
| Nute, William L., Jr.            | 85   |
| Olden, Ole F.                    | 37   |
| Osborn, Robert                   | 678  |
| Palmer, Edgar Z.                 | 666  |
| Paulin, Theodore                 | 455  |
| Pearson, Bruce L.                | 70   |
| Pickett, Clarence E.             | 54   |
| Poindexter, Horace B.            | 56   |
| Polk, Benjamin                   | 326  |
| Pommer, Henry F.                 | 164  |
| Prellwitz, Edwin M.              | 216  |
| Reid, Doris Z.                   | 706  |
| Reid, Ira De A.                  | 772  |
| Reimann, John Otto               | 771  |
| Reynolds, Reginald               | 503  |
| Rhoads, Esther B.                | 6    |
| Richardson, Margaret             | 695  |
| Ridgway, Dorothy Edgerton        | 101  |
| Rollof, Lotteleore               | 242  |
| Rushmore, Jane P.                | 45   |
| Sandall, Evelyn                  | 729  |
| Sanders, Olicott                 | 824  |
| Sanville, Florence L.            | 743  |
| Scheer, Dorothy W.               | 186  |
| Schenck, Glad                  | 745  |
| Shevel, Helena M.               | 356  |
| Simkin, Ruth                     | 726  |
| Smiley, Daniel                   | 308  |
| Smith, Herb                      | 511  |
| Smith, Margaret                  | 518  |
| Smith, Richard Ferrer             | 296  |
| Smith, Robert C.                 | 102  |
| Sprogell, Barbara                | 528  |
| Stabler, Sarah M.                | 145  |
| Stadler, Herbert C.              | 561  |
| Steere, Douglas V.               | 38   |
| Steere, Douglas and Dorothy      | 569  |
| Steere, Geoffrey H.              | 458  |
| Stokes, Lydia B.                 | 712  |
| Stratton, Wilmer                 | 520  |
| Taylor, C. Marshall              | 661  |
| Taylor, Howard G., Jr.           | 379  |
| Thomas, Blanche S.               | 748  |
| Thomas, Charles C.               | 100  |
| Tolles, Frederick B.             | 327  |
| Tomlinson, Willard               | 757  |
| Treadway, Roy C.                 | 663  |
| Trullinger, Florence             | 595  |
| Vining, Elizabeth Gray           | 276  |
| Walker, James F.                 | 845  |
| Walton, George A.                | 681  |
| Wattles, Joan                    | 519  |
| Wayland-Smith, Prudence          | 511  |
| Weaver, John C.                   | 616  |
| Webb, Kenneth B.                 | 372  |
| Webb, Maurice                    | 69   |
| Wells, Charles A.                | 679  |
| Whitney, Norman J.               | 201  |
| Wilson, Louise B.                | 667  |
| Wilt, Henry T.                   | 292  |
| Wixon, Robert L.                 | 679  |
| Wood, Edith Longstreth           | 679  |
| Wood, Richard R.                 | 555  |
| Wynn, John Charles               | 133  |
| Zimmerman, Blanche               | 452  |

*Note: This list is not exhaustive and may not include all entries from the original document.*

---

**William Edmondson and Ireland's First Quaker Meeting—**
Caroline N. Jacob .................................. 788

**William Edmondson in County Cavan N. Jacob** ............. 826

**William Penn Anniversary** ........................................ 706

**William Penn's Frame of Government: Shaping a Constitution for Pennsylvania—**
Frederick B. Tolles ........................................... 676

**Work and Worship—Reginald Reynolds** .................. 503

**Working for Merit Employment—Thomas E. Colgan** ........ 342

**Yearly Meeting Techniques—Donald G. Baker** ............. 166

**Young Friends at the Moscow Festival** .................. 599

**Young Friends Conference—Roy C. Treadway** .............. 663

**Young Friends Periodicals** ................................ 503

**Your God Is Too Small—Royal Buscombe** ................. 509
**INDEX TO FRIENDS JOURNAL 1958 — VOLUME 4**

**Weekly Issues from January 4 to December 27, inclusive, except July and August, when published biweekly.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Placement Program, The — M. Albert Linton, Jr</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Friends Conference on Race Relations, The — Helen L. Bliss</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Friends Service Committee, Annual Report of</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFSC Fall Meeting</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFSC Material Aids Program, The</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFSC Notes</td>
<td>521, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFSC Summer Institute</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Quakerism Explained — Lawrence McK. Miller, Jr.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Meeting of the Friends Journal Associates — Emma C. Flaherty</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Report of the American Friends Service Committee</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxiety — A Tool for Growth — Rachel R. Cadbury</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art for World Friendship — Maude Muller</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As a Man Thinketh — J. Barnard Walton</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;As We Forgive&quot; — Barbara Himichliffe</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoms for Peace — or War? — Kathleen T. Kennedy</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At the End of the Voyage Home — Maurice Webb</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At the Passing of a Friend — Howard E. Kershner</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia General Meeting — Bill Buscombe</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bad Pymont in 1925 — Anna L. Curtis</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balancing Family Life in Unsettled Times — Elizabeth Watson</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balancing Life in Unsettled Times — Anna Brinton</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore Yearly Meetings</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow Cadbury — Ian A. Hyde</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent Twigs — Anne Z. Forsythe</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible and Quakerism Lectures — Friends General Conference</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Christmas — Mildred Binns Young</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blowing Our Trumpet</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Books and Recordings Reviewed:**


**C**

- Cadbury, Barrow — Ian A. Hyde | 183 |
- Challenge of Housing, The — Paul Blanshard, Jr. | 482 |
- Christian Faith — Lyman W. B. Jackman | 612 |
- Christian Voice from China, A. | 73 |
- Conference of the Lake Erie Association — Esther Palmer | 658 |
- Conferences for Diplomats | 380 |
- Conference Sidelights — Friends General Conference | 488 |
- Conservation: For Your Purse and Conscience — Joseph W. Cosmic and Infinite — David Leon | 629 |
- Courier, The | 23, 214, 694 |
- Crashing the Thought Barrier of Our Time — Douglas V. Steere | 278 |
- Croft of the World Council, The — T. Canby Jones | 408 |
- Cuffee, Paul-Zephaniah W. Pease | 429 |
- Cup of Tea, A — Howard Hayes | 578 |
- Curriculum Studies in Friends Schools — James A. Tempest | 217 |

**D**

- Disarmament — An Old Concern and a New Urgency (Message of the Friends Conference on Disarmament, held March 15 to 16, 1958) | 198 |
- Dr. Inazo Nitobe — Gilbert Bowles | 738 |
- Do Our Children Have Enough Solitude? — Rachel Fort Weller | 392 |
- Doubt — Katharine M. Wilson | 58 |

**E**

- Elimination of Directorship, The — Maryhelen Snyder | 425 |
- Elizabeth Gray Vining in Japan — [Lois L. Comings] | 182 |
- Emma Barnes Wallace | 218 |
- Epistle of London Yearly Meeting, The | 514 |
- Epistle of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends | 269 |
- Evening Lectures, The — [Friends General Conference] | 444 |
- Experience That Convinces, An — John Woolman | 153 |
- Lovett | 105, 118, 156, 152, 184 |
Friends General Conference—Conference Sidelights, 448; Editorial Comments, 439; Addresses, 440, 442; The Evening Lectures, 444; Suggestions by Norman Cosmans ("What Then, Shall We Do?"); 445; Bible and Quaker Lectures, 446; Young Friends, 447; High School Conference, 448; Junior Conference, 448; Worship-Fellowship Groups, 448; Rounds Tables, 450; Statement from the Round Table on Science and Peace, 453; Friends in Great Britain and the United States—Mary Hoxie Jones, 504; Friends Journal Associates, Annual Meeting of—Emma C. Flaherty, 763; Friends of the Friends Meet in Italy—Ruth D. Tassoni, 349; Friends Peace Testimony—Mary G. Cary, 502; Friends Testimony on Alcohol—George H. Willard, 585; Friends to Resume Work Camps in Poland, 120; Friends World Committee for Consultation, 40; Friends World Committee Meets in Germany—James F. Walker, 416; From Fear to Faith—Gilbert H. Kilpack, 449; From Fear to Faith—Clarence E. Pickett, 515; From Our U.N. Representative—Esther Jones, 567, 711

G

General Assembly [of the U.N.], The, 714; George Fox's Central Query—Gerhard Friedrich, 36; Germany Yearly Meeting—Lottelore Roloff, 602; God and Three Human Conditions—Ferner Nuhn, 68; God Speaks to Whoever Is Listening—Louise B. Wilson, 742; Going Home Another Way—Russell Tuttle, 740; Golden Rule, The, 469; Government of the Society of Friends, The—Thyra Jane Foster, 501

H


I


J


K

Kingdom, The—Wendell Thomas, 395

L


M

Meditation—Josephine M. Benton, 411, 664; Meditation in Meeting—Helen Buckler, 613; Melchior and Mistletoe—Edward H. Milligan, 745; Message by Paolo Casals, 648; Minnie Pickett Bows—Gilbert, Gordon, and Jane Thomas Bowles, 504; Mountain of Mystery—Moses Bailey, 4; Mountain Revisited, The—J. Carter Swaim, 164; Multiracial University: A Genuine Instrument of Partnership—Douglas V. Steere, 79; Must We Be Helpless?, 104; Mysticism of Rufus Jones, The—Elizabeth Gray Vining, 580

N

### INDEX OF AUTHORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Alexander, Horace</th>
<th>117</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander, William M.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ape, Lawrence S.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atwater, Doris</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atwater, Elton</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bacon, Elia W.</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Jackson H.</td>
<td>200, 483, 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Moses</td>
<td>4, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bartram, Howard W.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beals, Edward</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beck, Kenneth H.</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benefer, O. T.</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benton, Josephine M.</td>
<td>411, 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bentz, Dorothy</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Billing, Andrew</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanshard, Paul, Jr.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bliss, George L.</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bliss, Helen L.</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blood, Robert O., Jr.</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bodine, Thomas R.</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borton, Hugh</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bowles, Gilbert</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bowles, Gilbert, Gordon, and Jane Thomas</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradley, Gladys M.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradley, Sam</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brazxton, Wilbert L.</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brinton, Anna</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brinton, Howard H.</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brotz, Francis G.</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buckler, Helen</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cadbury, Henry J.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cadbury, Rachel R.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carner, Lucy J.</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carpenter, Mary J.</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cary, Mary G.</td>
<td>582, 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Casals, Pablo</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chandler, Elizabeth W.</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cheyney, K. Ashbridges</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colgan, Thomas E.</td>
<td>185, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copeland, Evelyn</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corezzelen, Nora B.</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corry, John P.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Courtney, Winifred F.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cousins, Norman</td>
<td>445, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Creane, Renee C.</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curtis, Anna L.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duer, Ruth E.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Felton, Paul M.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Flaherty, Emma C.</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forbush, Bliss</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forste, Anne Z.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forster, Thomas M.</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friedrich, Gerhard</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goerke, Edmund</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gordon, Edward J.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Groves, Edward M., Jr.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hadley, Herbert M.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### F R I E N D S  J O U R N A L

**December 27, 1958**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>What, Then, Shall We Do?—Norman Cousins</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Where the Need for Understanding Is Greatest—Richard Taylor</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Whittier, The—Robert W. Lees</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Witness for Education of the Young—Barbara Jordan</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Work and Education—Samuel Marble</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>World Quaker Meeting</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>World’s Children, The—Clarence E. Pickett</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worship-Fellowship Groups [Friends General Conference]</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**X**

Young Friends [Friends General Conference] | 447 |

Youth Faces Conflicts—Geoffrey H. Steere | 233 |
## INDEX TO FRIENDS JOURNAL

**1959—VOLUME 5**

Weekly Issues from January 3 to December 19, inclusive, but biweekly from June 13 to September 19 and December 19 to January 2, 1960

---

### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Admission to Friends Secondary Schools—Adelbert Mason</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advancement in Pacific Islands Trust Territory—Glads M. Bradley</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Ferment</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age of Frightened Faiths, An—Bernard Clausen</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldermaston Peace March, The—Joan Hewitt</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Friends Service Committee and the World Refugee Year—Richard Ferrer Smith</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFSC Summer Institutes</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anger—Louise Mattlage</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Meeting of the Friends Journal Association—Frances Richardson</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Report of the AFSC</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appeal at Fort Detrick—Nancy Negelspach</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are We Segregating Goodness?—Ellen S. Simpson</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia General Meeting—Eric B. Pollard</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avenues of Spiritual Refreshment—Rachel Cadbury</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore Yearly Meetings—Edna P. Legg and Emerson Lamb</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betting Your Life—Anna L. Curtis</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidde—Clement Miller</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Books Reviewed:


### C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>British Bookshelf—Alice B. Thorne</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Meetings for the Society of Friends—Mary Sullivan Patterson</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Yearly Meeting, 1959—Fred Haslam</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Punishment in America: Review and Forecast—Hugo Adam Bedau</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Committee Meeting in Washington</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Went Forth, A—Bess B. Lane</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese Orphans Available for Adoption</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christians and East-West Tensions—Margarette Lachmund</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleghorn, Sarah N.—Anna Petit Broomell</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concerning the American Indians—Lawrence E. Lindley</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concerning Worship and Ministry—Howard Comfort</td>
<td>Part I, 52; Part II, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consider the Little—Henry T. Wilt</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courier, The</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criteria for Membership</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### E

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Early Quakers in Virginia—John A. Lester</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eating with Sinners—Henry T. Wilt</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Editorial Comments by Guest Writers—Henry J. Cadbury, 211, 359; Bliss Forbush, 548; Clarence E. Pickett, 891; J. Barnard Walton, 327; Richard R. Wood, 375

Elusive Essential—Grace S. Yaukey .......................... 586

Epistle of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends .......................... 261

Eternal Life—Henry T. Wilt .................................. 4

Everlasting Arms, The—Richard H. Tafel .................. 328

Every Day Is Christ's Birthday—Rachel Fort Weller .... 682

Expectations for Our Elementary School Graduates—Mary R. Chappell .......................... 167

Extracts from Epistles .................................... 136, 146, 169, 184

F

Finding Life without Fear—Barbara Hincliffe ............ 600

First All Friends Reunion in Mexico ....................... 236

First-day: Its Meaning for Us—Sam Bradley ............. 424

First Step or Dead End?—A. J. Muste ....................... 697

First Things First—George A. Walton ....................... 456

Five Years Meeting Sessions in Prospect—Errol T. Elliott .... 571

Friendly Folklore—Maurice M. Mook ........................ 584

Friends at the U.N.—Nora B. Cornelissen, 88, 232, 524;—Roy Heisler, 668

Friends Conference on Religion and Psychology, 1959—Rachel R. Cadbury .......................... 521

Friends Refugee Resettlement Program—Richard Ferree Smith .... 601

From Our U.N. Representative—Esther Holmes Jones .... 87, 231, 523, 667

From the Lake Erie Association—Robert O. Blood, Jr. ....... 678

G

Gift of the Meeting House, The—Dorothy Bentz ........... 504

Going a New Way—Ruth Smith ............................ 148

Great Commandment, The—Doris Jones ..................... 120

Heavenly Chorus—and No Tape Recorder, A—Moses Bailey .... 680

Here Are Books—Ella Ross Otto ............................ 121

He Took God Seriously—Anna L. Curtis .................... 634

Hiroshimas: A Turning Point Is Approaching—Ida Day .......... 294

Historic Quaker Property, An .................................. 41

Home and First-day School—Doris Jones .................... 120

How Does Your Garden Grow?—Amelia W. Swayne ......... 118

I

Illinois Yearly Meeting—Edna W. Wolf .................... 555

Indiana Yearly Meeting—Leona Russell Jordan ............ 491

Integrity in Unity—Grace S. Yaukey ......................... 547

Internationally Speaking—Richard R. Wood, Jr. ......... 8, 56, 149, 214, 282, 361, 412, 474, 539, 646

Iowa Yearly Meeting, Conservative—Herbert C. Standing .... 486

Is Community Development the Answer to Peace and Progress in Africa?—Nora B. Cornelissen ............ 666

Is Our Light Hidden under a Bushel?—Willard Tomlinson .... 6

Items on Disarmament before the 14th General Assembly—Jean S. Picker .......................... 670

Ithaca's International Friendship Center—Gladsy M. Bradley .... 54

J

Journey from Sorrow to Joy—Victor Paschiks .............. 132

L

Ladies Depart, The—Norman Cousins .......................... 441

Letter from Cuba—Hiram Hilty ............................. 114

Letter from Geneva—Robert J. Leach .......................... 246

Letter from India—Benjamin Folk ............................. 9, 331

Letter from Indonesia—Esther Holmes Jones .................. 24

Letter from Iran—Esther and Edward Jones ................... 215

Letter from Japan—Hilary Conroy ............................. 55, 390, 506

Letter from Lebanon—Calvin W., and Gwendolyn Schwebe .... 101

Letter from London—Horace B. Pointing or Joan Hewitt ..... 310, 473, 618

Letter from New England—Thomas R. Bodine .............. 460

Letter from Northern Germany—Mary Sime .................. 635

Letter from Paris—Wolf Mendl ................................ 574, 602

Letter from Russia—Paul A. Lacey ............................ 457

Letter from South Africa—Maurice Webb ..................... 135, 411

Letter from the Lake Erie Association—Kenneth Ives ....... 298, 566

Letter from the Past—Now and Then

175—The Plain Language .................................... 40

176—Lincoln and the Quakers ................................ 82

177—Honorific Degrees ...................................... 358

178—Donne and Fox on Women's Souls ........................ 462

179—Peter and Nikita ...................................... 558

180—Where the Martyrs Died ................................ 569

Letter from the West Coast—Fernar Nuhn .................... 426

Letter from Turkey—William L. Nute, Jr. ................... 194

Life Line, The—Robert W. Thompson ......................... 8

Living Gifts .............................................. 119

London Yearly Meeting, 1959, see Letter from London—Horace B. Pointing ............ 473

Looking at Yearly Meeting—Robert J. Leach ................. 182

Looking Back—Kenneth L. Carroll .......................... 652

Look Inward, Friends—J. Kennedy Sinclair ................. 582

M

Mccrackin in Cincinnati—Virgie Bernhardt Hortenstine .... 56

Meaning of Religious Experience, The—Frederick J. Tritton .... 616

Meditation on a Dog—Florence L. Sanville .................. 408

Meeting on Values—HeLEN Griffith .......................... 498

Meeting with Pierre Ceresole, A—Blanche W. Shaffer .... 665

Message from Cuba ......................................... 137

Mexican Quaker, A—Fortunato G. Castillo .................. 297

N

Near East Yearly Meeting—Harold Smuck .................... 300

Needed: A Friends Student Movement—Raymond P. Arvio .... 66

Neighborhood Renewal and Integrated Housing: The Powelton Story—Olcott Sanders ............ 326

New Hicks Portrait at Swarthmore .......................... 316

New Light on Historic Concern—Richard P. Miller ......... 694

Newly Discovered Sayings of Jesus, The ........................ 210

New Mary Dyer Statue Unveiled in Boston—George A. Selleck .... 444

News from Iran—Winifred Thomforde ........................ 233

News of the U.N. ........................................ 87, 231, 523, 667

Newspapers and Liquor Advertising .......................... 230

New York Yearly Meeting—Doris Webster ................... 475

New Zealand General Meeting—Doris White .................. 588

Night-Blooming Cereus—Ruth Smith .......................... 529

Nutritional Approach to Alcoholism, A—Roger J. Williams .... 505

O

Ohio Yearly Meeting, Conservative—Blanche S. Thomas .... 630

Omaha Action—Mildred B. Young ............................. 427

On Ministry .............................................. 230

On Sharing—Ruth R. K. Parr ................................. 40

Out of a Blue Sky—Blanche W. Shaffer ....................... 105

Oyster Crackers in the Spring—Elizabeth Yarnall .......... 183

P

Pacific Yearly Meeting—Ferner Nuhn ......................... 502

Peace—and Modern Russian Poets—Sam Bradley .............. 488

Philadelphia Yearly Meeting—Epistle, 261; Reports, 262

Place of Quakerism in Modern Christian Thought, The—Howard H. Brinton Part I, 20; Part II, 36

Planned Parenthood—Mary Steichen Calderone ............ 133

Poems:

Frank Ankenbrand, Jr.: First-day Worship, 395, They Speak by Silences, 648; Elsa Bailey: On Walking, 666; Sam Bradley: Footsteps, 104, In Community of Miracle, 703, Peter Denied His Lord, and Cryed, 197, Still, 25, We Three Kings, 677; Anna Pettit Broomell: Dorothy Canfield Fisher, 162; Margaret M. Cary: Pot of Cold, 8; Stephanie Chase: October, 521; Elizabeth Clark: Communion, 620, Late on a Lazy Afternoon, 440; Sarah N. Cleghorn: The World Itself Is a Child, 268; Lois Leighton
December 19, 1959

FRIENDS JOURNAL

Page

Comings: Ancestor: Reflections of a Convinced Friend, 557; Bruce Cutler: From a Naturalist's Notebook: Smoke, 595; Sara deFord; Gale Force Iona, 54; Ann Dimmock: Deck the Hall, 683, Through a Glass Darkly, 8; Hildegard Planer: Lompoc, Pacific Missile Base, 86; Euell Gibbons: Answered Prayer, 392, Prayer, 425; Rose Tsu-su Hall; Waiting, 588; Frances D. Hole; The Unruffled Soul, 504; Lynnan W. B. Jackman: A Living Faith, 648; Lilian S. Jarrett; Faith, 344, Silence, 178; Susan Dorothea Keeley; A Bird Never Fears, 282, Days of Persecution, 570; God Sowed Earth's Beauty, 406; Roy Z. Kemp; Greatness, 362; Carrie Ward Lyon; Wellspring of Joy, 183; Julia May; Easter, 198, A Far Fairer Thing, 282; J. H. McCandless; Speak Truth to Power, 461; Rebecca M. Osborn; On Looking Outward, 571; Venture into Space and Time, 509; John Paxton: Silence, 362; Mildred A. Purnell: More than Dust, 292, Sent from Its Far Home, 42; Winifred Rawlins: The Saint's Gift, 138; This I Can Now Affirm, 135; Lucile Robbins; In Acterna, 559; Ann Ruth Schabacker; Night Thought, 150; Gwynne Schmidt; From Our Own Chaotic Lot, 633; Alice M. Swaim; Be Gentle with Them, 544, Dissatisfied, 406, How Proud and Pityful, 440, Wall of Deafness, 534; Eliza Katharine Ullman; The Passing of the Bonnet, 362; Rosalie Wahl; Messiodic Dawn, 121; Avery D. Weage; Sonnet for This Year, 34; Dorothy M. Williams; Call It Christmas, 683, Christmas Rose, 703; Anne Young; Waterfall Near Windermere, 230.

Poet and the Mystic as a Help to Our Faith, The—Adele Wehmeier .......... 164

Pre-White House Conference for Young Friends, A—Mary Steichen Calderone .......... 242

Q

Quaker Colleges and Peace Education, The—Henry F. Pomer 346

Quaker Education: Early Beginnings—John Sharp 358

Quakerism, Created and Re-Created—Errol T. Elliott ..... 330

Quakers and Psychiatry: The Earlier Years—Robert A. Clark Pari I, 363; Part II, 380

Quaker Schools as Seen by the Exchange Student—Walter H. Mohr .......... 649

Quaker Team Drills Mexican Wells .......... 162

Quaker Testimonies and Unity in the Meeting—Elma Benton 377

Quaker U.N. Program and the General Assembly, The—Roy Heisler .... 668

R

Reactions from American Exchange Students—Dorothy Sharpless 168

Religion of Our Jewish Neighbors, The—Albert Schreiner ...... 552

Religious Education Issue .......... 116 to 122

Return to Pennsylvania—George E. Haynes .......... 553

Revive Local Option in Pennsylvania .......... 317

S

Sandy Spring Friends School—Edna P. Legg .......... 666

Security Council, The—Jean S. Picker .......... 234

Seeking and Finding—Catherine J. Cadbury .......... 360

Shifting Patterns—Barbara Hinchcliffe .......... 411

T

Taking Thought—Everett Hunt .......... 648

Teen-agers and Worship and Ministry—George A. Walton ...... 598

This Treasure in Earnthsh Vessels—Richard R. Wood .... 512

Thoughts at a Quaker Wedding—Joy Phillips .......... 472

Today's Millstone—Miriam Mulford Thrall .......... 392

To Friends Everywhere (Faits and Figures about Friends) .......... 217

To Swear or Not to Swear—Howard H. Brinton .......... 296

Truth as an Instrument of National Policy—Lawrence S. Apery .......... 196

Twentieth-Century Saint in the World, The—George Loft .......... 228

Two Quaker Valiants—Emily Cooper Johnson .... 39

"Two Sides to Outer Space"—C. Lloyd Bailey .......... 150

Two Strands in Quakerism—Henry J. Cadbury .......... 212

U

United Nations and Outer Space, The—Roy V. Heisler .......... 89


V

Values and Dangers of Ethics, The—O. T. Benfey .......... 260

Vienna Youth Festival, The—France Juliard .......... 476

Visit to North Carolina, A—Elwood F. Cronk .......... 620

Voluntary Tax for the U.N., A—Rachel Fort Weller .......... 635

W

Weekend Work Camp: Return after Fifteen Years—Peter Barry .......... 410

When Accepting an Appointment—Rachel R. Cadbury .......... 348

Where Are We Going?—Peter Manniche .......... 406

Where Do We Stand?—William M. Kantor .......... 34

Who Are We Friends?—Calvin Keene .......... 282

Whole Life, The—Samuel C. Withers .......... 489


World Order Study Conference .......... 2

Worse than the H-Bomb? .......... 178

Y

"You Can't Get There from Here"—Howard Hayes .......... 7

Young Friends Share a Valuable Experience—Jim Vaughan .......... 570
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Page

Apsley, Lawrence S. .................. 196
Arvio, Raymond P. .................. 66
Bailey, C. Lloyd ..................... 180
Bailey, Moses ...................... 630
Baker, Doris K. ..................... 664
Barry, Peter ........................ 410
Bedau, Hugo Adam ................... 132
Benoy, O. T. ......................... 296
Benton, Elmon ....................... 377
Bents, Dorothy ...................... 504
Blood, Robert O., Jr. .......... 678
Bodine, Thomas R. .................. 460
Bradley, Gladys M. ................. 54, 525
Bradley, Sara ....................... 424, 488
Brinton, Howard H. ................. 20, 36, 296, 568
Broome, Anna Pettit ............... 238
Cadbury, Catharine J. ............. 360
Cadbury, Henry J. .................. 211, 212
Cadbury, Rachel (or Rachel R.) .... 118, 348, 521
Calderone, Mary Steichen .......... 153, 242
Carroll, Kenneth L. ................ 632
Castillo, Fortunato G. ............. 297
Chappell, Mary R. ................. 167
Clark, Robert A. .................... 368, 380
Clausen, Bernard ................... 168
Comfort, Howard ................... 52, 84
Conroy, Hilary ...................... 55, 390, 506
Cornelissen, Nora B. .............. 88, 232, 524, 669
Cousins, Norman ................... 441
Coxe, Spencer, Jr. ................. 224
Crook, Elwood F. ................... 650
Curtis, Anna L. ..................... 344, 634
Day, Ida .......................... 294
Elliott, Errol T. ................... 330, 571
Freiday, Dean ....................... 696
Goerke, Edmund ..................... 25
Griffith, Helen ..................... 198
Haslam, Fred ....................... 458
Hayes, Howard ...................... 7, 306
Haynes, George E. .................. 555
Heisler, Roy V. ..................... 89, 518, 668
Hewitt, Joan ....................... 230, 618
Hilty, Hiram ...................... 114
Hinchcliffe, Barbara ............... 100, 411, 500
Hoffman, Elnor Gene ............... 284
Hortensine, Virgie Bernhardt .... 56
Hunt, Everett ....................... 648
Ives, Kenneth ................. 298, 566
Jackson, Elmore .................... 459
Johnson, Emily Cooper ........ 29
Jones, Doris ....................... 120
Jones, Esther and Edward ....... 215
Jones, Esther Holmes .............. 24, 87, 231, 523, 667
Jordan, Leona Fussell ........... 421
Jujiard, France ..................... 476
Kaltenbach, John E. ............... 604
Kantor, William M. ............... 34
Keene, Calvin .................... 283
Keeny, Calvin ..................... 283
Lacey, Paul A. ..................... 457
Lachmund, Margarethe ........... 180
Laine, Bees B. ..................... 38
Leach, Robert J. .................... 182, 246
Legg, Edna P. ...................... 666
Legg, Edna P., and Lamb, Emerson 554
Lester, John A. ..................... 556
Lindley, Lawrence E. ............. 199
Loft, George ....................... 222

Page

Manniche, Peter .................... 466
Mason, Adelbert .................... 108
Mattlage, Louise ................... 592
Mendel, Wolf ....................... 374, 602
Miller, Richmond P. ............... 694
Mohr, Walter H. .................... 649
Mook, Maurice A. .................. 584
Muse, A. J. ......................... 679
Negelspach, Nancy ................. 422
Now and Then [Henry J. Cadbury] . 40, 48, 558, 582, 569
Nuhn, Feroer ....................... 106, 502
Nute, William L., Jr. .............. 194
Otto, Ella Ross ..................... 121
Parr, Ruth R. K. .................. 40
Paschalis, Victor .................. 132
Patterson, Mary Sullivan ........ 556
Phillips, Joy ....................... 472
Picker, Jeal S. ..................... 294, 370
Pickett, Clarence E. .............. 381
Platt, Howard G. .................. 651
Pointing, Horace B. ............... 310, 473
Pollard, Eric B. ................... 72
Polk, Benjamin .................... 9, 331
Pommer, Henry F. ................. 346
Richardson, Comfort Cary ....... 378
Richardson, Frances ............... 619
Sanders, Oclut ..................... 326
Sanville, Florence L. ............. 408
Scheiner, Albert ................. 41, 552
Schwabe, Calvin W. and Gwendolyn 101
Selleck, George A. ............... 444
Shafer, Blanche W. ................. 105, 565
Sharpless, Dorothy ............... 106, 635
Sime, Mary ......................... 635
Simpson, Ellen S. .................. 22
Sinclaire, J. Kennedy .............. 532
Smith, Richard Ferrer .............. 440, 601
Smith, Ruth ....................... 148, 520
Smuck, Harold ..................... 300
Standing, Herbert C. .............. 486
Sutton, Marshall .................... 300
Swayne, Amelia W. ................. 118
Tafel, Richard H. .................. 328
Thomson, Blanche S. .............. 630
Thonforde, Winifred ............... 233
Thompson, Robert W. ............... 8
Thorne, Alice B. ................... 216
Thrall, Miriam Millford .......... 392
Tomlinson, Willard ............... 6, 118
Tritton, Frederick J. ............ 616
Vaughan, Jim ....................... 570
Walton, George A. .................. 456, 598
Webb, Maurice ...................... 135, 411
Webster, Doris ..................... 475
Wehmeyer, Adele .................. 164, 345
Welser, Rachel Fort ............... 635, 682
Wells, Charles A. .................. 70
White, Doris ....................... 588
Williams, Roger J. ................. 505
Wilt, Henry T. ..................... 4, 244, 376
Withers, Samuel C. ............... 489
Wolf, Edna W. ..................... 555
Wood, Richard R. .................. 5, 89, 148, 214,
Thomson, Robert W. ............... 41, 515, 516, 646
Yarnall, Elizabeth ............... 183
Yaukey, Grace S. .................. 347, 506
Yeung, Mildred B. ................. 427
### INDEX TO FRIENDS JOURNAL

#### 1960—VOLUME 6

**Published**

*Weekly, January 2 to June 11 (No. 1 to No. 24)*

*Biweekly, June 25 to September 3 (No. 25 to No. 30)*

*Semimonthly, September 15 to December 15 (No. 31 to No. 37)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>About Help to the Refugees—Nora B. Cornilsen</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abundance of Life—Wroe Alderson</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Issues at the U.N., 1959—Winifred F. Courtney</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldermanston Peace March, The—Joan Hewitt</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algerian Refugee Aid Extended</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer for Helen D., The—Emery Abbott Wilbur</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are We Truly a &quot;Priesthood of All Believers&quot;?—Candida Palmer</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At the Devil's Booth—Euell Gibbons</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia General Meeting—Eric B. Pollard</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn—Rita Keener</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore Yearly Meeting—Consance S. Trees</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beliefs of Our Own—The—Bliss Forbush</td>
<td>440, 464, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlin and Tom Mbaya—Stewart Meacham</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible and Quakerism Lectures [Friends General Conference]</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthday Party for A. J. Muste</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Books Reviewed:**

| Church Perspectives—Lydia B. Stokes | 199 |
| Concern for the Captive Consumer, A—Grace S. Yaukey | 150 |
| Conference on Friends International Centers—Jean Friend | 278 |
| Conference on Indian Affairs—Gertrude S. Jennings | 214 |
| Conscientious Objectors in Germany | 468 |
| Continuing Committee on Greater Unity—Robert O. Blood, Jr. | 521 |
| Courier, The | 168 |
| Curriculum Experimentation in Friends Schools—David Seaver | 168 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, William Warder, Physician and Naturalist</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camel of Jules, The—Mary Simpson</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campaign to Save Nile Monuments</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camus: The Rock and the Cross—Virginia B. Gunn</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can the Rich Identify with the Poor?—Robert S. Vogel</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape May Sidelines [Friends General Conference]</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caring Matters Most—Elizabeth W. Furnas</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change of Heart—J. Barnard Walton</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Perspectives—Lydia B. Stokes</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concern for the Captive Consumer, A—Grace S. Yaukey</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference on Friends International Centers—Jean Friend</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference on Indian Affairs—Gertrude S. Jennings</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscientious Objectors in Germany</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuing Committee on Greater Unity—Robert O. Blood, Jr.</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courier, The</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum Experimentation in Friends Schools—David Seaver</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>D</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>De Gaulle's Last Chance—Wolf Mendl</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament [Appeal to Friends from the Quaker Group at the 14th General Assembly of the U.N.]</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Distance Covered and Storms Survived”—Robert C. Smith</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Schweitzer Said</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Economic and Social Council, The—Roy Heisler</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial Comments</td>
<td>3, 19, 55, 51, 67, 88, 99, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131, 147, 163, 179, 195, 211, 227, 245, 259, 279, 295, 311, 327, 345, 359, 375, 391, 407, 423, 439, 479, 495, 515, 535, 559, 583, 603, 624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Library, The—Marguerite Hallowell</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistle of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experiment in Learning—Barbara Coan</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experiment in Praise, An—John Kennedy</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extracts from Epistles</td>
<td>120, 153, 162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>F</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faith of One's Own, A—May B. Schwalm</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Planning: A Moral Imperative—Gustav Gumpert</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federation of Nigeria, The—Anna Miles Jones</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feed My Sheep—Paul Lacey</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
December 15, 1960

FRIENDS JOURNAL

Morton Prouty, Jr.: Tolerance, 349
Mildred A. Purnell: Let the Child Enter In, 629
Winifred Rawlins: December the Twenty-fifth, 622; The Dialogue, 55; Love Note to the Moon, 478
Robert Raynolds: Sudden Song, 362
Ann Ruth Schabacker: The Splendor Spent, 119
Margaret Snyder, Winter Solstice, 635
Anna K. Stimson: A Novel by Charles Williams, 313
Alice M. Swaim: Plowed Fields and Wooded Places, 362; Remember Me, 590
Margaret Loring Thomas: Know Thyself, 362
Miriam Mulford Thrall: Caedmon, 85
Stella Craft Tremble: Grace of Gentleness, 134
Rosalie Wahl: These Two, 197
Dorothy B. Winn: Winter, 70
Problem of Television, The—Edwin W. Owrid .......... 171
Quaker Atlantic Charter, A—Frederick B. Tolles ....... 396
Quaker Ills—Allan Glatthorn .................. 329
Quakerism and Science—Frederick B. Tolles .......... 312
Realism of Religious Pacifism, The—William H. Kuenning . 148
Reality Testing and Pacifist Theory—George Nicklin . 86
Reciprocal Experimental International Seminars ....... 333
Reconciliation Service—Margaret Kingsbury ........... 220
Religion for a Sick World—Katharine M. Wilson ...... 212
Remarkable Document of Religious Experience, A .... 346
Round Tables [Friends General Conference] ................ 450
Secretary General Reports to the 15th General Assembly, The . 544
Seed of a Nation, The—George E. Haynes ............. 540
Senior High School Section [Friends General Conference]—Annette S. Rowal .......... 448
Seven Keys to Spiritual Living—Purnell H. Benson .... 84
Snapshots of Elizabeth Fry—Barbara Hinchcliffe .... 586
Solemn Hour, The—Horace B. Pointing ................. 627
Some Ancient Florentine Welfare Institutions—Maria Comberti ........ 589
Some Quaker Principles of Peace—George C. Hardin ... 363
Some Thoughts on Fasting—Francis D. Hole .......... 198
Southern Appalachian Association, The—Joan Z. Brinton .... 374
Sylvia—Marie Maxwell Steck .......... 350
Sylvia—Marie Maxwell Steck .......... 350

S

Spirit of Christmas Yet to Come—Grace S. Yaukey .......... 625
Stepchildren of God—Margot Ensigh .................. 280
Study of Languages and Language in Friends Schools, The—John F. Gummere .......... 166

T

Tin Cans and Time Bombs ................................ 26
To Our Readers Everywhere—Eleanor Stabler Clarke ...... 214
To Our Subscribers, Advertisers, and Associates ........ 463
Toward More Industrial Democracy through Free Enterprise—David S. Richie ..... 23
Toward the Nurture of Our Spiritual Resources—Helen Griffith ................. 52
Tubman, Harriet, and Her Friends—Bertha B. St.-Srauss .... 119
Two Experiences in Meditation—Rachel Hart Weller ........ 100
Use of Hymns in a Day School—Bliss Forbush .......... 151
Veteran AFSC Worker, A—Anna L. Curtis ............. 38
Vigil at Fort Detrick—Norman K. Gottwald ........... 248
Vigil at the Pentagon, The—C. Edward Behre ......... 564
Vision of Human Solidarity, A: The Centenary of Jane Addams—Mary G. Cary .... 498
Voluntary Tax for the United Nations .................. 484
War Against Man, The .................................... 379
What Comes First?—Mildred Binns Young ............. 424
What Friends Today Can Learn from John Woolman—A. Burns Caudman ................. 182
What Help Can Quakers Give to India?—J. Russell Smith .... 330
What Is a Friend?—Carl F. Wise .................. 36
What Is the Wider Quaker Fellowship?—Emma Cadbury .... 585
While There Is Still Time—Adela Rickett .............. 198
Wider Quaker Fellowship Issue ......................... 583
Work Camping in Africa—David S. Richie ............. 565
World Refugee Year—Easter Holmes Jones .......... 543
World Refugee Year and the Response—J. Duncan Wood .... 387
World Refugee Year Goes into Last Lap ................. 242
Worship and Ministry: Meeting or Committee—Albert Fowler .... 87
Young Friends [Friends General Conference]—Warren Rhodes, 444
## INDEX OF AUTHORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, Wroe</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, Wroe</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, Wroe</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, Wroe</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, Wroe</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badley, George A.</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badi-Strauss, Bertha</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagwell, William</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behre, C. Edward</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Colin W.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, Purnell H.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Josephine M</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Sarah</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard, Paul, Jr.</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood, Robert O., Jr.</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borton, Hugh</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Gladys M</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinton, Howard H</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinton, Joan Z.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Emma</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Henry J. [includes &quot;Now and Then&quot;]</td>
<td>136, 184, 281, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Rachel R.</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carner, Lucy P.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Mary C.</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalmers, A. Burns</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Eleanor Stabler</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coan, Barbara</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comberti, Maria</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compter, Frances B</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congdon, Stephen L</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelissen, Nora B</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, Winifred F</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousins, Norman</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Anna L.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, John H.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, John H.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Alison</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Errol T.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensignment, Margot</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingesten, Peter and Faye</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbrush, Bliss</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Albert</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Lucretia S.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Paul Comly</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, Jean</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friis, Finn</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnas, Ben M.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnas, Esther M.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Euell</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glathorn, Allan</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottwald, Norman K</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Helen</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gummere, John F.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gumpert, Gustav</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn, Virginia B.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallowell, Marguerite</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, George C.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Frederick Brown</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, George E.</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heisler, Roy</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Joan</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hily, Hiram H.</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinchecliffe, Barbara</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hile, Francis D.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollingsworth, Isabel M</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Dorothy</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Elmore</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Joyce</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Gertrude S.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Anna Miles</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Esther Holmes</td>
<td>103, 215, 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Margaret E.</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey, Frances W.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, John</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kowal, Annette S.</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuening, William H.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, Paul (or Paul A.)</td>
<td>290, 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lachmund, Margarethe</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Emerson</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Robert J.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loescher, Frank and Mildred</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maier, William Morris</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham, Stewart</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendl, Wolf</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lawrence M., Jr.</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moek, Maurice A.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Arthur E.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklin, George</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Now and Then [Henry J. Cadbury]</td>
<td>136, 184, 281, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuhn, Fornor</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nute, William L., Jr.</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olden, Ole F.</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owrud, Edwin W.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter, Levinus K</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Candida</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschakis, Victor</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perera, Ruth Brinton</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointing, Horace B</td>
<td>483, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poll, Benjamin</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, Eric B.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reemer, Rita</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Warren</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richie, David S.</td>
<td>23, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickert, Adele</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schabacker, Ann Ruth</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlesaner, Bridgette</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwabe, Calvin W.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwalm, May B.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Emily D.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaver, David</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sekiya, Paul Masahiko</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense, Mary</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. Russell</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert C.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steck, Marie Maxwell</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Lydia B.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroup, Herbert</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, Hale</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Alice B.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toles, Frederick B.</td>
<td>312, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treen, Constance S.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Deman, Roy L.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, Robert S.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, J. Barnard</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, John C.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Maurice</td>
<td>25, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weller, Rachel F.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur, Emery Abbot</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Katharine M.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilt, Henry T.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Carl F.</td>
<td>36, 116, 442, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, J. Duncan</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Richard R.</td>
<td>2, 149, 282, 378, 426, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaukey, Grace S.</td>
<td>159, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Mildred Binns</td>
<td>424, 686</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO FRIENDS JOURNAL
1961—VOLUME 7

24 Issues
Published the first and 15th of each month,
January 1 to December 15 inclusive

A
Page
Aaron's Golden Calf—Henry T. Wilt
Action on Route 40—Jennie Mustapha
Acts for Peace by a Monthly Meeting—Walter Ludlow
Affirmation of Life: The John Wood Case—Abigail Ann Hambleton
Africa's Challenge to Quakerism—George Loft
AFSC Material Aid Programs
AFSC Organizes Russian-American Dialogue
AFSC Voluntary Service Projects
Awards in Friends Schools—James A. Tempest
Annual Report of the AFSC
American Indian Affairs—Lawrence E. Lindley
AFSC Organizes Russian-American Dialogue
Are We Becoming a Warfare State?
Annual Meeting of the Friends Journal Associates—Frances Richardson
Are We Becoming a Warfare State?
Assistant Janitor at Race Street, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner
Attempt to Define God, An—Howard E. Kershner
Australia General Meeting—E. Cyril Care
Awards in Friends Schools—James A. Tempets

B
Page
Between Seeking and Finding—Errol T. Elliott
Books Reviewed:
Bain, Robert, The Christian Science Monitor, 466
Bain, Robert O., Jr., and Donald M. Wolfe, Husbands and Wives, 492;
Boisen, Anton R., Out of the Depths, 446; Book Survey, 74, 235, 319, 414, 506;
Breithaupt, William C., The Second Period of Quakerism, 299; Braun, Robert and Gerdona,
Brehm, John, Ghana, 493; Brinton, Anna, ed., Then and Now; Quaker Essays Historical and Contemporary by Friends of Henry Joel Cadbury, 56; Browne, Frances Williams, Looking for Orlando, 492;
British Friend Participates in Development Program—Gladys M. Bradley
British Friends Appeal to President Kennedy
Cambridge Friends School
Camus, Albert, and Creative Leadership—T. Noel Stern
Canadian Yearly Meeting, 1961...
Can There Be an Alternative to War?—John C. Weaver
Carlores, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner
Change of Emphasis, A—Jean S. Picker
Characteristics of a Mature Person
Christian Responsibility and a World of Law
Christmas in Palestine—Hildegard Wiencek
Churches and the Voluntary Migrant, The—Richard Ferris
Church Unity and the National Council—Ferner Nuhn
Clark, Roger
Courier, The

Page
316
468
339
9
35
466
157
5
19
300
52
506
270
350
235
506
227
319
462
235
164
118
270
335
234
104
227
230
215
515
29
510
424
8
420
512
444
5
438
52, 140
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Angstadt, Gene</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvio, Raymond P.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashkenazy, Elinor</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, G. Richard</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Brenda</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Collin</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Josephine M.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentz, Dorothy L.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertholf, Lois Comings</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanshard, Paul, Jr.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood, Robert O., Jr.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Gladys M.</td>
<td>35, 212, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Sam</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinton, Howard H.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucklin, B. M.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Henry J.</td>
<td>356, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Rachel K.</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carner, Lucy P.</td>
<td>312, 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Arthur W.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Anne A.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compter, Frances B.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahlberg, Edwin T.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowsett, Edward</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Errol T.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson, Edith</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingesten, Peter and Faye</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsbush, Bliss</td>
<td>228, 314, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Albert</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedman, Maurice</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gare, E. Cyril</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giffin, Roscoe</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glatthorn, Allan</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goercke, Edmund</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, Dorothy L.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, Herbert M.</td>
<td>297, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Anna</td>
<td>28, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamblen, Abigail A.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammonschild, Dag</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, George C.</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, Joel</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herzberg, Fritz and Kathleen</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Joan</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillmer, Edmund P.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirsch, Felix E.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hole, Francis D.</td>
<td>30, 276, 517, 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Barrett</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hortenstine, Virgie Bernhardt</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubben, William</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innerst, Stuart</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ives, Kenneth</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Elmore</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jansen, Betty Douglass</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Eric W.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Esther Holmes</td>
<td>31, 208, 211, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary Hoxie</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karner, Katherine Hunn</td>
<td>163, 358, 425, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kershner, Howard E.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsey, Dan</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Robert J.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lean, W. Scannell</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindley, Lawrence E.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loft, George</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, J. C.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig, Walter</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWhirter, Mary Easher</td>
<td>117, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendel, Wolf</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford, Barbara</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lawrence McK., Jr.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morisey, Alex</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Marriott Canby, Jr.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutapha, Jennie</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negelbach, Nancy K.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newlin, J. Curtis</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklin, George</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Now and Then [Henry J. Cadbury]&quot;</td>
<td>6, 110, 209, 274, 356, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuhn, Ferner</td>
<td>5, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olden, Ole F.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olds, C. Burnell</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Mary Sullivan</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, J. Theodore</td>
<td>50, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picker, Jean S.</td>
<td>34, 214, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Richard A.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointing, Horace B.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Irving C.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, Benjamin</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomer, Henry F.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regen, Curt and Rosalie</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Ira De A.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Frances</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ada C.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ralph A.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanville, Florence L.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwitzer, Albert</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scull, David H.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selleck, George A.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sime, Mary</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Melvin</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bradford</td>
<td>355, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard Peere</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Susan Gower</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Katherine L.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing, Herbert C.</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steere, Douglas W.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, T. Noel</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Betty Kindeberger</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Laura W.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tempest, James A.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, R. W.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Deman, Roy</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, James</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddington, John A.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, John C.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webh, Maurice</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiencek, Hildegard</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Dorothy M.</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilt, Henry T.</td>
<td>440, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Carl F.</td>
<td>204, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Richard R.</td>
<td>27, 116, 205, 356, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wriggins, Sally</td>
<td>275, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaukey, Grace S.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Mildred B.</td>
<td>30, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zahn, Franklin</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO FRIENDS JOURNAL 1962 — VOLUME 8

24 Issues

Published the first and 15th of each month, January 1 to December 15 inclusive.

Note: Corrected page numbers for the issues of May 15–July 15 (Nos. 10-14) appear in brackets following the page numbers erroneously printed in those issues.

A

Action for Peace in England—Joan Hewitt ........ 232 [244]
Activities of Friends in Japan—Ichiro Koizumi .......... 515
AFSC Annual Meetings .................................. 81
AFSC Annual Report .................................... 106
Ahmed’s Empty Toolbox—Mary Esther McWhirter ....... 172
America—At Home and Abroad—William O. Douglas ... 528
Appeal to All Governments and Peoples, An—World Council of Churches ................ 27
Arthur Morgan School, The—Ernest Morgan ............. 572
Blueprint Is Ours to Keep, The—Mary R. Calhoun .... 228
Belief and Action in an Age of Science—William D. Lotspeich 368
Bible as Poetry, The—Sam Bradley ..................... 292
Basic Areas of Disagreement Between U.S. and U.S.S.R. Disarmament Proposals—Jean Picker 442
Big City—Rita Reemer .................................. 512
Blueprint Is Ours to Keep, The—Mary R. Calhoun .... 228 [240]

Books Reviewed:

C

Caleb Pusey House, Progress Report on—Mary Sullivan Patterson 8
Child and the Meeting, The—T. Edward Tawell ............ 458
Christmas and the Inner Light—Bradford Smith .......... 532
Christmas Cover, The, and the Twelfth Street Meeting House Anniversary ............. 530
Civil Defense Program—Paul E. James ............. 8
Confession of Faith, A—Carl F. Wise ..................... 188
Confessions of Liberal Christianity—Esther Holmes Jones 30
Confessions of Ministry, The—Paul A. Lacey ............ 204 [216]
Coping with the Other I.Q.'s—Richard H. McFeely ......... 464
Counseling Young Friends on the Draft—Lawrence Lee 514
Courier, The ........................................... 465
Cuban Refugees—The—Richard Ferree Smith .............. 146
“Cuba Sí!—Yanki Sí!”—Arthur and Helen Bertholf ...... 516
Curtains at Court Meeting, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner 554

D

Dark and the Light, The—Emerson Lamb .................... 370
Dawn Chorus in Ireland—Helen F. Campbell ............. 595
Disarmament: Economic and Social Effects—Gladya M. Bradley .......... 254 [248]
Distinctives of a Quaker College—James M. Read ........ 457
“Do Unto Others”—Priscilla Smiley ..................... 351
| Points to Ponder—Paul Comly French .......... | 94 |
| Powell House ............................................. | 256 |
| Preparative Meetings—The Challenge of Suburbia—Robert O. Blood, Jr .................. | 412 |
| Pure Wisdom .............................................. | 272 [284] |
| Quaker Revivalism and the Peace Testimony—Cecil B. Currey | 75 |
| Quaker United Nations Program Report ............. | 256 [268] |
| Quaker Way of Life, The—Alison Davis ............. | 167 |
| Quakers Need More Preparation—Elizabeth W. Furnas .... | 8 |
| Quarterly Meeting Secretaries—Lawrence McK. Miller, Jr .... | 455 |
| Race Relations Conference in Atlanta ............ | 270 [282] |
| Rehumanization—Edmund P. Hilpern .................. | 487 |
| Roosevelt, Eleanor—Clarence E. Pickett ............. | 504 |
| Rethinking the Meaning of Prayer—Alexander C. Purdy .. | 329 |
| St. Paul, the Traveler—Bliss Forbush .............. | 24 |
| School Prayer Decision, The—Alan Reeve Hunt ...... | 391 |
| Second Bomb, The—Roy L. Van Deman .............. | 330 |
| Seneca Indians Revisited—Theodore B. Hetzel ...... | 297 [309] |
| Some Friendly Thoughts on Fallout—Betty Takahashi .. | 590 |
| Some Groups in the Current Peace Movement—Mary C. Cary | 254 [266] |
| Some Thoughts on Education—John H. Hobart .......... | 143 |
| Southern California Half Yearly Meeting ............ | 538 |
| Southern California Half Yearly Meeting .......... | 270 [282] |
| Student Government in Friends Schools—Thomas K. Purdy .... | 55 |
| Suffering of Friends in Maryland, 1658–1810—LaVerne Hill Forbush | 97 |
| That of Evil in Every Man—Dorothea Blom ............ | 252 |
| Thoughts on Survival—Stephen A. Edgerton and Edward O. Re Shakespeare .......... | 31 |
| Time and Taxes—O. Godfrey Klinger ................. | 138 |
| Time of Opportunity, A—Kenneth H. Ives ............ | 481 |
| Toward Understanding China—Caroline Heacock Smith .. | 386 |
| Tree of Life, The—Dorothea Blom .................... | 140 |
| Turn toward Peace ....................................... | 28 |
| Vase at Willistown, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner ...... | 209 [221] |
| VISA: Jobs Start; Understanding Develops—Eric W. Johnson ... | 102 |
| Washington Witness to Plead for World Order .......... | 149 |
| What If?—Howard W. Alexander ....................... | 207 [219] |
| World Council of Churches Meets in New Delhi—E. Raymond Wilson ................. | 2, 22 |
| Year Two and One-Half in Cuba—Hiram H. Hilty ........ | 350 |
| Year Two and One-Half in Cuba.......................... | 350 |
### INDEX OF AUTHORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Howard W.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andorn, Miriam Cramer</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Margaret H.</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Elizabeth F.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeris, Henry C.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhardt, Annette E.</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertholf, Arthur and Helen</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanshard, Paul, Jr.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Isabel N.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloom, Dorothy</td>
<td>72, 140, 252 [264]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood, Robert O., Jr.</td>
<td>77, 412, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boardman, Eugene</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Gladys M.</td>
<td>58, 236 [248], 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Sam</td>
<td>292 [304]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinton, Howard H.</td>
<td>164, 272, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooker, Edwin B.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Helen M.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Francis G.</td>
<td>126A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Thomas S.</td>
<td>126B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulley, Hebe</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Samuel B.</td>
<td>208 [220]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buscombe, Bill</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Henry J. (includes &quot;Now and Then&quot;)</td>
<td>55, 78, 130, 122, 192, 230 [242], 408, 436, 585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Mary R.</td>
<td>229 [240]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Helen F.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Kenneth L.</td>
<td>389, 483, 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Mary G.</td>
<td>254 [266]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Bronson</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory, Robert H., Jr.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronon, Edmund D.</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouse, Paton B.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currey, Cecil B.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Anna L.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Alison</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Virginia H.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, William O.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgerton, Stephen A.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkinton, David C.</td>
<td>126A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euler, Louise M.</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsbusch, Bliss</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsbusch, Laverne H.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Earl L.</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Paul Comly</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends Council on Education</td>
<td>31, 142, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnas, Elizabeth W.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Zuell</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giffin, Roscoe</td>
<td>165, 202 [214]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Rachel C.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, Marian Scott</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Pearl</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halle, Anni S.</td>
<td>294 [306], 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Dorothy G.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, Alexander H.</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hetzel, Theodore B.</td>
<td>297 [309]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Joan</td>
<td>232 [244]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillpern, Edmund P.</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hily, Hiram H.</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinchtlibe, Barbara</td>
<td>511, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart, John H.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hortenstine, Virgie Bernhardt</td>
<td>209 [221]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubben, William</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Alan Reeve</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ives, Kenneth H.</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Arthur E.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Paul E.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jensson, Oscar E.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Eric W.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Esther Holmes</td>
<td>50, 55, 235 [247], 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasner, Katherine Hunn</td>
<td>54, 209 [221], 484, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Helen D.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klinger, O. Godfrey</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolzumi, Idiro</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulp, Carol S.</td>
<td>296 [308]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, Paul A.</td>
<td>204 [216]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Emerson</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Lawrence</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lew, Wilbur L.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotspeich, William D.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MeFeely, Richard H.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWhirter, Mary Esther</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maw, Wallace H.</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miho, Fumiye</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lawrence McK., Jr.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Richard P.</td>
<td>126C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Clark D.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Ernest</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Carol</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Now and Then—See Henry J. Cadbury</td>
<td>270 [282], 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuhn, Ferner</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olden, Ole</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Rebecca M.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Mary Sullivan</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picker, Jean S.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Clarence E.</td>
<td>226 [238], 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidgeon, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdy, Alexander C.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdy, Thomas E.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, James M.</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recmer, Rita</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Jessica</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Frances</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Rita</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwabe, Calvin W.</td>
<td>231 [243]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaver, Madge T.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakespeare, Edward O.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiley, Priscilla</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bradford</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Caroline Heacock</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard Ferree</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Margaret</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solt, Guy W.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing, Herbert C.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Janet E.</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takahashi, Betty</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tawell, T. Edward</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Richard K.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Shirley</td>
<td>273 [285]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullmann, Richard K.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Deman, Roy L.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Maurice</td>
<td>274 [287]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehmeyer, Adele</td>
<td>295 [307]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weisman, Leo</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheaton, Kathy</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilsoa, E. Raymond</td>
<td>2, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Carl F.</td>
<td>188, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Rachel K.</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Richard R.</td>
<td>6, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Council of Churches</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaukey, Grace S.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Mildred Binns</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO FRIENDS JOURNAL
1963—VOLUME 9

24 Issues
Published the first and 15th of each month,
January 1 to December 15 inclusive

A

Page
Affirmation, An—James E. Bathgate ........................ 248
Alone-with-ness—Henry B. Williams ........................ 463
Atelier at Souk-el-Tleta—Christopher Ward .......... 489

B

Baltimore Yearly Meeting, Stony Run—Eleanor B. Webb .... 372
Beyond and Within: Supplement of Religious Education Committee, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting . 36-A, 132-A, 228-A, 468-A

Books Reviewed:
Allott, Stephen, Quaker Pioneers, 514; Apocrypha, The, 294; Ash, Sarah Leeds, Changeless Shore, 157; Avi-Yonah, Michael, and Emil G. Rdburg, eds., Our Living Bible, 273; Beierle, Ronald, Gift of the Golden String, 597; Benz, Ernst, The Eastern Orthodox Church, 376; Berry, Brient, Almost White, 274; Bleeker, Sonia, The Sioux Indians, 274; Brothers, Society of, Children in Community, 539; Buranelli, Vincent, The King and the Quaker, 228; Burns, James MacGregor, The Deadlock of Democracy, 470; Carmichael, Joel, The Death of Jesus, 229; Carroll, Kenneth L., Joseph Nichols and the Nicholites, 68; Cauthen, Kenneth, The Impact of American Religious Liberalism, 421; Clark, Kenneth B., Prejudice and Your Child, 422; Cook, Walter L., Daily Life Prayers for Youth, 422; Cryer, Newman S., Jr., and John Monroe Vayhinger, eds., Casebook in Pastoral Counseling, 206; Cutler, Bruce, A West Wind Rises, 15; Davie, J. Reuther, Varieties of English Preaching, 1900-1960, 469; Day, Dorothy, Lowes and Fishes, 539; Deen, Edith, Family Living in the Bible, 376; deFord, Miriam Allen, The Impact of American Religious Liberalism, 421; Dunlap, John T., ed., Automation and Technological Change, 294; Ewing, Upton Clary, The Prophet of the Dead Sea Scrolls, 275; Fisher, Welthy Honsinger, To Light a Candle, 256; Forbes, John, The Quaker Star Under Seven Flags, 156; Frankl, Viktor E., Man’s Search for Meaning, 228; Gait, Tom, Peace and War: Man-Made, 375; Gaustad, Edwin Scott, Historical Atlas of Religion in America, 14; Gordon, Cyrus H., Before the Bible, 156; Grant, Vernon W., This Is Mental Illness, 229; Gray, Elizabeth Janet, I Will Adventure, 442; Grout, Alcestes, When the Man Passed By, 386; Hall, Louis J., Men and Nations, 206; Hoffman, Paul G., World Without Want, 15; Howe, Reul L., The Miracle of Dialogue, 229; Hudson, R. Lofton, Marital Counseling, 445; Hume, William E., The Pastoral Care of Families, 206; James, Sydney V., A People Among Peoples, 314; James, Walter, The Christian in Politics, 206; Jones, Rufus M., and Henry J. Coddington, eds., The Journal of George Fox, 273; Kemp, Roy J., Measure of a Heart, 15; Kenworthy, Leonard S., Profile of Kenya, 422; King, Martin Luther, Jr., Strength to Love, 356; Kliewer, Warren, Moralties and Miracles, 228; Leary, Lewis, John Greenleaf Whittier, 493; Leith, John H., ed., Creeds of the Churches, 376; Lemke, Lois, Show-By Girl, 493; McGrady, Mike, Jungle Doctors, 157; Manwell, Reginald D., and Sophia Lyon Fahs, The Church Across the Street, 207; Modern King James Version of the Holy Bible, 156; Mott, Frank Luther, Time Enough, 156; Pike, James A., Beyond the Law, 375; Pritchard, James B., Gibeon, Where the Sun Still Rises, 293; Ralph, Roy, Project Plowshare, 228; Schweitzer, Albert, Memoirs of Childhood and Youth, 422; Scrimshaw, Lila Gravatt, Pumpkin Flood at Harpers Ferry, 206; Sherrill, Lewis J., The Struggle of the Soul, 275; Shur, Irene G., Mr. Puckel’s Hat, 274; Smith, Bradford, Meditation: The Inward Art, 397; Sockman, Ralph W., The Meaning of Suffering, 293; Spurrer, William A., Ethics and Business, 376; Stackpole, Edward A., Nantucket Rebel, 398; Steere, Douglas V., Dimensions of Prayer, 469; Swift, David E., Joseph John Gurney, 63; Thompson, Mack, Moses Brown, Reluctant Reformer, 63; Torah, The, 229; Umen, Samuel, Pharisaitism and Jesus, 445; Upham, Willard, Commitment, 374; Walsh, Warren B., ed., Readings in Russian History, Vols. 1, II, III, 398; Wood, Edward Cope, A Personal Testimony of Life After Death, 493; Book Survey, 179, 336, 398, 422.

C

Page
British Friends Consider Sex Problems—Lawrence McK. Miller, Jr. ........................................ 174
Building Bridges—Roland L. Warren ........................ 190

D

Page
Canadian Yearly Meeting, 1963 ................................ 353
Can the World Be Fed?—E. Raymond Wilson ................. 355
Challenge to an Individual Witness—J. Augustus Cawdwell ... 104
Change of Chairman, A ........................................ 513
Christmas Shopping—Katherine Hunn Karsner ................. 539
Cicada at Center Meeting, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner .... 226
Clock at Hockessin, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner .......... 442
Communist and I, The—J. Stuart Innerst ........................ 60
Community Living—Wendell Thomas .......................... 482
Coping With the Ego—Rachel Fort Weller ....................... 349
Courier, The ................................................................ 107
Cuba: A Revolution in Economics—Thomas E. Colgan ....... 392
Cuba: Students and Religious Life—Thomas E. Colgan ....... 371

D

Page
Delhi-to-Peking Friendship March, The—Charles C. Walker .. 517
Dialogue With China—Richard K. Taylor ........................ 355
Did Quakers Alter Nursery Rhymes?—Maurice A. Mook .... 59
Do Not Touch!—Sarah E. Fussell ................................. 415
“Do the Best Thee Can”—Anna L. Curtis ....................... 177
Dover and Its Friends ............................................. 386
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>I</th>
<th>J</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>539</td>
<td>539-B</td>
<td>FRIENDS JOURNAL</td>
<td>December 15, 1963</td>
<td>Letter from Germany—Anni Sabine Halle</td>
<td>290, 465</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from Lebanon—Calvin W. Schwabe</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from London—Horace B. Pointing</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from Rome—William Hubsen</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from the Five Years Meeting—Errol T. Elliott</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from the Past—Now and Then:</td>
<td>198—Emancipation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>199—An Act of Conscience</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>200—Quakers Anonymous</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>201—Popes Alexander VII and John XXIII</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>202—1868 Bright—Churchill 1968</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>203—Langford of Antigua</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>204—Lincoln Autograph, A—Florence E. Taylor</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>205—Liquidation of Colonialism—Esther Holmes Jones</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>206—Looking Toward the Year of the Quiet Sun—Jean S. Picker</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>207—Lost Stamp, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>208—Love and Learning—Peter and Faye Fingesten</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>209—Meaning in Life—Eliza A. Foulke</td>
<td>414</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>210—Meeting for Worship, The—Rachel R. Cadbury</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>211—Meeting House and Book House—Earl L. Fowler</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>212—Meeting’s Creative Experience, A</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>213—Meeting Workers Institute—Lawrence Mck. Miller, Jr.</td>
<td>468</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>214—Mekong River Project—Ruth W. Eldridge</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>215—Miami’s Cuban Exiles—Margaretta Cope Curtin</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>216—Mills, Albert Taylor—Lucretia S. Franklin</td>
<td>249</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217—More on the Evermann III—Horace Alexander</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>218—More “Please Define...” —Larry Gara</td>
<td>226</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>219—House at Birmingham, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>220—Must We Feel Comfortable?—Claire Walker</td>
<td>334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>221—New Australia Yearly Meeting, The—Kenneth Townley</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>222—New England Yearly Meeting, 1963—Elizabeth Ballard</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>223—New Evangelism. The—James P. Dixon</td>
<td>489</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>224—New Life for an Old Meeting House—Christine Buckman</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>225—New Rufus Jones Book, The—Howard B. Bristol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>226—Newspaper—William Harlan Hale</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>227—New York Yearly Meeting—Pearl Hall</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>228—“Nobody Ever Kisses Me”—S. L. Morgan, Sr.</td>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>229—No Class Today—Beth Knight</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>230—Now and Then</td>
<td>10, 62, 154, 248, 311, 417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>231—Nuclear Testing Agreement, The—Richard R. Wood</td>
<td>566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>232—Ole Olden, Indomitable Norseman—Douglas V. Steere</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>233—One Meeting Considers the Queries—Rebecca C. Nicholson and Elizabeth Yarnall</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>234—One Thing More—Henry T. Wilt</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>235—On Speaking in Meeting—Henry C. Beers</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>236—On Variations Among Friends—Barbara Milford</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>237—Our Unique Status—A Staunch Quaker</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>238—Pacific Yearly Meeting—Madge T. Seaver</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>239—People of the Christ—Conrad H. Sayce</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>240—Personal Witness—Barbara Wingell</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>241—Philadelphia FCNL Dinner, The</td>
<td>492</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>242—Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1963</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>243—Philadelphia Yearly Meeting—Adjourned Sessions, 1963</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>244—Place to Start, A—Carl Strock</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>245—Please Define</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>246—Poems:</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>247—Antoinette Adam: Creation</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>248—Kenneth Boulding: In Meeting</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>249—Anne Bradley: A Jeffersonian Grace</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>250—Warren Griffiths: Mega Medley</td>
<td>441</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>251—Roy Hanson: Potential Energy</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### December 15, 1963

### FRIENDS JOURNAL

#### Page 538-C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Hunn Karsner: The Darkening Tide</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne Lohmann: The Cross-Makers</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth McLaughlin: Lunar Voyage</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Morrison: Christmas All the Year</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred Rawlins: The Smallest Ones Slip Through</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herta Rosenblatt: Now It Is Autumn</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Ruth Schabacker: Response</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M. Swain: Prayer for a Winter Night, 61;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Soul Cannot Endure, 122; Distilled Delight, 173;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chioery Flowers, 461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Tootell: At Sundown</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Werner: Christmas Haiku</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope John and Reunion—Brand Blanshard</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postscript to Genesis—E. Lewis B. Curtis</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practice of Meditation, The—Bradford Smith</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Boy—Frank Luther Mott</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Dialoguing—Rachel Davis DuBois</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quakerism and the Arts—Leslie P. Spelman</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quakers and Means of Social Change—George Lakey</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quakers—Yesterday and Tomorrow (I)—Everett L. Hunt</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quakers—Yesterday and Tomorrow (II)—Everett L. Hunt</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker View of Retreats, A—Francis B. Hall</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Wedding of 1860, A—Eleanor Price Mather</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Witness on Capitol Hill</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion and Psychology—Francenia Towle</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion and Race—Richard K. Taylor</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Thoughts—Kenneth L. Guthrie</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report from the Roving Editor—William Hubben</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report to Quarterly Meeting, A</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility of Quaker Education, The—Mildred Binns Young</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retiring Editor, The—Mildred Binns Young</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution on My Doorstep, A—Maurice Webb</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Jones Sampler, A</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Jones, Teacher—Elizabeth Gray Vining</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Fence Around Mount Sinai, A—Moses Bailey</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharing a Concern—Janet Fischer and Annette Bernhardt</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw’s Kinship to Quakers—Warren Sylvester Smith</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silent or Programed Meetings—Errol T. Elliott</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simplicity of Prayer, The—Horace B. Pointing</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socrates and the Supermarket—Gurdial Mallik</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spirit and the Supreme Court, The—Carl F. Wise</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiritual Staleness—Bliss Forbush</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiritual Wall, The—Henry C. Beerits</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spoken Word, The—Bliss Forbush</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spontaneous in Meeting—Robert O. Blood, Jr.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steps Toward Interracial Justice—Richard K. Taylor</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storm Winds from Cuba—Richard Ferrone Smith</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synanon in the Prison—Erling Skorpen</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>There Were Three Kings—Bliss Forbush</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts After Meeting—Thomas E. Ferington</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thy Will Be Done—Carl F. Wise</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Unity Among Friends—Paul A. Lacey</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday's Market—Bronson P. Clark</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turning Points—Claire Walker</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullmann, Richard K.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.N., News of the</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up Pendle Hill With Grandma—Margaret Utterback</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventures into the Bible—Dorothea Blom</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Sterilization—Medora Steedman Bass</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, J. Barnard—Bliss Forbush</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>We Can Disagree and Live—Lawrence S. Apsey</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>We Can Learn from American Indians—Theodore B. Hetzel</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Africa: Two Observations—Paul B. Johnson</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Is a Quaker?—Margaret H. Bacon</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Is Reality?—Henry C. Beerits</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What of the Migrant Child?—Prudence Wayland-Smith</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Which Teachers Do We Want?—Dorothy Hoyle</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole of Life, The—Arthur E. Morgan</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Herbert George—Horace G. Alexander</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Women Strike for Peace” Hearings, The—Bill Wingell</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work, Violence, and Faith in Fayette County—Virgie Bernhardt</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Council of Churches, Central Committee—Dean Freiday</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yearly Meeting Epistles, 1962, Extracts from</td>
<td>106, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YFCNA Peace Caravan, Summer 1963—David Hartsough</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Friends and Race Relations</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young People and Meeting—Adelbert Mason</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### INDEX OF AUTHORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Horace G.</td>
<td>38, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apsey, Lawrence S.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Margaret H.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Moses</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Elizabeth</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Medora Steedman</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathgate, James E.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beerits, Henry C.</td>
<td>132, 271, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhardt, Annette</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanc, Carmen Heath</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanshard, Brand</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blom, Dorothea</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood, Robert O., Jr.</td>
<td>437, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Gladys M.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Sam</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinnin, Anna</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinton, Howard H.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronner, Edwin B.</td>
<td>150, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckman, Christine</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Henry J.</td>
<td>1106, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Rachel R.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadwallader, J. Augustus</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Bronson P.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Robert A.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Wanda Wright</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Eleanor Stabler</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colgan, Thomas E.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Samuel</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Reginald</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtin, Margaretta Cope</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Anna L.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, E. Lewis B.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cashmore, C. Laurence, Jr.</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, James P.</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBois, Rachel Davis</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eichenberg, Fritz</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge, Ruth W.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Errol T.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fawcett, Colin</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferington, Thomas E.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingesten, Peter &amp; Faye</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Janet</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbush, Blis</td>
<td>100, 196, 292, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foulke, Eliza A.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Earl L.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Lucretia S.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freiday, Dean</td>
<td>55, 551, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fussell, Sarah E.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gara, Larry</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Dorothy W.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, Warren</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guhrig, Kenneth L.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, Marian</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, William Harlan</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Francis B.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Pearl</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halle, Ann Sabine</td>
<td>290, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannaford, Mary McD.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Dorothy G.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartsough, David</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heiss, Willard</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezel, Theodore B.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewirt, Joan</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hole, Francis D.</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hortensee, Virgie Bernhardt</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle, Dorothy</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubben, William</td>
<td>8, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Everett L.</td>
<td>511, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innerst, J. Stuart</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Paul B.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Esther Holmes</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Rufus M.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karsner, Katherine Hunn</td>
<td>11, 105, 226, 442, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Beth</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, Paul A.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakey, George</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetchworth, Rachel K.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malik, Gurdial</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Adelbert</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mather, Eleanor Price</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham, Stewart</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford, Barbara</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lawrence McK., Jr.</td>
<td>174, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Philip H.</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minault, Paul A.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffett, Barbara W.</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mook, Maurice A.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Arthur E.</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, S. L., Sr.</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Frank Luther</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, Rebecca C.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Now and Then—See Henry J. Cadbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschkeis, Victor</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picker, Jean S.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumstead, Edward</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointing, Horace B.</td>
<td>152, 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, John M.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayce, Conrad H.</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreiner, Albert</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Robert</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwabe, Calvin W.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaver, Madge T.</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skorpen, Erling</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bradford</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, G. M.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard Ferree</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Warren Sylvester</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spelman, Leslie F.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunck Quaker, A.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steere, Douglas V.</td>
<td>152, 462, 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroek, Carl</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Florence E.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Richard K.</td>
<td>81, 355, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Wendell</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towle, Francenica</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townley, Kenneth</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulterback, Margaret</td>
<td>32, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vining, Elizabeth Gray</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadman, Howard</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Charles C.</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Claire</td>
<td>76, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallen, Sylvan E.</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Christopher</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Roland L.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayland-Smith, Prudence</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Eleanor B.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Maurice</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weller, Rachel Fort</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Henry B.</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, E. Raymond</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilt, Henry T.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingell, Barbara</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingell, Bill</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Carl F.</td>
<td>220, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wriggins, Sally</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarnall, Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Mildred Binn</td>
<td>528, 436, 569</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Christian Witness in the Nuclear Age—Charles A. Wells ........................................ 351
Christmas—Walter Kahoe .......................................................................................... 571
Churches and Economic Change—Walter P. Blass .................................................. 377
Civil Disobedience—A Student View ........................................................................ 266
Civil Disobedience, Yesterday and Today—James S. Ayars ................................... 401
Civil Rights Revolution, The—John deJ. Pemberton, Jr. ........................................... 246
Commemorative Ceremony at Flushing .................................................................... 365
CO's in the Soviet Union—Edward F. Snyder ............................................................ 556
Counseling Youth on the CO Position ...................................................................... 384
Couriers of Friends Council on Education ............................................................... 60-A, 156-A, 476-A
Course in Nonviolence—Winifred Hearn and Betty Kindeberger Stone .............. 500
Cyprus and International Anarchy—Richard R. Wood ............................................. 447

D

Delhi-to-Peking Friendship March, The—Charles C. Walker .................................... 517
Detroit Friends School ............................................................................................... 419
Discrimination in Immigration—Richard Ferris Smith ............................................ 179
Disentwining View on Ecumenism, A—Henry A. Buchanan and Bob W. Brown .... 518
Divided Korea—Norman H. Wilson .......................................................................... 296
Divine Law—Bradford Smith .................................................................................... 292
Does the Tail Wag the Dog?—Clarence E. Pickett .................................................... 545

E

Early Friends Schools—"Public" and "Select"—Richard R. Wood ......................... 498
East African-American Encounter in Ohio—Anne Webster ..................................... 130
Ecumenical Scene, The—William Hubben ............................................................... 50
Ecumenical Scene, The—William Hubben ............................................................... 249
Editor, The New ........................................................................................................ 122
Editorial Comments. 3, 27, 51, 75, 99, 123, 147, 171, 195, 219, 243, 
267, 291, 315, 359, 375, 399, 419, 445, 467, 491, 515, 543, 571
Eire's Effect on a U. S. Friend—David H. Scull ...................................................... 446

F

Fable for Friends, A—James J. Pinney ......................................................................... 268
FCNL Priorities for 1964—Catherine Harris ............................................................. 130
FCNL's Visitors—Catherine Harris ............................................................................ 218
First Australian Yearly Meeting, The—Eric B. Pollard ............................................ 85
Five Years Meeting, Refashioned—Errol T. Elliott .................................................. 556
Food and the Cold War ............................................................................................ 36
For Increase in Numbers—R. W. Tucker .................................................................. 475
For Newcomers at Meeting ..................................................................................... 558
Foyer Amitié—Agnes F. Smith ................................................................................... 497
Friend-in-Washington Program, The—Catherine Harris .......................................... 584
Friends and the Academic Community—Francis D. Hole ....................................... 500
Friends and the Panama Situation—Bainbridge Davis ............................................ 77
Friends and the Racial Revolution—Irene M. Koch .................................................. 431
Friends Around the World—Esther Holmes Jones .................................................... 174
Friends General Conference, Cape May, N. J.: 
Reollections of Past Conferences—George A. Walton ............................................. 338
Newcomer at the Conference—George R. Lakey ....................................................... 339
Inward Light and Outward Law—Duncan Wood ..................................................... 340
Evening Programs—Carl F. Wise ............................................................................. 345
Morning Lectures ..................................................................................................... 346
Should Theology Concern Friends?—William Hubben ........................................... 348
Junior Conference—Rachael C. Gross ...................................................................... 350
Christian Witness in the Nuclear Age—Charles A. Wells ....................................... 351
Senior High School Section: 
A Teen-Age's View—Barbara L. Bennett .................................................................. 352
An Adult's View ........................................................................................................ 354
"Congressional Record" ......................................................................................... 353
Troubled Minds of Our Young People, The—James M. Read ............................... 354
Conference Briefs ..................................................................................................... 356
Round Tables ........................................................................................................... 358
Friends Mississippi Project—Ross Flanagan ............................................................. 450
From the Prison .......................................................................................................... 129
Fun at Yearly Meeting? ............................................................................................. 555

G

Germans Battle With Their Past—Bertha L. Bracey ................................................. 58
Germany Yearly Meeting—Anni Sabine Halle .......................................................... 525
Glimpse Behind the Iron Curtain, A—Maria S. Hahn .............................................. 54

H

Heart of the Matter, The—Colin W. Bell .................................................................. 76
Hill Above Millville, The—Katherine Hunn Karsner ............................................... 427
"Honest to God" Debate and Friends, The—Lawrence McK. Miller, Jr. ............... 154
Hoover, Herbert Clark—Clarence E. Pickett ............................................................ 490
How Friends Are Working for Fair Housing—Richard K. Taylor ......................... 177
How the Queries Evolved—Howard H. Brinton ...................................................... 421

I

Illinois Yearly Meeting—Francis D. Hole .................................................................. 429
Illinois Yearly Meeting—An Invitation—Edwin Bruder ........................................... 300
Impossible Is Possible, The—Geoffrey Jones ............................................................ 293
Indiana Yearly Meeting—Esther A. Palmer .............................................................. 501
In East Harlem with the AFSC—Roy Hanson ........................................................... 471
"In Essentials Unity" ............................................................................................... 400
Inward Light and Outward Law—Duncan Wood .................................................... 340
Inward Stillness, An—Arthur W. Hummel ............................................................... 220
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative)—Ardis L. Emmons ......................................... 450
Is There a Quaker Peace Testimony?—Mike Joins the Peace Vigil—Barbara Hinrichs 
Personal Action and Public Demonstration—L. Hugh Doncaster .......................... 101
Preparing the People for Peace—Raymond Paavo Arvio ....................................... 105
"It's Quiet There"—Vivien Bliss Wyatt ....................................................................... 428

J

Japan Yearly Meeting, 1963—Janice Clevergen ....................................................... 12
Journal from Rome—Burns Chalmers ...................................................................... 527
Journal from Rome—Douglas V. Steele .................................................................... 10, 34, 56, 82
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Allen, Leon L ....................... 225
Andersen, Alfred ..................... 152
Arvio, Raymond Paavo .............. 105
Atkinson, Brook ...................... 581
Atterbom, Per-Axel ................. 425
Ayars, James S ...................... 401

Babbidge, Homer D, Jr ............. 245
Bacon, Margaret H .................. 516, 523
Baglia, Vincent ..................... 526
Ballinger, Phyllis T .................. 431
Barker, Lawrence .................... 28
Beirits, Henry C ..................... 581
Bell, Colin W ....................... 76, 492
Bennett, Barbara L .................. 352
Blass, Walter P ...................... 377
Blood, Jr, Robert O ................. 321, 452
Bodine, Thomas R ................... 575
Bracey, Bertha L .................... 58
Brinton, Howard H ................. 421
Bronner, Edwin B ................... 295
Brown, Bob W ....................... 518
Brown, Gordon ....................... 525
Brunner, Edward ..................... 300
Buchanan, Henry A ................. 518
Buckman, Rimla O ................... 473
Burgess, Alex M, Jr ............... 32

Cadbury, Henry J (includes "Now and Then") .... 4, 31, 80, 151, 251, 298, 378, 426, 494, 524, 573
Cadbury, Lydia Caroline ............. 519, 550, 577
Campbell, Helen F ................... 275
Cary, Stephen G ..................... 444
Chalmers, Berns ..................... 527
Clark, Bronson P .................... 319
Clevenger, Janice .................... 12
Cory, Robert H, Jr ................. 273
Crooks, Malcolm P .................. 554

Davis, Bainbridge .................. 77
Delaplaine, Esther R ................ 523
Doncaser, L Hugh ................... 101
Droutman, Jane S ................... 87
Elliott, Errol T ..................... 556
Emmons, Adith L .................... 450

Farquhar, Richard H ............... 580
Flanagan, Ross ...................... 450
Flederjohn, Herbert ............... 225
Forbush, Bliss ...................... 52
Foulke, Eliza A ...................... 420

Gauntt, Edwin A ..................... 549
Griffiths, Warren ................... 317
Gross, Rachael C .................... 550

Hadley, Herbert M ................... 522
Hahn, Marian S ..................... 54
Hall, Francis B ..................... 448
Hall, Pearl ........................ 406
Halle, Anni Sabine ................. 178, 525
Hannaforo, Mary .................... 276
Hanson, Roy ........................ 471
Harris, Catherine ................... 130, 218, 584
Havens, Joseph ..................... 5
Hearn, Winifred ..................... 500
Hewitt, Joan ....................... 269
Hinchcliffe, Barbara ................ 100
Hole, Francis D ..................... 429, 500
Horton, Robert ..................... 468
Hubben, William .................... 30, 249, 348, 476
Hummel, Arthur W .................. 220

Johnson, Emily Cooper ............. 153
Jones, Esther Holmes ................ 174
Jones, Geoffrey ..................... 223
Jones, Kenneth R ................... 555
Jones, Mary Hoxie .................. 223

Kahoe, Walter ....................... 571
Karsner, Katherine Hn ................ 74, 224, 318, 427
Klinger, Godfrey ................... 591
Koch, Irene M ....................... 431

Lacey, Paul A ....................... 173
Lakey, George R .................... 158
Lamb, Emerson ...................... 127
Leonard, David ...................... 314

Marshall, Gertrude P ............... 221
Marshall, Stanley C ................ 248
Matthews, Margaret W .............. 430
Mendenhall, Hubert ................. 250
Merry, Clifford North .............. 170
Miller, J, Irwin .................... 8
Miller, Lawrence McK, Jr ........ 29, 124
Morrison, Norman R ................. 314

Naghaki, Betsy ..................... 404
Needham, Robert .................... 126
Negelsphach, Gerard ................ 128
Now and Then ....................... 31, 80, 151, 251, 298, 378, 426, 494, 524, 573

Pacific Yearly Meeting-Madge T ..... 451
Seaver, Esther A ................... 501

Pemberton, John de J, Jr .......... 246
Phillips, Bernard ................... 516
Pickett, Clarence E ................. 490, 545
Finney, James J ..................... 258
Folding, Horace B ................... 522
Pollard, Eric B ...................... 85

Read, James M ...................... 354
Reynolds, Welden ................... 198
Rice, Dora ........................ 403
Roberts, Alfred S, Jr .............. 244
Rose, Ada C ......................... 149, 543

Sanderson, Margaret H ............. 430
Schroeder, Janet E ................... 150
Scott, Lawrence ..................... 469
Scull, David H ....................... 446
Seaver, Madge T ..................... 451
Selzer, Marjorie ..................... 362
Shewell, Helena M ................... 495
Skorpen, Erling ..................... 379
Smith, Agnes F ...................... 187
Smith, Bradford ..................... 292, 376, 429
Smith, Richard Ferrero ............. 179
Snell, Beatrice Saxon ............... 383
Snyder, Edward F ................... 556
Steere, Douglas V ................... 10, 34, 56, 82
Stefferud, Alfred ................... 405
Stephenson, Madeleine .............. 61
Stone, Betty Kindeberger ........... 500
Sullivan, John A .................... 402

Taylor, Richard K ................... 177
Teller, Walter ....................... 271, 497
Trees, Constance S .................. 450
Trench, Paul ........................ 172
Tucker, R, W ......................... 176, 415

Vail, Arthur J ....................... 402

Waker, James F ..................... 196
Walton, George A .................... 338
Webster, Anne ....................... 139
Wells, Charles A .................... 351
Wilson, Dan ........................ 541
Wilson, Norman H ................... 296
Wise, Carl F ......................... 543
Wood, Duncan ....................... 540
Wood, Richard R ..................... 299, 447, 498
Wright, Charles F ................... 572
Wyatt, Vivia Bliss ................... 428

Yarrow, Michael N ................... 425
Yungblut, John ...................... 295, 40

Price of this index, 10 cents

FRIENDS JOURNAL
1515 Cherry Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Abrahamson, Julia .......................... 496
Abrams, Irwin ............................. 476
Aga, Christine D. ....................... 111
Alexander, Howard W .................... 356
Alter, Joseph D. .......................... 55
Bacon, Margaret H. ................. 386, 456
Bagwell, William ......................... 580
Bassett, Thomas ......................... 337
Becit, Robert E. ......................... 285
Bell, Colin W. ............................. 187
Blood, Bob ............................... 484
Bly, Helen ................................ 408
Bogue, Mary F ............................. 287
Bowser, Francis .......................... 200
Bouton, Marshall M ...................... 530
Brand, Allan .............................. 76
Brigham, Margaret Hoover .............. 38
Brinton, Joseph ......................... 285
Brooner, Edwin B ......................... 187
Brown, Elmer H ........................... 452
Brown, Francis G ......................... 283
Brown, Thomas S ........................ 403
Buckman, Bertha ......................... 458
Cadbury, Henry J (includes "Now and Then") 80, 135, 187, 311, 410, 502, 613
Cadbury, Rachel R ....................... 452
Castle, David ............................. 515
Cooper, William T ......................... 107
Costales, Virginia ....................... 107
Crowdale, Alan ......................... 335
Cronk, Elwood ......................... 339
Cronk, Elwood ........................... 339
Curran, Margaretta Cope ............... 78
Delaplaine, John and Esther .......... 334
Dickinson, Richard ...................... 30
Droutman, Jane S ......................... 380
Eliot, Frances S ......................... 196
Elkinton, Thomas D ....................... 608
Emerson, Mark F ......................... 57
Evans, Arthur ............................ 411
Evans, Margaret W ....................... 565
Evans, Terry .............................. 197
Farquhar, Richard H ..................... 552
Fatherley, Robert E., Jr ................ 615
Flickert, Alice B .......................... 459
Forbush, Bliss ........................... 611
Foster, John .............................. 165
Fowler, Albert ........................... 81
Freiday, Dean ............................ 11, 559
Gauntt, Edwin A .......................... 10, 288
Gorman, George H ....................... 260
Griffiths, Warren ....................... 191
Hall, Perl Crist .......................... 500
Halle, Anni Sabine ....................... 256

When I Consider Thy Heavens—Adelle Wehmeyer 333
Where Do You Stand?—Elizabeth Yates 453
Whittier and Hitchcock: Across the Years—Lewis E. Weeks, Jr 454
Whistling Away of Fear—The—Warren Grifftis 19
Woolman School's Second Year—Madeleine Stephenson 196
Woolman School's Student-built Housing 561
Wrong Horse—Stanley Hamilton 490

Price of this index, 10 cents

FRIENDS JOURNAL
152-A N. 15th Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102

Purdy, Alexander C. ..................... 428
Radley, Myrtle and Philip 161
Read, Henrietta M ....................... 477
Read, James M ........................... 386
Reece, Norval D ......................... 284
Revoyre, Franck ......................... 316
Reynolds, Wilfred ....................... 432
Rogers, Mary M .......................... 381
Rogers, Rita E ........................... 481
Roos, Karin .............................. 585
Sanders, Edwin A ........................ 529
Schabacker, Ann ......................... 561
Schmitz, Harlie ......................... 114
Schultz, Robert ......................... 555
Scott, Lawrence .......................... 581
Seaver, Madge T ......................... 506
Skorpion, Elizabeth ..................... 4
Smith, Chard Powers ..................... 553
Smith, Evelyn ............................ 483
Smalaklis, Susan Beth .................. 283
Smith, John C ............................ 583
Snyder, Harold E ......................... 5
Spangenthal, Peg ......................... 555
Steere, Douglas V ........................ 13, 309, 531, 581
Stephenson, Madeleine ................. 196
Sutton, Marshall O ...................... 408
Swayne, Amelia W ....................... 189
Taber, William P Jr ..................... 561
Tatum, Arlo .............................. 54
Taylor, Richard K ........................ 82, 200, 229
Thomas, Cecil .......................... 286
Thomas, Wendell ......................... 193
Trench, Paul ............................. 106, 279
Utterback, Margaret Granger ........ 58
Walker, Charles C ....................... 84
Walker, James F .......................... 252, 506
Walker, Margery S ....................... 359
Webb, Maurice .......................... 193
Weeks, Lewis E., Jr ..................... 454
Wehmeyer, Adele ......................... 333
Wells, Charles A ......................... 332
Wilkinson, Mary ......................... 7
Williams, Dorothy M .................... 561
Williams, Henry B ....................... 28, 410
Wilson, Norman H ....................... 283
Wilson, Raymond E ...................... 386
Wise, Carl F. ............................. 381, 379, 579
Wolfe, Marjorie ......................... 538, 483, 556
Wolkin, Rachel .......................... 195
Wood, Richard R ......................... 223, 814, 426, 499
Worsell, A. Margaret .................... 109
Yates, Elizabeth ......................... 453
Young, John K ........................... 221
Yungblut, John .......................... 404
Zahn, Franklin ......................... 382
Complete with Distractions—Elizabeth J. Birmingham .................. 419
Conference on Extension and Advancement—Judy Stucky ............. 568
Conference on Principles of Education—Peter Engstein .......... 119
Courier of Friends Council on Education:
  An Oakwood School Experiment—Walter H. Mohr .................. 91
  A Realignment—Louise B. Wilson .............................. 93
Cross-Country in Korea—Margaret Granger Utterback .......... 254

D
Deed of Life—John Roemer ...................................... 11
Delta Ministry, The .............................................. 175
Do the Ripples Ever End—Robert Lyon .......................... 306
Dublin to Philadelphia, From—Betty Taylor .................... 355

E
Earlham School of Religion, What Is the?—Alexander C. Purdy .......................... 619
Easter Sermons by C. Wilfred Conard—Ralph C. Preston .......... 168
Educating for Tomorrow—Roy Hanson ................................ 384
Electronic Friendships—Walter Bernays .......................... 616
English Friend Marches on Washington, An—Jack Shepherd .... 8
“Essentials, The”—Paul Trench ................................... 508
Every Man Is an Island—J. P. Hogan ................................ 561
FCNL: Retrospect and Prospects .................................. 233
Fiction with Values—Richard R. Wood .......................... 89
First Snowfall—Marion Louise Bliss .............................. 57
Foolishness of Preaching, The—Paul A. Lacey .................... 81
Friends as Counselors—Bob Blood .................................. 197
Friends Conference and Vigil—George B. Corwin ............... 121
Friends General Conference at Cape May May 30, 280, 380-384, 388-395
“Friends in a Revolutionary Age”—Francis B. Hall ............ 316
Friends in Cairo—Margaret Stanley Teddell ...................... 288
Friends’ Prison Service in South Jersey—Dorothy M. Moody .... 118
Friends’ Response to Cars—Margery Haring ........................ 289
Friends’ Select School Plans Sky scraper .......................... 280
Funeral Reform: A Quaker Concern—Calhoun Geiger ............ 443

G
General Conference at Cape May May 30, 280, 380-384, 388-395
Giving, On—Esther B. Rhoads ..................................... 9
Good Tidings of Great Joy—Carl F. Wise ........................ 359
Great Dream, A—Bernard H. Cantor ............................. 5

H
Haven in Central Philadelphia, A—Richmond P. Miller ........... 56
Hawks in the Friendly Brood—Sally Grimes ....................... 456
High Places—John Brzostoski .................................... 337
Holy (?) Anger—Henry B. Williams ................................ 112
How Can We Help American Indians?—Theodore B. Hetzel .... 173
How Would the United States Feel?—J. Stuart Innerst .......... 540
Human, On Being—Dean Freiday ................................... 354

I
Illinois Yearly Meeting—Francis D. Hole ........................ 515
“I Looked at Misery” ....—Richard H. Levin ........................ 352
Indiana Yearly Meeting—Margaret W. Webster .................... 516
International Christian University—Elizabeth Gray Vining .... 412
International Young Friends Summer .......................... 517
Interracial Visits in White Plains—Samuel Rabino vie 33
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative)—Bernard A. Standing .... 492
I Was Mentally Ill—Robert Howard Lorenz ..................... 85

J
Junior Yearly Meeting (Philadelphia)—Caroline Finee .......... 232
Junior Yearly Meeting Epistle—Pacific Yearly Meeting ........ 30

K
Kingdom of God, The—Doris Z. Reid ............................ 615

L
Lake Erie Yearly Meeting—Bob Blood ............................ 514
Learning from Young African Leaders—Jean Beaven Abernathy .... 42
Letter from a Son—Jeffrey Rush .................................. 460
Letter from Atlanta—Rachel Davis DeBois ........................ 89
Letter from England—Joan Hewitt ................................ 114
Letters from the Past—Now and Then:
  219—“I Give My Body to Be Burned”.......................... 32
  220—The Hunt for Lincoln’s Quaker Ancestors ................ 57
  221—God, the Devil, and Robert Barclay ....................... 332
  222—George Fox and the Beatniks ............................... 386
  223—The Remayment of Provincial War Tax .................... 440
  224—Renewal, Union, Spiritual .................................. 512
  225—US ............................................................ 566

M
Medical Aid to Vietnam: A Canadian View ...................... 567
Medicine in the Service of World Peace—William D. Loschpeh .... 416
Meeting Early in the Morning—Charles Crabbe Thomas ........... 257
Mission of Finding, A—Nancy and Gerard Negelosch .................. 209
“Motto Calendars,” The .............................................. 4

N
New England Yearly Meeting—Thomas Bassett .................... 444
New Meeting House in Museum Village—Gladys S. Seaman ....... 534
New Neighbors—Hans Knight ...................................... 509
New Quarters for Rockland Meeting—James S. Best ............... 312
New York Yearly Meeting—Asta Friedrichs ....................... 465
New Zealand Yearly Meeting—Edward Dowsett .................... 338

O
Oakwood School Experiment, An—Walter H. Mohr ................. 91
Ohio Yearly Meeting (Conservative)—William F. Taber, Jr. .... 493
One Meeting’s Sex-Education Experiment—M. Day ................ 11
“Oneness” and “Newness”—Norman Kuebler ........................ 8
“Open-ended Community,” For an—Ormerod Greenwood ....... 53
Opportunities for Friends in Kenya—Levinus K. Painter .......... 200
Our Lives May Be Like Seeds—Vincent Baglia ..................... 250

P
Pacific Yearly Meeting—Madge T. Seaver ....................... 513
Peace Committee’s Double Anniversary—George C. Hardin ....... 567
Peace Corps in Guatemala, With the—Barbara Shenton ........... 281
Peace in Vietnam—American Friends Service Committee ......... 205
Pendle Hill Midwinter Institute—Lyn Shiner ..................... 129
Penicillin or Poison? ................................................. 506
Pepys on the Quakers ................................................. 198
Philadelphia’s Proposed Friends Center—George D. Batchelor, Jr., and Francis G. Brown ...................... 31
Philadelphia Yearly Meeting—Richard R. Wood .................... 227
Pilot Project for Sixth Graders, A—William T. Vandenker, Jr. .. 10
Poems:
  Vincent Baglia: How shall we worship Thee, O Lord? ........ 536
  Eve Tartar Brown: Birthday Meditation on Resurrection .......... 172
  Mary Buckman: The Woods Is A Friendly Place ............... 556
  Lorraine Calhoun: He sought a Country; 26; It Must Follow, As the Night the Day, 204
  Stanley Carnarius: Snow, the silent decorator, falls ........... 88
  Martha Chester: Mothers All, 490
  S. Robinson Coyle: Jerusalem, 250
  Alida T. Devlin: However Much We Love the Earth ........... 256
  Mary Adele Diamond: Briggsatta, 488; Alternatives, 612
  Margaret Diorio: Children Raking Leaves, 437
  Miriam Stackhouse Emmott: Of Silence, 222
  Eloise Ford: Prayer for Light, 586
  Seymour Gresser: Poem for John Bradley, 586
  Elizabeth Gulick: From the Bottom of a Deep Place, 172
  W.M.H.: Memories at Cape May, 584
  Francis B. Hall: The Spirit Is Stirring in the Land, 566
  George C. Hardin: Note Taken During Henry Cadbury’s Lectures, 334
  Charles Chester Hardy: Who?, 196
  Janet Harrison: Blessing, 456
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Abernethy, Jean Beaven .......................... 142
Achernberg, James H ............................ 175
Alder, Stephen .................................. 612
Bacon, Margaret H .............................. 252
Baglia, Vincent ............................... 28, 250, 354
Bailey, Moses .................................. 488
Bassett, Thomas ................................ 444
Batcheler, George D, Jr ........................ 51
Beck, Louise .................................... 468
Beerits, Henry C ................................. 398
Bell, Colin W ..................................... 331
Bernays, Walter ................................ 616
Bertolf, Arthur and Helen ...................... 259
Best, James S .................................... 312
Birmingham, Elizabeth J ........................ 419
Blanshard, Paul Jr .............................. 587
Bliss, Marion Louise ............................ 57, 420
Blood, Bob ...................................... 197, 514
Boulding, Kenneth E ............................ 12
Bowers, Robert E ................................ 117
Brinton, Howard E ................................ 587
Brown, Francis G ................................. 51
Bruzinski, John .................................. 357
Burkholder, Esther ............................... 290

Cadbury, Henry J. (includes "Now and Then") 32, 57, 382, 386, 440, 512, 566
Canter, Bernard H ................................ 5
Carol, Kenneth ................................... 12
Conard, C. Wilfred ............................... 168
Corwin, George B ................................. 121
Cory, Robert H, Jr ............................... 225, 516
Crockett, Phyllis ................................. 562
Darling, Ben ...................................... 60
Darvell, Ron ...................................... 90
Day, Lyn .......................................... 86
Deed, Martha L ................................... 201
Dowsett, Edward ................................. 538
Dubois, Rachel Davis ............................ 89
Emerson, John B .................................. 286
Evans, Laurreta J ................................ 196

Fingesten, Peter .................................. 119
Fortyse, Margaret Longaker .................... 255
Fowler, Albert, Jr ................................ 382
Freiday, Dean .................................... 315, 354
Friedrichs, Asta .................................. 165
Friends' Group on Southern Africa 313

Geiger, Calhoun .................................. 443
Greenwood, Ormerod ............................ 53
Grimes, Sally ..................................... 456
Groes, Rachael C ................................ 388
Hall, Francis B ................................ 316, 415
Hanson, Roy ..................................... 384
Hardin, George C ................................ 314, 567
Haring, Margery ................................. 289

Hatch, Margaret L, D ............................ 171
Hetzel, Theodore B .............................. 173
Hewitt, Joan ..................................... 114
Hinchliffe, Barbara .............................. 417
Hogan, J. P ....................................... 561
Holm, Francis D .................................. 515
Hubben, William ................................. 282
Hunt, Everett Lee ................................. 414
Hutchinson, Dorothy .............................. 223

Innert, J. Stuart .................................. 540
Ives, Kenneth H ................................. 115, 260
Jaeger, Laurence ................................. 563
James, Deborah .................................. 560
Johnson, Russell ................................ 489
Kantor, Mabel S .................................. 222
Keene, J. Calvin ................................. 461
Kerr, Cynthia E .................................... 411
Kerzner, Howard E ............................... 419
Klaver, Martin A .................................. 195, 279
Knight, Hans ..................................... 509
Kuebler, Norman .................................. 8

Lacey, Paul A ..................................... 81
Lakey, George ................................... 378
Lange, Barbara Pearson ......................... 284
Legg, Edna P ..................................... 491
Levin, Richard H .................................. 332
Lipsius, Julie .................................... 618
Lorenz, Robert Howard ......................... 85
Loutspeich, William D ......................... 613
Lyons, Robert .................................... 306

Malloy, Ruth Lor .................................. 387
Martin, Walter .................................... 225
McClellan, Ethel S ............................... 438
McCorr, Jean ..................................... 83
Miles, Patricia and Frank ....................... 80
Miller, Richmond P ............................... 56
Miner, Ruth ....................................... 314
Mohn, Walter H .................................. 91
Moody, Dorothy M ............................... 118
Morris, Robert ................................... 314

Negelepach, Nancy and Gerard ................. 203
“Now and Then” (see Henry J. Cadbury)....... 593
Nunn, Elizabeth .................................. 593

Price of this index, 10 cents

FRIENDS JOURNAL
152-A N. 15th Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102
## INDEX TO FRIENDS JOURNAL

**1967—VOLUME 13**

### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acting One's Age, On—Ina HICKS</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Friends Service Committee Fiftieth Anniversary</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Friends Service Committee Fiftieth Anniversary Supplement</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anticommuniafricandi—Emily Israel</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Any Citizen's Personal Right—Allan A. Glathorn</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are Quaker Hopes for Growth Mistaken?—Erling Skorpen</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As Others See Us (press of Greenbrough, N.C.)</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;As Wise As Solomon&quot;—John C. Weaver</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia Yearly Meeting—Richard G. Meredith</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore Yearly Meetings—Deborah James</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay's Apology in Modern English—Dean Freiday, Editor</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacon Hill Friends House—Ernest H. Weed</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Being a &quot;Missionary&quot;—Olive Prescott</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bereavement—Esther S. Dunham</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogota, Letter from—Olcott Sanders</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Books Reviewed:


### C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Call to Creative Encounter, A—L. Hugh Doncaster</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call to Quaker Action for Peace, A—E. Raymond Wilson</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada and the Draft—Douglas Sanders</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Yearly Meeting—Irene Blewett</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case of Conscience, A—R. Ward Harrington</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey—Kathleen C. Mason</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston's Vanished Quakers</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Art At Guildford—Henrietta Read</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ in the March—Richard Post</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian-Zen Colloquium—Douglas V. Steere</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Disobedience—Pro and Con—R. W. Tucker</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Come-to-Good Meeting—E. L. C.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confessions of a Pharise—Donald Marvin Joy</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congress on the Lay Apostle—Dean Freiday</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscript Quakers, The—Ethan Foster</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Friends Journal

Dear Dad... (American soldier's letter from Vietnam) 546
Death and Discovery—Mark Workman 430
Death of God and Life of the Spirit—Beau Lane 186
Defiant Land, The—Mahlon A. Barash 29
Defusers of Violence—Lawrence S. Apey and Elinore Atlee 531
Delusion of Silence and Simplicity, The—Wilfred Reynolds 546
Detroit, Bright Spot in... 515
Diversity Among Friends (Friends World Conference) 301
Donkey, The—Elizabeth H. Kirk 649
Doorbell-Ringing and the Inner Light—Gardiner Stillwell 463
Doylestown Meeting and the Rilley Boys—David S. Richie 623
Draft, National Conference on the—D. Ian Thiermann 271

Easter Pilgrimage to Canada—Ann Seller and Walter Ludwig... 196
Ecumenical World, From the—William Hubben 113, 489
Ecumenism: Some Honest Doubts—Ewart Bambury 432
Einstein on Quakerism—Howard H. Brinton 564
Eleven-Year-Olds and Peace—Emily L. Conlon 135
Entertaining Visiting Friends, On—Ruth Brinton Perera 245
Evolution of the Soul—Floyd Schmoe 189

Fair Housing: What Can Friends Do?—Marian S. Hahn and Anthony Edgerton 539
Faith and Belief—Barbara Bowman 237
Final Mystery, The—E. Howell Windle 54
"First We've Got to Stand Up"... 591
Flood-Stricken Florence, From—Maria Comberti 85
Flushing Remonstrance, The... 514
French Friends Open "Foyer pour Africains"—Franck Revoyre 191
Friends and the Trinity—George E. Haynes 548
Friends General Conference Central Committee Meeting—Lawrence McK. Miller, Jr. 570
Friends in the Middle East—Ranjit M. Chetsingh and Harold Smuck 658
Friends Medical Society—J. Russell Elkinton 265
Friends, Quakers, and Christopher Klem—Susan Klem 168
Friends World Conference (see World Conference) 461

Glimpse of a World University—Morris Mitchell 167
God and Teen-agers—Marguerite Karaczan 512
God Begins First to Taste Sweet—Francis D. Hole 53
Green Circle Program, The: How It Is Expanding—Edith F. Bacon 537
Green Circle Program, The: What It Is—JoAnna L. Wagner 557
Greensboro Gathering—Elizabeth H. Corwin and Mary W. Richie 461

Haverford's Pari-mutuel Meeting—George Nicklin 167
Hiroshima, The Modern Phoenix—Lynne Shivers 55
Holiday Glow, Naglop Glow—"Pen-ultimate"... 61
Honduras: A Quaker's-Eye View—Abram Coan 542
House-Raising in the San Joaquin Valley—Lucy Norman 107
How Joe's Barber Shop Was Integrated—Jhan Robbins 658
Human Nature and the Cold War—J. William Fulbright 385

"I Could Apply the Needle Better"—Joseph Adcock 541
"If Thine Enemy Hunger..."—Marshall O. Sutton 925
Illinois Yearly Meeting—Agwita Wright and Rachel Stalnaker 571
Indiana Yearly Meeting—Esther A. Palmer and Nancy F. Neumann 494
Intellectual bankruptcy and Religious Solvency—Scott Crom 566, 599
International Relations May Begin at Home—Franck Revoyre 499
International Young Friends Summer 88

Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative)—Sidney Henderson 545
Is a Quaker Miner a Freak?—Harry Letch 648
"It Is Going to Cost Much to Be a Quaker"—Lee Huntington 321

Jesus' Message of Love—C. Clayton Terrell 530
Jewish Quaker, A—Edmund F. Hillpern 165
Joiners or Come-Outers?—Norman J. Whitney 626
Jungle Hospital—Chester W. Emmons 596

Kenya's Friends—Douglas V. Steere 34

Lake Erie Yearly Meeting—John Weaver 494
Letter from Argentine Friends—Hedwig Kantor 196
Letter from Down Under—Douglas V. Steere 246
Letter from England—Joan Hewitt 626
Letter from London (Gerald Bailey) Friends and Sanctions 646
Letter to the Chinese People—Emily Greene Balch 11
Letters from German Friends: Voices of the Streets—Anni Sabine Halle 657
Yearly Meeting—Olga Halle 657
Letter from Rhodesia—Douglas V. Steere 62
Letters from the Past—Now and Then: 226—Quarterly Meeting: An Obituary... 10
227—George Fox and the Generations Gap 108
228—The First Civil Rights Act 116
229—Helping to End an Era 296
230—Gulford, an Inverted Precedent 388

Kilo Friends and the Erie Canal 568
Largest stride, The—Colin Bell 652
Look at the State of the Meeting, A (Ann Arbor) 11
Look Northward, Friend—Walter Ludwig 166
Love and Communism—Richard Howell Poy 82
Lower Ninth—Ruth Miner 83
Loyalty Oaths Versus Conscience—Carlos L. Smith 434
LSD and Mystical Experience—Robert A. Clark 353
LSD and Twilight Imaging—Francenia Towe 269

Mayo Ohio Friends—Sidney Henderson 133
Meeting-for-Worship Glossary 169
Meeting House Near Tan Dong, The—Margaret G. Utterback 264
Membership: The Discipline of Seeking—Thomas J. Muller 27
Methodist Looks at Friends Meeting, A—Elmer F. Sutgerman 357
Mid-Continent Friends' Gathering—Rachel Fort Weller 441
Mid-Continent General Conference 246
Middletown to Mantua, From—Margaret Reynolds 140
Minimum Quaker, The—Edward and P. Hillpern 564
"Mr. Quaker"—David Berklingoff 193
Misused Anthology, The—Donald G. Baker 238
Modern Pioneers in Georgia—Rachel Davis DuBois 600
More Meaningful Meetings—William P. Taber, Jr. 387
More Quakerism for Friends' Schools—T. Noel Stern 624
Music in the Sandy Spring Air—Mary Adele Diamond 83

National Council of Churches Assembly—Richard R. Wood 2
Need for Spiritual Outreach, The—Edwin B. Bronner 105
New England Yearly Meeting—Thomas Bassett 517
New England Yearly Meeting's Plans 247
New Horizons for the Handicapped—Joan Herman 620
New York Friends' Peace Institute—Margery Haring 301
New York Yearly Meeting—Asa Friedricks 437
Nigeria, With the Peace Corps in—Reba Ann Harris 356
Nomad's Progress—Vincent Baglia 327

Oakwood Summer Abroad—Laurence Jaeger 60
Ofasa Friends Center at Nairobi—Olive Prescott 110
"Old Rockin' Chair's Got Me"—Ethan Allen Nevin 491
On the First First-day (Pittsburgh's New Meeting House) 7
Ordeal of Tellhard de Chardin, The—Carl F. Wise 56
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Yearly Meeting—Alice Dart .......... 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Yearly Meeting—Martin A. Klaver and Carl F. Wise .......... 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Epistle (excerpts) .......... 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix, Cargoes for the—R. A. M. .......... 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh’s New Meeting House .......... 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Poems:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lisl Auf der Heide: Quiet Moment, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia P. Auer: When Once That Year, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Green Balch: A Letter to the Chinese People, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred A. Batson: Wind, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitt Beidler: Afterthoughts on a Napalm-Drop, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther M. Burgholder: The Past Speaks, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine Callhoun: “The Cavern of Fear,” 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L. Deed: Retreat, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emil M. Deutsch: Napalm, 384; Tree Cholla, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alida T. Devlin: The Tree Was the Witness, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Dimmock: To Deum, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilberta M. Hardy: “Be Ye... Even as Your Father,” 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothea Harvey: Advice to an English Friend, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Huntington: Outlook, 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lee Hurley: A Prayer for Children, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese Women: To Mothers and Wives of the U.S., 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. Joyner: God Is a Fire, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan C. Kinsey: Mediterranean Meditations, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. Lampma: On the Battlefield, 510; The Defenders, 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Milburn: It Is More Blessed, 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Morgan: Springs in the Desert, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Myers: Three Things There Be, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan A. Nevin: The “Pacifist,” 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Attender: An Young Attender, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle Perry (An Old Attender): Young Attender, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. J. Phillipi: In Swirls of Dust, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Reemer: Outcry, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herta Rosenblatt: On Slim Point (at Silver Bay), 355; On Yearly Meeting’s Last Day, 438; After the Rains, in Autumn, 510; Christmas, 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polynya Sedzio: Greater Love, 60; The Run, 108; Dichotomy, 294; September Rain, 546; R.S.V.P., 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Seeley: An Old Man’s Advice: 2000 A.D., 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Mackenzie Swaim: Without the Darkness, 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Reemer: More Blessed, 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery D. Weage: The Poor in Spirit, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothea Harvey: Advice to an English Friend, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Huntington: Outlook, 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lee Hurley: A Prayer for Children, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese Women: To Mothers and Wives of the U.S., 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. Joyner: God Is a Fire, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan C. Kinsey: Mediterranean Meditations, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. Lampma: On the Battlefield, 510; The Defenders, 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Milburn: It Is More Blessed, 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Morgan: Springs in the Desert, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Myers: Three Things There Be, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan A. Nevin: The “Pacifist,” 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Attender: An Young Attender, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle Perry (An Old Attender): Young Attender, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. J. Phillipi: In Swirls of Dust, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Reemer: Outcry, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herta Rosenblatt: On Slim Point (at Silver Bay), 355; On Yearly Meeting’s Last Day, 438; After the Rains, in Autumn, 510; Christmas, 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polynya Sedzio: Greater Love, 60; The Run, 108; Dichotomy, 294; September Rain, 546; R.S.V.P., 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Seeley: An Old Man’s Advice: 2000 A.D., 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Mackenzie Swaim: Without the Darkness, 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Reemer: More Blessed, 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery D. Weage: The Poor in Spirit, 28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Silence: Friend or Foe—Elmora Pennell Briggs .......... 132 |
| “Small Voice” in Education, The—Carl Levine .......... 292 |
| “Some Can’t Get Back Up By Themselves” (John Henry Wade) .......... 293 |
| Sounds Carry Far—Wallace T. Collett .......... 52 |
| South Vietnam Revisited—Russell Johnson .......... 456 |
| Stained Glass Woolman, The .......... 160 |
| Statistically Speaking .......... 518 |
| Storrs’ Double-Purpose Meeting House—Alison Davis .......... 165 |
| Stranger Within the Gates, The—Gerard Frykman .......... 193 |
| Sweet Are the Uses of Diversity—Emily L. Conlon .......... 570 |
| Synbols for Quakers—Dorothea Bloom .......... 161 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Talking with the “Enemy”—Ross Flanagan .......... 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Refusal, Law and Order—Franklin Zahn .......... 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teaching in the Shadow of the “Bac”—Patricia Miles .......... 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts from Turtle Bay (Quaker U.N. Program): 1496th Plenary Meeting .......... 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fox Kept His Hat On .......... 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Please No Back Talk to the Radar Beam .......... 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touchdown After the Whistle .......... 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Course .......... 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The ThinEthemes .......... 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tithing for Peace—Alan Strain .......... 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Pacify the Pentagon—Margaret Bacon .......... 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Save Our Consdium—Monica Jones .......... 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Perilous Balance—Carol Murphy .......... 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trip to Harlem, A—Donald W. Badgley .......... 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty Years of Affiliation at George School—Kenneth E. Kesken .......... 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Germanies, The—Roland L. Warren .......... 63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under the Red and Black Star (American Friends Service Committee): Three Generations with the AFSC .......... 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luncheons for Diplomats’ Wives .......... 590</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>V</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vietnam, Eyewitness Report from—Stewart Meacham .......... 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnam, Quaker Service in—David and Mary Stickney .......... 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vine and the Walls, The—W. Russell Johnson .......... 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiit to Olga, A—Arthur S. Harris, Jr .......... 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voices from Eastern Europe—Arthur S. Harris, Jr .......... 136</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>W</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington Area, New Friends Council in—David H. Scull .......... 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watching People Watching a Peace Vigil, On—James H. Matlack .......... 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“What Are People For?”—E. F. Schummacher .......... 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Can I Do—Rachel Davis DuBois .......... 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Is Our Building For?—Deborah James .......... 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What’s Wrong with Middle-Class Values?—Ruth Miner .......... 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When Back Benchers Met Front Benchers—R. W. Tucker .......... 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Where We’ve Never Been Before”—Rachel Davis DuBois .......... 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Speaks for Morality?—Wesley P. Callender, Jr .......... 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Are Friends Schools Unique?—William S. Lane .......... 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Do We Go to Meeting?—Mark T. Tucker .......... 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why I Am Joining the Phoenix—George Lakey .......... 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wider Quaker Fellowship Supplement .......... 359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>World Conference of Friends:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Among the Delegates .......... 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clips from the Clippings—William Hubben .......... 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleanings from Guilford—Emily L. Conlon .......... 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilford Diary—Carl F. Wile .......... 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impressions—David H. Scull .......... 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innocent Abroad, An—Leslie Todd .......... 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Message .......... 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special-Interest Groups, The .......... 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worm’s-eye-view—Maria D’Ingianni .......... 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Conference Requests Photos .......... 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Conference, Time for Sharing at—Alfred Stefferud .......... 391</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Y</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YFNA Conference—Francis Scott Beadenkopf .......... 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YFNA Workshop, “China Today”—Carolyn Wilbur Treadway .......... 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Friends Make a Movie—Irma E. Zimmer .......... 595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Seminar in Sweden—Marjorie Nelson and Carolyn Wilbur .......... 35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Z</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zelma M. Parker: The Rascal, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma M. Parker: The Rascal, 229</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX OF AUTHORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adcock, Joseph</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acler, Joseph</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apey, Lawrence S.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlee, Elinore</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Edith F.</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Margaret H.</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badgley, Donald W.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baglia, Vincent</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Gerald</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Donald G.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch, Emily Greene</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambury, Ewart</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barash, Mahlon A.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, Robert</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basett, Thomas</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Collin</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beadenkopf, Francis Scott</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkling, David</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blewett, Irene</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blom, Dorothea</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Barbara</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Edith</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinton, Howard H.</td>
<td>267, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronner, Edwin B.</td>
<td>105, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Henry J. (includes “Now and Then”)</td>
<td>10, 108, 188, 296, 388, 455, 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Rachel R.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callender, Wesley P., Jr.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnarius, Stanley</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalmers, Elizabeth S.</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chet Singh, Ranjit M.</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Bronson P.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Robert A.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coan, Abram</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collett, Wallace T.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combter, Maria</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, Emily L.</td>
<td>78, 103, 135, 454, 487, 570, 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corwin, Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cram, Scott</td>
<td>506, 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dart, Alice</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Alison</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamond, Mary Adele</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Inngianni, Maria</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doncaster, L. Hugh</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downing, Chris</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBois, Rachel Davis</td>
<td>31, 164, 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Esther S.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgerton, Anthony</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkington, J. Russell</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enmons, Chester W.</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewes, Nicholas</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, Elizabeth</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, Ross</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forman, H. Chandlee</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, A. C.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Ethan</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freiday, Dean (ed.)</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FRIENDS JOURNAL

152-A N. 15th Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Renewal and Revolution&quot;: Friends General Conference at Cape May, June 21-28</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renewed Meeting, A—A Case Study—Roger S. Lorenz, Charmion Cotton, and Elizabeth Fawcett</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reorientation, A Step Toward—Harriet Will</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reorientation in the Society of Friends—Hugo van Arx</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility: A Foundation for Hope—Lorton G. Heusel</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resurrection City, Visitors from—Deborah James</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolutionary World, This—(Quaker Religious Thought)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodesia, Friends in—John Harding</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond 1968 Declaration on the Draft and Conscription</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right to Say &quot;No,” The—Peter Elbow</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road Back, The—Tom and Grace Nelson</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia, In: A Call to High Goals—Thomas E. Drake</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian Meeting for Worship</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadducees, Pharisees, and Sects—Hermann A. Roether</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sailor, A, Ponders—James R. Boland</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's Square, Thoughts from—Evon Howe</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sanctuary&quot; at Cambridge Meeting—Ethel C. Amory</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seoul, A Visit to—Bob Blood</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant in Southeast Asia, From a—Jerry Ellison</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharing the Light—Kenneth E. Burnham</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simplicity, The Proliferation of—Joyce R. Ennis</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simplicity, Quaker: A Dialogue—Clarke Taylor and Henrietta Read</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Modest Proposals—Gardiner Stillwell</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Yearly Meeting—Caroline N. Jacob</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spirit, Feeling the—Mike Yarrow</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamps Buy an Ambulance—Lois S. Vaught</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statements by Religious Groups</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Manners and Mores: The Colleges’ Role—Everett Lee Hunt</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer, To “Cool” the</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Yearly Meeting, Letter from, to American Friends</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiss Visitor Saw Us, As a—Yolande van Muyden</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland, Report from—John Ward</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanzanians Through a Quaker Psychiatrist’s Eyes—Charles Swift</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teaching Via Simulation—Allan B. Brown</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>That of God: What Do We Mean?—Edmund D. Cronon</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;That’s All Jive, Man; That’s All Jive!”—David S. Richie</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thing, On Doing Everyone’s—R. W. Tucker</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirty Candles on the Cake—James R. Boland</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts from Turtle Bay (Quaker U.N. Program):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrorism</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is There a Plank Missing?</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-Dimensional Person, To Be A—Carol Fiminger</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Who Cared—Rachel Thom</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thriftiness; Godliness—Dorothe T. Samuel</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time to Move On—Kathryn A. Easter</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Reflection—Edwin B. Bronner</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Today and Tomorrow</td>
<td>451, 479, 511, 539, 571, 603, 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Today in My Eyes—Carol R. Murphy</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Today’s Abrahams and Jephthahs—James S. Ayars</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tokyo, Report from—Kiyoshi Ukai</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To See More; To See More Deeply—Robert Steele</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trust, Basic—Philip H. Wells</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Definitions and a Concern—John A. Barlow</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under the Red and Black Star (American Friends Service Committee):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New House in Peru</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFSC Nurse in Mexico</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uppsala, A Quaker’s Eye View of—Barrett Hollister</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Program, Quaker (see “Thoughts from Turtle Bay”)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnam: Two Cities Under Siege—Russell Johnson</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnamese Orphans, Friend Needed to Help—Jan de Hartog</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Beach, Retreat in—Myra and Benjamin F. Brown</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visible Future, The—Howard Brinton</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision, To Capture a—Hebe Bulley</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voyage of the Dead—James R. Boland</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Witness in</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch Over My Baby, Dear God—Helen Haukedahl</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watershed, The—Hermann A. Roether</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Does the Lord Require of Us?—Gladyss Meyer Lindes</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What’s the Silence for?</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where People Are—L. P. C.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Where Two or Three Are Gathered”—Rosemary M. Elliott</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Penn House, Seminars at—Robert Cory</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“With All Thy Heart... All Thy Mind”—Benjamin Polk</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With &quot;Fwiks&quot; in Germany and Africa—Dave Eppers, Jim Adams</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witness to the Spirit in the Shadow of War—John A. Sullivan</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittenberg—Remembering the Reformation at—Hugh S. Barbour</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Word, The Human and the Word of God—James Niss</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Conference Follow-up, A—Robert J. Rumsey</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Language, Beyond Babel to a—Brian W. C. Phillips</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worship, The Anatomy of—Carl F. Wise</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worship, How Should Friends—J. Engelberg</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yearly Meetings—Calendar of</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Friends Plan Projects—Geoffrey D. Kaiser</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Friends Study &quot;Food for Peace&quot;—Judith Bronner</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Quaker M.D. Released by Viet Cong</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Seekers, Light from—Constance Stone, Leila Al-Salam, Priscilla Taylor, Evan Stephansky, Sharon Yntema</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth in a Difficult World—Kenneth C. Barnes</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Should Be Served—Mary Louise O’Hara</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Adams, Jim .................................. 242
Agard, Phyllis ................................ 2
Alexander, Howard W. .................. 31
Al-Salam, Leila .............................. 245
American Friends Service Committee ........................................ 489
Amory, Ethel C. ............................. 580
Anderson, Edgar ........................... 320
Ayars, James S. ............................. 60
Bach, Sheila ................................ 462
Bacon, Margaret ........................... 130, 626
Baglia, Vincent ............................. 612
Bailey, Gerald .............................. 50, 182, 266
Bailey, Moses ............................... 269, 544
Baker, Mary Elizabeth ...................... 190
Barbour, Hugh S. ........................... 9
Barlow, John A ................................ 156
Barndt, Eileen ............................... 111
Barns, Kenneth C. ............................ 370
Bausel, R. Barker ......................... 566
Beiler, Jonathan ............................. 487
Bell, Colin W. ................................ 81
Bender, Alice ................................ 108
Benson, A. G. ................................ 627
Bergquist, Robert ............................ 526
Bird, Robert ................................ 579
Blanchard, Brand ............................ 128
Blood, Bob ................................... 11, 132, 350
Boland, James R. ........................... 85, 542, 609, 637
Bolling, Landrum R ......................... 451
Bosworth, Francis ........................... 104
Boulding, Kenneth E ............................ 643
Braxton, John ................................ 561
Brink, Virginia .............................. 560
Brinton, Howard ............................. 503
Brinton, Margaret ........................... 7
Brommer, Edwin B ......................... 520, 546
Brommer, Judith ............................. 220
Brown, Frances W .......................... 3, 51, 103, 155, 211, 295, 519, 599, 623
Brown, Allan B ................................ 456
Brown, Charles K. III ...................... 638
Brown, Maxwell F. and Benjamin F. .... 600
Bunser, Catherine ........................... 382
Butler, Hebe ................................ 591
Bushman, Kenneth E ............................ 135
Buskirk, J. ................................... 86
Cadbury, Henry J. (includes “Now and Then”) .. 54, 115, 214, 303, 406, 545, 612
Camp, Katherine ........................... 584
Canetta, Sylvia .............................. 548, 549
Carner, Lucy P. .............................. 192, 243
Carner, Eubanks ............................. 549
Cary, Stephen G. ............................ 647
Cattell, Elizabeth ......................... 372
Charles Wells’s Column ........................ 102, 154, 210, 238, 274, 382, 398, 485, 515, 572
Charman, Margaret ........................ 158
Coblin, Martin ............................... 559
Collin, Jeffrey ............................... 583
Collett, Wallace P ............................ 189
Combert, Maria .............................. 189
Conlon, Emily L ............................. 183, 567
Cory, Robert ................................. 625
Cotton, Charmion ........................... 134
Crockett, Phyllis ............................ 352, 525
Cronon, Edmund D .......................... 605
de Hartog, Jan ............................... 327
Dietrich, Robin ............................... 558
Doncaster, L. Hugh ......................... 845
Drake, Thomas E ............................ 522
Dreibach, Lewis .............................. 804
DuBois, Rachel Davis ....................... 518
Dunbar, Barrington .......................... 460
Duveneck, Josephine ....................... 10
Easier, Kathryn A ............................ 34
Eaton, Robert W ............................. 51
Edgerion, William B .......................... 212
Elbow, Peter ................................ 459
Elliott, Rosemary M .......................... 61
Ellison, Jerry ................................. 158
Engelberg, J ................................ 318
Engelberg, Mimi ............................. 403
Ennis, Joyce M .............................. 369, 613
Eppers, Dave ................................. 242
Evans, Howard .............................. 584
Fawcett, Elizabeth ........................... 134
Fawell, Ruth M ............................... 593
Fingesten, Peter ............................. 241
Finke, David H ............................... 584
Firminger, Carol ............................. 248
Flanagan, Ross ............................... 455
Forsythe, Anne Z ............................. 480
Forsythe, Peter and Joyce ................... 482
Foster, Thyrza Jane ........................... 406
Freiday, Dean ................................. 541
Glynn, William M ............................. 558
Griffiths, Warren ............................ 575
Haigh, Clifford ............................... 450
Hall, Pearl .................................. 59
Hallie, Anna Salome .......................... 624
Hardin, George C ............................. 253, 254, 272
Harding, John ............................... 623
Harker, Charles .............................. 561, 585
Hathaway, Richard D .......................... 583
Haukedahl, Helen ............................. 646
Havens, Joseph ............................... 610
Heath, Douglas .............................. 297, 524
Heider, Werner .............................. 847
Hettel, Jonathan ............................. 186
Heusel, Lorton G ............................. 606
Hollister, Barrett ............................ 433
Holmes, Kenneth L ............................ 404
Hortenstine, Virgie B .......................... 299
Houghton, Daniel E ........................... 490
Howe, Evan ................................... 299
Hubben, William ........................... 163, 573
Hunt, Everett Lee ............................ 450
Jacob, Caroline N ............................ 275
James, Deborah .............................. 401
James, Etta Marie ............................ 660
Johnson, Russell ............................. 162
Jump, Leyton ................................. 35
Kaiser, Geoffrey ............................. 379, 661
King, Clarence ............................... 80
Kite, Florence ............................... 879
Klein, Lee ..................................... 462
Kline, Peter ................................. 57
Lakey, George ............................... 212, 486
Lamb, Emerson .............................. 52
Layer, Frances Evans .......................... 322
Legg, Sam ................................... 549
Lemhann, Elizabeth G .......................... 61
Lindes, Gladys Meyer .......................... 185
Lohmann, Jeanne A ........................... 464
Lorenz, Roger S ............................... 134
Lucier, Orval ................................. 504
Lynd, Alice ................................... 588
Lynd, Staughton .............................. 583
McKinney, Howard W .......................... 505
McNaughton, Maryann .......................... 586
Mace, David R ............................... 642
Marshall, Gertrude P ........................... 429
Marshall, Stanley ............................. 271
Maryam, Maria ............................... 518
Mazur, Adelbert ............................... 26
Mendenhall, Carol ............................ 219
Mendenhall, Hubert and Mildred ............... 246
Miller, Larry ................................ 191
Miller, Richmond P ........................... 623
Miner, Ruth A. ............................... 27, 219
Mock, Jesse ................................. 578
Murphy, Carol R .............................. 400
Myers, Philip, Jr ............................. 58
Nelson, Tom and Grace ....................... 29
Newby, Richard P ............................. 543
Nichols, Constance .......................... 379
Nicklin, George, M.D ........................... 213
Niss, James ................................. 545
O’Hara, Mary Louise ........................... 247
Paschik, Marjorie Penney .................... 107
Perry, Eleanor ............................... 543
Perry, Harold H ............................... 560
Phillips, Brian W. G .......................... 302
Pidgeon, Mary Elizabeth ........................... 435
Pipkin, John M ............................... 640
Polk, Benjamin ............................... 301
Pollak, Patricia .............................. 28
Rabb, Henrietta .............................. 159
Regen, Curt and Rosalie ..................... 592
Reynolds, Earle .............................. 300
Reynolds, L. Willard ........................... 296
Richie, David S ............................... 658
Roberts, Catherine ........................... 549
Robinson, Trevor ............................. 344
Roether, Herrmann A .......................... 268, 481
Runsey, Robert J .............................. 111
Russell, Elbert W ............................. 573
Samuel, Dorothy T ............................ 488
Sanders, Helen ............................... 497
Sanders, Phyllis .............................. 560
Schmoe, Floyd ............................... 382
Schutz, Robert ............................... 503
Scott, Lawrence .............................. 5
Seaver, Ben ................................. 272
Seaver, Madge T .............................. 425
Sedziol, Pollyanna ............................. 80
Short, Roky ................................. 131
Skorpen, Euling ............................... 349
Steele, Robert ............................... 551, 621, 653
Steere, Douglas V ............................ 53, 550, 614
Stefferd, Alfred ............................. 127, 451, 539
Stephansky, Evan ............................ 245
Stern, T. Noel ............................... 498
Stevenson, Helen ............................. 461
Stillwell, Gardiner ........................... 157
Stone, Existance .............................. 245
Sullivan, John A .............................. 267
Swift, Charles ............................... 83
Tatum, Lyle ................................... 245
Taylor, Barbara ............................... 407
Taylor, Clarke ............................... 159
Taylor, Priscilla .............................. 245
Taylor, Richard K ............................ 428
Thom, Rachel ............................... 428
Trench, Paul ................................. 526
Trueblood, D. Elton ........................... 109
Tucker, R. W. ............................... 273, 454, 608, 681
FRIENDS JOURNAL

Turberville, Gus .......................... 240
Tyson, Olive .......................... 248
Ukaji, Kiyoshi .......................... 659
Unkefer, Jane .......................... 591
Urner, Jack B. .......................... 160
van Arx, Hugo .......................... 321
van Muyden, Yolande ................. 351
Vaught, Arnold B. ...................... 498
Vaught, Lois S. ......................... 525
Walker, Charles C. ...................... 577
Walpole, Margaret ...................... 352, 662
Ward, John ............................. 659
Warden, Christine ...................... 380
Watson, Bill ........................... 218
Weller, Rachel Fort ..................... 105
Wells, Charles (see Charles Wells' Column) 304
Wells, Elizabeth B. ..................... 435
Wells, Philip H. ......................... 462
Weybright, Victor ....................... 547
Wheeler, Adlyn .......................... 457
Wiener, Larry ........................... 582
Will, Harriet ........................... 408
Wilson, E. Raymond .................... 639
Wise, Carl F. ........................... 79, 215, 645
Wood, Louise H. ......................... 304
Wood, Richard R. ....................... 136
Yarrow, Mike ........................... 6
Young, Wilmer J. ....................... 582
Yntema, Sharon ......................... 245
Index to Friends Journal

1969 — Volume 15

Africa, Consultation on ........................................ 55
Africa: East Africa Today—Jeanette Hadley ..................... 88
Agan the Past Is Present—Frances Williams Brown ........... 357
Alcoholism, ed. ........................................... 357
Alternative to "Hospitality," An—Kenneth K. Maher, Jr. ....... 121
American Friends Service Committee Public Meeting ......... 730
Americans in Canada—Al and Belva Kusler ..................... 26
Amnesty and Reconciliation—Larry Gara ....................... 419
Anderson, Edger ........................................... 419
Answering That of Joy in Every Man—Elsie Landstrom ....... 570
Appeal from Vietnam, An—Pham The Truc ....................... 472
Billy Taught Me Something—Signe Wilkinson ................. 264
Black Mistrust and White Justice—Sam Legg .................... 714
Black is Beautiful, But Separation is Ugly— .................... 472
Bennett, Stanley, The Surrender of—Stanley Bennett .......... 324
Better Citizens of the Kingdom of God—W. Fay Luder ........ 237
Bham, Jean Horton, ed., The Phenomenology of Religion ... .... 80
Barth, Karl ............................................. 3, 45
Barth, Karl: Undauntedly Orthodox—William Hubben ........ 45
Barth, Karl, ed., The Bible and History ......................... 300
Barnaad-Kettle, Eileen ................................. 119
Bennett, Stanley, The Surrender of—Stanley Bennett .......... 324
Better Citizens of the Kingdom of God—W. Fay Luder ........ 237
Bingham, John, The Liberated Zone— ......................... 394
Billy Taught Me Something—Signe Wilkinson ................. 419
Billy Taught Me Something—Sigrid Wilkinson ................. 264
Black is Beautiful, But Separation is Ugly— ................. 472
Barbara Grant Naoka ..................................... 488
Barbara Grant Naoka ..................................... 488
Black Mistrust and White Justice—Sam Legg .................... 714
Black idol Meetinghouse in Sussex, England, The— ...... ... .... 485
Bondebelled, Laurence W., The Case of the Cat's Meow .... 652
Books Reviewed: ........................................ 247
Brock, Peter, Pacifism in the United States from the Colonial Era to the First World War, 80; Brokering, Herbert F., Uncovered Feelings: Out-Loud Words on Seventy-One Happenings, 301; Brooks, Charlotte, ed., The Outnumbered, 653; Brown, Beatrice Curtis, The Tale of Polly Polo; A Story in Verse, 366; Brown, John, John Fairman, The Liberated Zone—A Guide to Christian Resistance, 394; Buckler, Helen, Daniel Hale Williams: Negro Surgeon, 173; Buttrick, George A., The Beatitudes, A Contemporary Meditation, 81; Callan, Carnegie Samuel, Berdyae's Philosophy of Hope, 495; Callan, Carnegie Samuel, Icon and Pilgrim, The Protestant-Orthodox Encounter, 303; Capon, Robert Farrar, The Supper of the Lamb, 399; Carlson, Elliot, Learning Through Games, 272; Carter, Lawrence, Can't You Hear Me Calling?, 463; Catchpole, Jack, Candles in the Darkness, 400; Caudill, Rebecca and James Ayars, Contrary Jenkins, 497; Cahten, Kenneth, Science, Secularization, and God: Toward a Theology of the Future, 300; Chey, Keats and P., My Dog is Lost, 652; Clarke, John Henrik, ed., William Storron's Nat Turner: Ten Black Writers Respond, 16; Clarke, Robin, The Silent Weapons: The Realities of Chemical and Biological Warfare, 15; Clayton, Ed, Martin Luther King, Peaceful Warrior, 653; Cohen, Robert, The Color of Man, 652; Coleman, Robert E., Dry Bones Can Live Again, 652; Coleman, Hila, Classmates By Request, 653; Cragg, Gerald R., ed., The Cambridge Platonists, 142; Creasy, Maurice A., Bearings, or Friends and the New Reforma, 621; Crespy, Georges, From Science to Theology, The Evolutionary Design of Teilliard de Chardin, 16; Crossley-Holland, Kevin, The Callow Pit Coff er, 366; Currin, Beverly Madison, If Man is to Live, 271; Cutler, Donald R., ed., The Religious Situation 1969, 495; Danziger, Edward G., Papa D: A Saga of Love and Cooking, 15; Davis, Jean Reynolds, To God with Love, 17; Dawe, Donald G., No Orthodoxy But the Truth: A Survey of Protestant Thought, 429; Dean, Leigh, The Looking-Down Game, 652; de Chardin, Pierre Teilhard, Science and Christ, 367; de Hartog, Jan, The Children: A Personal Record for the Use of Adoptive Parents, 398; Desbarats, P., Gabrielle and Selena, 653; Dobler, L. and E. A. Toppin, Pioneer and Patriots, 653; Dodge, Ralph E., The Pagan Church, 17; DuBois, W. E. B., Darkwater, Voices from Within the Veil, 465; Dunning, Lueders, and Smith, Some Haystacks Don't Even Have Any Needle and Other Complete Modern Poems, 718; Durnbaugh, Donald F., The Believer's Church, 538; Durrell, Gerald, Birds, Beasts, and Relatives, 718; Eby, Omar, A House in Hue, 720; Edwards, David L., Religion and Change, 594; Ehrelie, Paul R., The Population Bomb, 402; Elliott, Errol T., Quakers on the American Frontier, 595; Ellul, Jacques, Violence: Reflections from a Christian Perspective, 686; Erickson, Erik H., Gandhi's Truth, 686; Faith-Man-Nature Group, Christians and the Good Earth, 590; Farkas, Jozsef, Bench Marks, 593; Farmer,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abileah, Joseph W., 27; Abrahamson, Julia, 469; Adams, Anne, 340; Alsdorf, Robert H., 684; Arvio, Cynthia, 311; Ashton, Stanley M., 557, 614, 650.</td>
<td>119, 154, 209, 324, 552, 582, 649, 677, 680, 696, 712, 729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Margaret H., 71, 119, 154; Bailey, Moses, 167, 232, 293, 710; Bak, Dongkyu, 566; Barnard-Kettle, Eileen, 119; Barragato, Stefano, 525; Bax, Susan, 260; Bell, Colin W., 8, 459; Bender, Nancy A., 652; Bennett, Stanley, 324; Benson, Lewis, 138; Bertsche, Faith B., 210; Bewley, Richard, 377; Bishop, Rothwell, 536, 649; Blashard, Paul Jr., 362; Blom, Dorothea, 485, 586; Blood, Peter, 677; Blood, Robert O., Jr., 341; Boetes-Ridder, Lia, 729; Brink, Paul, 631; Brinton, Howard H., 294; Brockmann, Karen, 693; Bronner, Edward B., 147, 716; Brown, Frances Williams, 106; Brown, Charles K., III, 79, 107; Bucknall, Barbara J., 682; Buskirk, Philip, 209.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadbury, Henry J., 41, 76, 297, 424, 552, 708, 713; Calhoun, Mary R., 360; Campbell, Helen, 694; Capon, Ross B., 724; Carroll, Ora W., 360; Catchpool, E. St. John, 149; Cattell, Elizabeth, Thomas M., 524; Emile'M., 38; Dickinson, Robert E., 630; Diorio, David, 197; Patrick F., 329; Gooden, Opal, 526; Greenwood, Ormerod, 434; Rothwell, 536, 649; Blanshard, Paul, Jr., 362; Blom, Dorothea, 163; Hartsough, David, 24; Haukedahl, Helen, 456; Havens, Teresa, 540; Crane, Jim, 461; Crobie, Teresa, 627; Czarnecki, Margaret, 46, 63, 123.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Bainbridge C., 312, 666; Davis, Jerome, 520; Deutsch, Emil M., 38; Dickinson, Robert E., 630; Diorio, David, 197; Dransfield, Frank, 247; Duerksen, Vera Mae, 562; Duthie, Margaret H., 71, 119, 154; Bailey, Moses, 167, 232, Mary R., 360; Aldrich, Eileen, 119; Barragato, Stefano, 525; Bax, Susan, 260; Bell, Colin W., 8, 459; Bender, Nancy A., 652; Bennett, Stanley, 324; Benson, Lewis, 138; Bertsche, Faith B., 210; Bewley, Richard, 377; Bishop, Rothwell, 536, 649; Blashard, Paul Jr., 362; Blom, Dorothea, 485, 586; Blood, Peter, 677; Blood, Robert O., Jr., 341; Boetes-Ridder, Lia, 729; Brink, Paul, 631; Brinton, Howard H., 294; Brockmann, Karen, 693; Bronner, Edward B., 147, 716; Brown, Frances Williams, 106; Brown, Charles K., III, 79, 107; Bucknall, Barbara J., 682; Buskirk, Philip, 209.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiseman, George, 217; Elkinton, David C., 661; Elliott, Rose-Ford, 566; Leuty, Joseph D., 294; Lloyd, William B., Jr., 228; Lok, Elizabeth, 470; Luder, W. Fay, 237, 360, 484.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCandless, John H., 361; McGeer, Elizabeth Yates, 170, 363; McNaughton, Maryann, 86; Maher, Kenneth K., Jr., 13, 121; Manners, Richards, 111; Marshall, Stanley C., 152; Marwick, William H., 376; Mason, Kathleen C., 617; Mather, Eleanor, Price, 216, 582; Matthews, Margaret L., 683; Mayer, Milton, 230; Miner, Ruth, 660; Moore, Sally, 397; Morris, Elizabeth A., 469; Morris, M. C., 120, 633, 699; Morrison, Margaret N., 524; Moses, Elizabeth, 658; Mott, Frances B., 627; Murphy, Carol, 263, 358.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neely, Frances E., 6; Nelson, William Stuart, 548; Newby, Richard P., 645; Nicholson, Joan H., 568; Nicholson, John E., 297; Niss, James, 696; Noika, Barbara Grant, 488.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oats, William N., 697; O'Hara, Mary Louise, 77.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passmore, Carol Ann, 632; Patrick, Arabella, 507; Paxson, Lydia S., 250; Peck, George, 135; Perry, David B., 42; Pidgeon, Mary Elizabeth, 440; Pipkin, John M., 537; Poley, Ruth Verlinden and Irvin C., 458.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raitt, Ron, 564; Raymond, Ralph, 629; Rece, Ellis, 490; Rece, Margie, 375; Regen, Curtain, 22, 86, 182, 276, 504, 599; Regen, Rosalie, 22, 86, 182, 276, 392, 504, 599; Resovsky, Edward M., 213; Reynolds, Earle, 182, 538; Reynolds, Margaret M., 453; Reynolds, Wilfred, 42, 79, 268; Richie, David S., 527; Roberts, Catherine, 12, 426, 587; Roether, Hermann A., 396; Rosenblum, Robert, 425; Rosenfeld, David A., 229; Rosofsky, Iris F., 492; Ross, Frances J., 58.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S., Maeve, 357; Sanders, Douglas, 54; Sanders, Edwin A., 556, 612, 680; Sarton, May, 363; Sawyer, George E., 487; Schmoe, Floyd, 262, 296; Schuckman, Terry, 328; Schutz, Robert R., 5; Schwantes, Glad de Groff, 521; Scott, Harry S., Jr., 202; Seaver, Madge T., 325, 361, 634; Sedzior, Pollyanna, 168; Selleck, George, 236; Shelly, Florence L., 358; Shivers, Lynne, 421; Smiley, Keith, 492; Smith, Susan Gower, 460; Snyder, Harold E. and Betty L., 665; Snyder, Margaret, 12; Stafford, William W., 204; Steele, Robert, 240, 305, 403, 430, 466, 498, 559, 622, 688; Steere, Douglas V., 37; Stetser, Virginia M., 453; Stone, Betty, 249, 441; Stott, Gilmore, 100; Swaney, Amelia W., 359.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tassoni, Ruth Domino, 438; Tatsum, Lyle, 517; Taylor, Richard K., 420; Thomas, Joan E., 647; Thornton, Gladys Duff, 442; Türk, Richard E., 356; Tollesfon, Harold N., 276; Toomey, William C., 106; Totah, Eva Rae, 46; Towle, Francenica, 375; Truc, Pham, The, 472; Tucker, R. W., 70, 133, 261, 333, 455, 588; Turner, Angela, 187; Turner, Paul, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Elizabeth M., 57; Vail, Lynn, 57; Vining, Elizabeth Gray, 580; Vogel, Robert S., 215, 505, 631.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Claire, 265; Walker, James F., 59; Walpole, Margaret, 251; Walters, Stanley, 439; Warner, Malinda, 613; Webster, Margaret W., 659; Weightman, Patricia A., 377; Weller, Dorothy, 279; Weller, Rachel Fort, 644; Wells, Charles A., 44, 102, 199, 268, 423, 459, 585, 646; Wilkinson, Signe, 264; Williams, Marjorie, 566; Wilson, E. Raymond, 234; Wood, J. Duncan, 345; Wood, Richard R., 282; Wright, Eric, 279.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarrow, Ruth, 244; Yates, Elizabeth, 170, 363; Young, James, 233.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Friends Journal**

152-A North Fifteenth Street

Philadelphia 19102

© 1969 Friends Publishing Corporation
Index to Friends Journal
1970—Volume 16

Articles

Afflicting the Afflicted—R. W. Tucker 229
Affirmation—Jean Marshall 673
Affirmations and Challenges—Joyce R. Ennis 428
Affluence and Alternatives—Ruth Hailey 355
Africa, A Kindergarten in—Laurel Phillipson 237
Aggression: A Possible Cause of American—Clifford Neal Smith 513
Aiguaviva, a Workcamp in Spain—Nancy K. Negelspach 56
Am I Not Also Aggressive?—Dana Nadeau 486
America's Other Migrant Workers—Clifford Neal Smith 418
Aphorisms—Barbara Roberts 619
Army for War, An; An Army for Peace—Frances Adler 174
Art, Junk, and the Ecological Awakening—Dorothea Blom 647
Artist Who Shocks Us, The—Dorothea Blom 581
Audiovisual Materials, Workshop on—Dorothy Plunkett 434
Australia Yearly Meeting—Kenneth Townley 174
Baltimore Yearly Meeting: A Family Occasion—Edith H. Leeds 532
Barclay, Robert, and the Dog I Did Not Buy—Marianne Gunther 519
Beneath the Pleasantries, A Sense of Direction—Royal Buscombe 617
Binding up the Wounds—Lydia Carlin 355
Black Men and the Quaker Bag—David B. Perry 6
Black Reparations—How and to Whom?—Charles A. Wells 69
Bringing Our Tithes to the Storehouse of the Lord—Barbara Reynolds 286
Brotherhood, The Query on Human—Florence Kite 518
Bunyan, John, and the Quakers—Shirley Miller Bartell 546
California Friends Equip for Growth—Donald C. Burden 465
Celebrate, Come Let Us—Rachel Davis DuBois 179
Centenary of a Devotional Classic—D. Elton Trueblood 357
Children, On Being Courteous to—John F. Gummere 323
Children of God as Citizens of the Universe, The—W. Fay Luder 578
Children's Prayer, A Mother's Version of Her—Katherine D. Hill 643
Children, Responsibilities of Parents to Their—Deborah James 259
China, Myth and Reality in Our Relations with—J. Stuart Innerst 195
Chinese Prisons, Two Americans in—William W. Stafford 12
Christian Love: What Does it Mean?—Paul E. Pfuetze 158
Christianity: An Achievement of—Esther Muirhead 71
Christians, Amateur—Harold Sumption 518
Christianity, An Achievement of—Edith H. Leeds 532
Christmas Carols—Cynthia L. Paltier 675
Cinema—Robert Steele 15, 139, 169, 268, 296, 334, 423, 460, 496, 592, 622, 689
Citizenship Eternal in God's Kingdom—W. Fay Luder 101
Claremont Friends and Their Meetinghouse—Fernier Nuhn 271
Clear Testimony in South Starksboro A—Keith Hammond, M.D. 584
Clearing~borg—Counseling, Re-evaluation, To Become More Human—Ingeborg L. Snipes 24
Counseling, Talking and Listening in Re-evaluation—Ingeborg Snipes 415
Creative Reading—Elizabeth Yates McGreal: Diaries and Journals 8
Cynics Call Them Monuments to Failure—J. Duncan Wood 190
Days of Preparation—Catherine Roberts 97
Demythologizing Christianity—Paul Oestreicher 414
Detention Centers in Cambodia—Edward F. Snyder 469
Detroit Friends School, A Permanent Home for—Jeanne Rockwell 54
Digging at the Roots of White Racism—Bill Watson and Marion D. Fuss 500
Discouraging Example of Elizabeth Fry, The—Rothwell Bishop 76
Down the Well or Across the Mat—Joseph Havens 230
Draft Counselor, My Husband, the—Helen Hammarstrom 613
Dream Come True, A—Jeanette Hadley 305
Drug Use, A Challenge for—Lisa Biebman 416
Drum Beats in the Silence, A—Stefano Barbaro 41
Ecology, Applied, and Friends Meetings—Francis D. Hole 516
Ecumenical Occasion in Waterford, Ireland, An—William M. Glynn 658
Ecumenism, Prayer and—Douglas V. Steere 515
Empowering the Traditionally Deprived—Margaret H. Backer 191
England, Letter from—M. David Hynard 661
England, Letter from—Frederick Vanson 55, 275, 471
Europe, Letter from—Douglas Steere 20, 145, 177
Evans, William Bacon: Laughter, Worship, Humility—Josephine M. Benton 512
Exchange, Betty Douglass—Edward F. Snyder 518
Expo '70, Friends and—Sarah Swan 143
Facing Conflict in Southeastern Yearly Meeting—Beatrice S. Reiner 300
Facing Our Quaker Future Together—Charles E. Brown III 626
Fellowships, AFSC—468
Film Classification is a Snow Job—Robert Steele 197
First Ninety Days, The—Elinor F. Alkenenz 661
Flowers, A Tradition of—Daisy Newman 438
Food and Fellowship for Seasoned Friends—Charles A. Varian 563
Forgiveness, Another Dimension to—Candida Palmer 455
Friends World Committee Meets in Sweden—Elizabeth Farr 529
Furniture, My Tax Refusal—Robert E. Dickinson 145
Future of Quakerism, The—Anna S. Forbes 487
Gandhi, An Achievement of—Esther Muirhead 71
Germany Yearly Meeting—Anni Sabine Halle 438
Glorious Flop, A—Deborah Dodd 341
Ground for Durable Hope, A—George Emerson Haynes 75
Guerrillas, A Kindergarten in—Josephine M. Benton 679
Haddison Friends' Commitment to the Black Community—Elisabeth Farr 53
Harmony of Spirit That Surpasses Words, A—Harold Myers 72
Hawaii, A Sunrise in—Eubanks Carner 166
Health, the Person, and the Community—Keith Hammond, M.D. 584
Heavenly Flight, A—Hugh Barbour 555
Humanity, Humanity—Gunda Korsts 258
Human Potential, For the Development of—David H. Scull 399
I am a Fugitive from a Discussion Group—Ralph A. Raymond 290
Icons, Rosaries, Prisms, and the Young Man of Nain—Sven E. Ryberg 684
If Men Could Learn from History—J. Kennedy Sinclaire 577
Illinois Yearly Meeting: A New Understanding—Clifford Neal Smith 628
Indiana Yearly Meeting, Sesquicentennial Sessions—Jane Morgan 596
I Remember Twelfth Street and Friends Institute—Robert C. Smith 401
In 1902: "Strong to Do the Work of God"—Henry F. Shaw 338
Infrastructure for Quaker Meetings, An—Robert R. Schutz 292
Instructor Said, "Trust Yourself, The Younger Prager 181
Inward Stillness, An—Catherine Roberts 256
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative): Broadening Our Horizons—Arthurd L. Emmons 533
Ireland, Letter from—William M. Glynn 695
Ireland, Some Background Points on—Jeanne Rockwell 208
Ireland, Young Friends in—David Bass 53

March 15, 1971 FRIENDS JOURNAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pacifism, Guilt, Emotion and Spirit in——Dorothea Blom</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plants, Poisoning for Peace——Arthur H. Westing</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peach for John Woolman, A——R. W. Tucker</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poll-Vaulting Friends Who Stayed Up There——Moses Bailey</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political Action, Friends and——Patricia Ritter</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portraits, Impressions, by a Transient Friend——R. Neil Dalton</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possible Impossible Task, A——Schuyler Elsberry, Wyman Harison, and Robert O. Clapp</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prayer and Action——Douglas V. Steere</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prophets, To Stand up in the Spirit of——Alice Swain</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psalm 119, The Different Psalm——Terry Schuckman</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl of Great Price, The——Adelle Wehmeyer</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Community and Projections for the Future, The——Leanna Goerlich</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Conscience in Communities, The——Louise J and William W. Biddle</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Existentialism——Nancy S. Blanc</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Portraits——Brinton Turkle, Arthur Bell</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Witness——Elizabeth Cattell</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan de Hartog-Marian Hahn</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary-Cushing Niles, Rachel Conrad Nason</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Teacher in Visakhapatnam, A——Stanley M. Ashton</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radicalism of Jesus in the Nations of the Earth, The——Wendell Thomas</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refugees, At the Receiving End of Shipments to——Margaret Tesdell</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quakers, There Are Many——Tony Pearce</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quang Ngai, Quaker Work in——Margaret H. Bacon</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Early Meeting, A——Owen Harms and Howard G. Platt</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radical Obedience in a Reluctant World, A——Bruce Metz</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radicalism of Jesus in the Nations of the Earth, The——Wendell Thomas</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refugees, At the Receiving End of Shipments to——Margaret Tesdell</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Experiences, Sharing Meaningful——Elizabeth W. Ellis</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Search, Guidelines for the Individual——Gunda Korst</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repression, Friends and the Coming——Clifford Neal Smith</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resist, A Call to——David Morrison</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resources, Some Questions About Sharing——Keith Smith</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility of Opposing Violence, The——Kenneth Johnson</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility to Love——Kate Stewart</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reason for Life——James Janer</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richer Life, A, The Primary Goal——Kenneth Johnson</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgewood Meeting, Agony and Ecstasy in——Albert Schreiber</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocks, Floods, Violence, and Apathy, Of——Howard G. Platt</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Louis Conference, Some Notes about——Isabel N. Bliss</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saving Remnant, The——Muhammad Kenyatta</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Affiliation, A Venture in——Margaret Reynolds</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School, A New Look at State Aid to——Richard R. Wood</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuykill Friends Look Back and Aead——Marjorie Penney</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paskhicks, Science and——Naomi H. Yarnall</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seekers for a Radical Lifestyle——John McCandless</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seashell, The——Phillip Winson</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Confidence, Building——Michael J. Breslin</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Improvement, A Plan for——Elizabeth L. Nute, Jr. and Dean Freday</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seneca Nation, New Vitality in the——Levinus K. Painter</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense of All Conditions, A——Theodore Benney</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service, A Lesson About——John F. Guumere</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silent Friends Should Speak Out——Paul Brink</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silence, Thoughts for——George A. Perera</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silo Girl——Elizabeth Kirk</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simplicity and a Sense of Relative Values——Dorothy K. Garner</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simplicity, Complex——Naomi H. Yarnall</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pacific Yearly Meeting, Family Night of——Richard Manners** 59

**Parfit Research—boy—Elizabeth Yates McGreal** 104

**Peace Institute——Nancy S. Blanc** 402

**Pendle Hill, The Apocalypse Approach at——Jack Shepherd** 503

**Picasso’s Guernica, Emotion and Spirit in——Dorothea Blom** 223

**Plants, Poisoning for Peace——Arthur H. Westing** 193

**Plea for John Woolman, A——R. W. Tucker** 484

**Poll-Vaulting Friends Who Stayed Up There——Moses Bailey** 328

**Political Action, Friends and——Patricia Ritter** 435

**Portraits, Impressions, by a Transient Friend——R. Neil Dalton** 548

**Possible Impossible Task, A——Schuyler Elsberry, Wyman Harison, and Robert O. Clapp** 471

**Prayer and Action——Douglas V. Steere** 420

**Prophets, To Stand up in the Spirit of——Alice Swain** 350

**Psalm 119, The Different Psalm——Terry Schuckman** 681

**Pearl of Great Price, The——Adelle Wehmeyer** 293

**Quaker Community and Projections for the Future, The——Leanna Goerlich** 261

**Quaker Conscience in Communities, The——Louise J and William W. Biddle** 583

**Quaker Existentialism——Nancy S. Blanc** 359

**Quaker Portraits——Brinton Turkle, Arthur Bell** 98

**Quaker Witness——Elizabeth Cattell** 73

**Jan de Hartog-Marian Hahn** 320

**Mary-Cushing Niles, Rachel Conrad Nason** 383

**Quaker Teacher in Visakhapatnam, A——Stanley M. Ashton** 9, 44, 131, 272, 263, 391, 521, 587

**Quaker?, What is a——Lorraine Teachey** 196

**Quaker Without a Label, A——Ann Fields and Cranberry** 260

**Quakers and Other World Confessional Families** 175

**Dean Freday** 175

**Quakers, There Are Many——Tony Pearce** 262

**Quang Ngai, Quaker Work in——Margaret H. Bacon** 52

**Quaker Early Meeting, A——Owen Harms and Howard G. Platt** 693

**Radical Obedience in a Reluctant World, A——Bruce Metz** 430

**Radicalism of Jesus in the Nations of the Earth, The——Wendell Thomas** 670

**Refugees, At the Receiving End of Shipments to——Margaret Tesdell** 115

**Reflections More or Less Pacific——Thomas B. O’Neill** 549

**Religion and the Inductive Mind——Howard G. Platt** 70

**Religious Experiences, Sharing Meaningful——Elizabeth W. Ellis** 435

**Religious Search, Guidelines for the Individual——Gunda Korst** 456

**Repression, Friends and the Coming——Clifford Neal Smith** 615

**Resist, A Call to——David Morrison** 493

**Resources, Some Questions About Sharing——Keith Smith** 130

**Responsibility of Opposing Violence, The——Kenneth Johnson** 676

**Responsibility to Love——Kate Stewart** 381

**Reason for Life——James Janer** 488

**Richer Life, A, The Primary Goal——Kenneth Johnson** 553

**Ridgewood Meeting, Agony and Ecstasy in——Albert Schreiber** 308

**Rocks, Floods, Violence, and Apathy, Of——Howard G. Platt** 388

**Saint Louis Conference, Some Notes about——Isabel N. Bliss** 658

**Saving Remnant, The——Muhammad Kenyatta** 352

**School Affiliation, A Venture in——Margaret Reynolds** 492

**School, A New Look at State Aid to——Richard R. Wood** 403

**Schuykill Friends Look Back and Aead——Marjorie Penney** 398

**Schuykicks, Science and——Naomi H. Yarnall** 76

**Seekers for a Radical Lifestyle——John McCandless** 564

**Seashell, The——Phillip Winson** 513

**Self-Confidence, Building——Michael J. Breslin** 196

**Self-Transcendence with Genuine Concern——William L. Nute, Jr. and Dean Freday** 42

**Seneca Nation, New Vitality in the——Levinus K. Painter** 239

**Sense of All Conditions, A——Theodore Benney** 450

**Service, A Lesson About——John F. Guumere** 133

**Silent Friends Should Speak Out——Paul Brink** 195

**Silent Night, Thoughts for a——George A. Perera** 682

**Silo Girl——Elizabeth Kirk** 54

**Simplicity and a Sense of Relative Values——Dorothy K. Garner** 588

**Simplicity, Complex——Naomi H. Yarnall** 41
Herta Rosenblatt: Make Gardens, 159; Sing Again, 457; Nor Shall I Forget You, 547; Unicef Greeting, 677; May the Blessings, 679
Dorothy T. Samuel: Exodus, 617
Ronald Saxton: Hymn from Musiostol, 198
Terry Schuckman: Counter Query, 615
Sammy Schwartz: What Does God Look Like?, 329
Pollyanna Sedziol: Reservoir, 103; In The Garden, 198; Let us Pray, 264; Kirkwood, 554; Semper Fidelis, 631
Jessie Shetter: Silence, 29
Sidwell Friends School, Fourth Graders: I am Thankful For, 491
Beatrice R. Siegfried: Meditation, 264
Ralph Slotten: John Woolman Receiving the Heavenly Mind, 554
Alice Mackenzie Swaim: Sanctuary of Sound, 103
Amelia W. Swayne: Meditation on John Donne, 453
Henry Taylor: For A Friends' Wedding, 547
Carol Thorpe: Ideas, 490
Richard E. Tirk: The Difference is in the Language, 289
Frederic Vonson: Two Easter Sonnets, 191; To God the Father, 386; The Sun Indoors, 454; A Johnannine Sonnet, 645
Robert G. Vessey: Frayer, 264; Prelude, 516
Marjorie Wachs: The Blue Jay, 389
Robert Ward: Living Room, 264
Richard Weitzen: "Light I have sought," 514
Humbert Wolfe: The Uncelemental City, 454

Index of Authors

Acheson, Mel, 676; Ackerman, Caroline, 7; Ackerman, Dorothy Hopkirk, 482; Adcock, Joe, 302; Adler, Frances, 174; Amory, Cleveland, 659; Apsey, Lawrence S., 390; Ashkenazy, Elinor Ely, 661; Ashton, Stanley M., 9, 44, 151, 232, 263, 391, 521, 587.
Backes, Yukiko, 662; Bacon, Margaret H., 21, 52, 191; Bailey, Moses, 133, 328; Barbour, Hugh, 555; Barnard-Kettle, Eileen, 56; Barragato, Stefano, 41, 423; Bartell, Shirley Miller, 546; Bass, David, 53; Beck, Hanno, 436; Beck, Peter, 436; Bell Arthur, 98; Beney, Theodor, 430; 485; Benton, Josephine M., 512; Best, James, 694; Biddle, Loureide J. and William W., 583; Bichel, Lisa, 434; Bishop, Ruthwell, 76, 210, 226; Blanc, Nancy S., 359, 402; Bliss, Isabel N., 658; Bliss, Marion L., 482; Blom, Dorothea, 223, 581, 647; Blood, Bob, 565; Bolton, Lady, 238; Brandenburg, Donald C., 465; Brayshaw, A. Neave, 416; Breslin, Michael J., 419; Brink, Paul, 11, 502; Brinton, Howard H., 255, 579; Brinton, Keith, 238; Brown, Frances W., 287; Brown, Charles K. III, 626; Buscombe, Royal, 617; Byerly, Phyllis C., 398.
Cady, Henry J., 127, 225, 417, 483, 580, 645; Cadwallader, Len, 303; Cadwallader, Mary Ann, 305; Carlin, Lydia, 355; Carsner, Eubanks, 166; Cattell, Elizabeth, 73, 257; Clapp, Robert O., 471; Cox, Jane Marshall, 674; Crosman, Alan, 389.
Dalton, R. Neil, 468; Daniels, John and Louise, 25; Deacon, Ellen, 628; de Back, Sam, 438; Deed, Martha L. (See also Martha Deed Niss), 318; Deed Niss, Martha Deed, 318, 384, 415; Norcross, Barbara, 337; North, Alec, 350; Nuhn, Ferner, 271; Nute, Betty Richardson, 307; Nute, William L., Jr., 42.
Ebestreicher, Paul, 414; O'Neil, Thomas B., 549.
Painter, Levinus K., 239, 585; Palmer, Cassidy, 455, 648, 675; Pancoke, John, 693; Parzen, George, 614; Paschke, Marjorie Payley, 398; Patrick, Arabelle, 441; Paulinil, Elten, 164; Paxion, Katherine T., 74; Pearce, Tony, 262; Perera, George A., 682; Perry, David B., 6; Perry, Harold, 473; Peterson, Svend and Elizabeth, 564; Pfutze, Paul E., 158; Phillips, Lauren, 237; Platt, Howard G., 70, 388, 555; Plunkett, Dorothy, 434; Pouliot, G. E., 549; Prague, Stanley, 181.
Rasmussen, Ben, 486; Raymond, Ralph A., 290; Regen, Rosalie, 433; Reiner, Beatrice S., 300; Reynolds, Barbara, 286; Reynolds, Margaret, 492; Reynolds, Wilfred, 38, 357, 418; Richie, David S., 469; Roberts, Barbara, 619; Roberts, Catharine, 97, 256; Rockwell, Jeanne, 54, 208; Rose, Ada, 111; Rushby, William F., 370; Russell, Elbert, 227; Ryberg, Sven E., 684.
Sanderson, Ross W., Jr., 434; Sartre, Jean Paul, 520; Schantr, Helen N., 469; Schreiner, Albert, 308; Schuckman, Terry, 681; Seals, Arline, 292, 518; Scull, David, 399; Shaw, Henry F., 338; Shepard, Jack, 503; Shevin, Jon, C.S.P., 326; Shibali, Naomi, 487; Shipley, Dorothea C., 39, 319, 351; Sinclair, J. Kennedy, 577; Smith, Keith, 130; Smiley, Ruth H., 355; Smith, Clifford Neal, 418, 513, 615, 629; Smith, Robert C., 401; Snipes, Ingeborg, 124, 469; Sloboda, George M., 582; Stafford, William W., 12; Steele, Robert, 15, 139, 169, 268, 296, 343, 460, 689; Steere, Douglas, 20, 145, 177, 273, 420, 515, 531; Stokes, Allen W., 386; Stringfield, William, 260; Struik, Herman, 404; Sumption, Harold, 5; Sunners, Edith, 21; Swan, Sarah, 143; Swayne, Amelia, 350, 435.
Tesdell, Margaret, 115, 630; Thomas, Wendell, 677; Thompson, Silvanus P., 293; Towne, Ned, 94; Townley, Kenneth, 174; Trueblood, D. Elton, 557; Tucker, R. W., 160, 219, 358, 484, 550, 597, 642; Tydings, J. Mans, 533; Tyler, Phyllis, 369.
Utterback, Margaret, 11, 453.
Vanatta, Shirley, 351; Vanson, Frederic, 55, 275, 471; Varian, Charles A., 563; Vogt, Arnold B., 81; Voith, Lois S., 272; Veatch, Lorraine, 196; Vergnaud, Rosemary and Philippe, 487; Viaskamp, Joe, 436.
Wallauer, Berenstine, 491; Wardlaw, Rose Lowe, 324; Watson, Bill, 304, 500; Webb, Kenneth E., 146, 419; Wehwey, Adele, 293; Wells, Charles A., 69; West, Jessaminy, 511; Westing, Arthurl, 193; Williams, Henry B., 501; Wixon, Philip, 324, 513; Wollen, C. Lee, 25; Womack, Donald B., 600; Wood, Richard R., 4; Wright, Edward N., 226; Wright, Katherine H., 660; Yarnall, Naomi H., 41, 76; Yauke, Grace S., 228; Yeatman, John A., 612; Yoang, Daniel, 369.
Zaru, Jean, 368.
FRIENDS JOURNAL

Index, Volume 18, 1972

Articles

Actions at Leonardo, New Jersey, The—Phyllis B. Taylor, 362; Africa, 131, 154, 232, 367, 493, 495; American Friends Service Committee, 23; And Do Not Bring us to the Test—Candida Palmer, 379; Another Face of the War—Donald Ary, 120; Apostle Paul and George Fox, The: A Comparison—Alexander C. Purdy, 47; Apron Strings and Love—Rita M. Chichowlas, 643; Arab-Israeli Tension, Current—Levins K. Painter, 49; As Long as Love Remains—Paul G. Kuntz, 78; Australian Friends: Concerned for Peace—Tom Sowerbutts, 203; Authentic Education—Thomas E. Jones, 514.


Calvary Yearly Meeting—Don Brandenburgh, 558; Can, Must, Do, Have, May—Rose Wardlaw, 518; First-day Schoolhouse, The—R. Neil Dalton, 494; Forms of Discipline, On the Revision of—John Staib, 686; Blacks, Why They Are Getting Together—Barrington Dunlop, 41; Creativity, On—Margaret Brinton, 642; Creature Fit for a Kingdom on Earth—Alan Inglis, 130; Busy Kitchen at Pyr­ 120; Apostle Paul and George Fox, The: A Comparison—Alex­ Do, Have, May—Rose Wardlaw, 351; Catholics and The New Testament Yearly Meeting, A—Martin Stamm, 456.


**Articles**

(Abington Friends) A 275th Birthday, Adelbert Mason, 404; Abraham, Isaac and the “Teeniest Angel,” Jan Suter, 584; AFSC Annual Meeting, Out of This Crucible; Wendy Koso Walooff, and Catherine Harrington-Flanagan, 22; AFSC Theology, R. W. Tucker, 40; American Friends Service Committee, AFSC Annual Meeting, Out of This Crucible, 22; AFSC Theology, 40; Theology, Quakerism and the AFSC, 71; Income Tax and AFSC, 660; American Quakerism, by George, George H. Boobyer, George H. Gorman, 266; An American’s Eye View of a Conference in England, Barbara Houghton, 341; Appropriate Response, The, Rose Wardlaw, 11; Are Friends Prejudiced?, Felix Fararu, 76; Australia Yearly Meeting, Alastair Heron, 212; Looking Toward Australia, Edwin B. Bronner, 211; Awareness, Joyce Povolny, 9.

Back to School, at 70!, Colin W. Bell, 484; Baltimore Yearly Meeting, Willingness to Listen, Dorothy Norvell, 627; Clearness for Quaker Weddings, Bob Blood, 213; Comberti, Genuineness, Oceans, Sharing and The Giveness of God, James Hardin, 121; Cinema, A Second Look, Margret Hofmann, 269; Taxes, A Historical Summary, Franklin Zahn, 143; Focus on the Relationships, Rose Wardlaw, 325; Communicating Our Experiences: Separatism and the Future of Integration, Cecil R. Smith, Jr., Gandhi, I remember (An Interview with Horace Alexander), 519; and Non-Christian Religions, Ralph Siotten, 457; Friends Select: de Chocolat au Lait, Candida Palmer, 72.

Roger K. Weaver, 329; Glimpses of Simplicity, Martha Dart, 262; membering Maria, Louise H. Wood, 629; Commitment in Human Relationships, Terry Schuckman, 134; Loving Each Other, Mariellen O. Gilpen, 365; 267, Fruits of the Peaceable Kingdom, 456; 268, Bugging a Silent Meeting, 490; A Liberal’s-Eye View of the Revolution, Joyce Rolle Ennis, 418; Life, Racism and the Will of God, Robert F. Tatman, 10; The Light Within, Ruth Kilpack, 57, Listening to God and to One Another. Ann W. Blair, 308; (London Yearly Meeting) Touched by the Pringle of His Glory, Robert Hewison, 405; Look at Ourselves, A, How Do We Help Seekers To Find Friends?, Kenneth Ives, 24; Love Is the Hardest Lesson, Barbara Graves, 422; A Lovely Flame Was Extinguished, Terry Schuckman, 134; Loving Each Other, Mariellen O. Gilpen, 133.

Madness, Within and Without, Erinmine Huntress Landreth, 437; Marriage, Reasonable Expectations in Marriage, 56; Clearness for Quaker Weddings, 213; Commitment in Human Relationships, 264; Meeting as Community, The, Pamela Haines, 235; Memorial Meeting, Martha Dart, 198; Message of Jesus for the Rome of Today, Thomas E. Purdy, 73; Moral Issues Concerning the Global Environment, Gilbert F. White, 390; Movement for a New Society, A Liberal’s-Eye View of the Revolution," Joyce Rolle Ennis, 418; Moving Toward A New Society, Berit M. Lakey, 450; Mysticism, The Quaker Experience of, George A. Selleck, 6; The Mythical Volunteer Army, Thomas F. Head, 229; Rain, Bruce Letten, 651; Helping with Human Problems, Thomas F. Johnson, 33; Heschel, Abraham Joshua, Build a Life like a Work of Art, Robert K. Greenleaf, 459; His Words Are Spirit and Life. . . , Carl Davidson, 136; The Hopi Prophecies, The, No Hope for our Plundered Planet?, Margaret H. Barton, 394; How Do We Know We Are Friends?, Candida Palmer, 616.


Japan, From Friends School in, Akiko Otori, 470; . . . It’s Time for Me, 101.

Keep On, Robert K. Greenleaf, 485; Kenya, Our Friends: Inner Vitality; Growing Outreach, Ruth and Keith Smiley, 404; Lake Erie (Yearly Meeting), Epistle from, Rilma Buckman, 437; Lamb’s Den, The, JRE, 246; Legal Resistance to War Tax, Martha Barratt, and Paul Busked, 296; Blinds Seperation and the Future of Integration, Cecil R. Smith, Jr., 324; Boxes, Sometimes Hope Chests, Mary W. Booth, 396; Breaking through the Atmosphere, Carey Giudici, 77; Brinton, Howard, Elizabeth, Gray Vinpong, Dan Wilson, Philip H. Wells, Elizabeth Brinton, Edwin B. Bronner, Douglas Steere, 357 to 364. Can Females Be Citizens of God’s Kingdom, W. Fay Luder, 522; Canadian Yearly Meeting, Willingness to Listen, Dorothy Norvell, 627; Challenge to Friends, A, Ken Shirk, 214; Chile, A Reappraisal of, 201; Elgon Yearly Meeting, The Newest Yearly Meeting in the Pacific Northwest, 263; Iowa Yearly Meeting, Out of This Crucible:, 22; AFSC Theology, 40; Theology, Quakerism and the AFSC, 71; Income Tax and AFSC, 660; American Quakerism, by George, George H. Boobyer, George H. Gorman, 266; An American’s Eye View of a Conference in England, Barbara Houghton, 341; Appropriate Response, The, Rose Wardlaw, 11; Are Friends Prejudiced?, Felix Fararu, 76; Australia Yearly Meeting, Alastair Heron, 212; Looking Toward Australia, Edwin B. Bronner, 211; Awareness, Joyce Povolny, 9.

Back to School, at 70; Colin W. Bell, 484; Baltimore Yearly Meeting, 1973, A Smashing Success; Bonnie Broadbent, Sylvia Tucker, 40; American Friends Service Committee, AFSC Annual Meeting, Out of This Crucible, 22; AFSC Theology, R. W. Tucker, 40; American Friends Service Committee, AFSC Annual Meeting, Out of This Crucible, 22; AFSC Theology, 40; Theology, Quakerism and the AFSC, 71; Income Tax and AFSC, 660; American Quakerism, by George, George H. Boobyer, George H. Gorman, 266; An American’s Eye View of a Conference in England, Barbara Houghton, 341; Appropriate Response, The, Rose Wardlaw, 11; Are Friends Prejudiced?, Felix Fararu, 76; Australia Yearly Meeting, Alastair Heron, 212; Looking Toward Australia, Edwin B. Bronner, 211; Awareness, Joyce Povolny, 9.
You may remove this index without damaging the rest of the magazine.
## Friends Journal Index

### Volume 20, 1974

### Articles

#### Aging

The Aged in America—A Quaker Concern?, Margaret Bacon, 241; The Chain in the Heart, Marge Bacon, 68; First Touch of Dark, Nina Kiriki Hoffman, 391; Quakers Get Old: A Controversy, Cynthia Arvio, 586.

#### Education

Beyond Sociology, Lorna M. Marsden, 454; Courage to Affirm The, Thomas S. Brown, 11; A Dream Revisited, Elizabeth Gray Vining, 423; Education for Action—An Experience with Macro-analysis, Pamela Haines, 79; Education and The Quaker Tradition, Robert K. Greenleaf, 516.

#### Features

Reports

AFSC Annual Meeting: It's the Real Thing, the Real Thing, John Himmelein, 16; Baltimore: Challenges Through Creativity, Karl F. Bach, 526; The Bethesda Declaration of Friends, 47; Brooklyn, NY: Dealing with Death—463; Canada: To Be Like Threads, Robert A. Boyd, 626; Chile's Grim Future, Edwin Duckles, 298; Chile in Upheaval, Kay Camp, 296; Conservative Friends: Good Signs of Life, William F. Rushby, 461; Danish Yearly Meeting: Tools of the Spirit, Carl Emil Engraf, 461; "Faith and Life Conference in California, Ferner Nuhn, 112; Famine Without Tools of the Spirit, Carl Emil Engraf, 461; "Faith and Life" Chile in Upheaval, Kay Camp, 296; Conservative Friends: Good On the Other Hand... , Nancy Breitsprecher, 398; Kate Cullinan—and Understanding, Lawrence O. Hutchison, 527; Is the Price Too Robert A. Boyd, 626; Chile's Grim Future, Edwin Duckles, 298; Famine Without Tools of the Spirit, Carl Emil Engraf, 461; "Faith and Life Conference in California, Ferner Nuhn, 112; Famine Without Fanfare, Julius Bolton Holloway, 328; FCNL Annual Meeting: Exhaustion and Exhilaration, Helen M. Carroll, 208; France Yearly Meeting: Together in Joy, Alastair Bainton, 460; Illinois: 100th 464; Philadelphia: Library Celebrates 100th Anniversary, 627; F. Bach, 526; The Bethesda Declaration of Friends, 47; Brooklyn, Jennifer S. Tiffany, 209; Nebraska: Focus on American Indians, Stewart, 563; Native Americans: New Directions and Issues, Jennifer S. Tiffany, 209; Nebraska: Focus on American Indians, Elizabeth Marsh Jensen, 460; New Jersey: Echoes of a Song, Steve Anderson, 626; New York: Humility, Fellowship and a Tor­nado, Betsy Cadzen, 562; Historical Drama, 660; NEYM's 314th Year: At First, Tri­te; At Last, Love, Marjorie D. Baechler, 527; North Carolina: "Does It Still Work?", William G. Guthrie, 594; North Pacific: We Really Are a Yearly Meeting, Esther Carter Richards, 462; Northwest Faith and Life Conference, Robert Rumsey, 46; One Burning Candle, Bill Rose, 430; Pacem in Terris III, Dana Raphael, 109; Pennsylvania: An Eloquent Meeting House, William Hubben, 559; Philadephia: A Center for Friends, 464; Philadelphia: Library Celebrates 100th Anniversary, 627; The Pull is Always Up, Robert Clark, 44; Quaker Writers Conference 1974, Candida Palmer, 173; Quakerism and the UN—I, J. Duncan Wood, 402; Quakerism and the UN—II, Herbert M. Had­ley, 403; Quakers of Scarsdale (NY) Meeting (Excerpts), 134; Romania: World Population and the Global Emergency, Lawrence McK. Miller, Jr., 592; Southern Appalachian: Toward Wholeness, Elizabeth Briggs, 462; South Central Yearly Meeting: Amazing Grace, Eleanor Hammond, 172; Virginia: Friends Conference, 659; Warsaw Revisited, David S. Richie, 46; Wilmington: Long-Range Plans, M. C. Morris, 562.

Sex


Spiritual

Account of the White House Seven, The—Mary Ann Bridge, Doris Brown, Abby Hadley, David Henderson, Bob Martin, Ann Louise Walker, Rodger Whitehead, 484; Ample Light to Unite, Leon L. Allen, 334; An Unworthy Applicant, 134; And Love Go With You, Eleanor B. Webb, 70; "As Many Candles Lighted . . .", Jeanne Bohn, 548; Awareness Versus Self-Protection, Scott Crom, 132; Beyond Our Imagination, G. C. Perleberg, 169; Clearness Committees, Dorothy Mack, 392; Contemplation, "Sacred Cow," Edward Muesch, 267; Essential Unity of Living Religion, The, Marjorie Sykes, 10; Feet and Other Quakerly Things, Marta M. Roebuck, 171; Figments and Fugus, Nina Hoffman, 594; Four Perfect Angels, Mary L. R. O'Hara, 551; Freedom and Innovation, T. Canby Jones, 421; Glimpses of the Search for God, Martha Dart, 170; God's in His Heaven; All's Right with the World, Alfred Steiferud, 388; Ha: Honor in the Courts, David R. Morrison, 304; Here's My Case, Uncle Melvin, Marta Roebuck, 553; How to Speak for Friends, Charles K. Brown III, 330; Im­agination, Lydia B. Stokes, 140; Ithaca '74: Thy Will Be Done . . ., 334; Joy in Meditation, Joyce Povolny, 42; Magic and Mysticism, Peter Fingesten, 424; Meditation Western Style, Dana Raphael, 305; Musings of a Worldly Mystic, Peter Fingesten, 451; A New Trinity: God, Nature and Man, Patricia Howe, 138; On Traveling Ministries, Pat Skeeth, 268; Our Ministry to the Dying and the Bereaved, Phyllis B. Taytor, 164; Pilgrimage to Faithfulness, Ralph Slotten, 452; The "Plain Language," Louise K. Clement, 231; The Power of Silence in Quaker Worship, R. Bruce Crowell, 260; To Reconcile Science and Faith, Wendell Thomas, 140; Religion and Politics, Bronson Clark, 168; 232; The Second Bite of the Apple, Martin G. Geshrechts, 73; Sowing Seeds, Pendle Hill—My Vision, Gene Knudsen Hoffman, 194; On Ministry, 258; Speaking Out: On Friendly Epistles, Nancy Breitsprecher; A Shared Vision, Sandra Moon Farley; An All-Purpose Epistle, 234; The Supreme Revelation of God, Miriam M. H. Thrall, 228; "To Lift Up Love," 176; To Turn Again, Nancy Breitsprecher, 294; Wandering Thoughts as a Youngster in Meeting, Kathleen C. Morrissey, 520; What is Real?, Patricia Kutzner, 324; Why is Man, Floyd Schmoe, 264.

Women

Being Open to Truth Among Us, Shirley Tweed, 366; "Bringing Up Mother!", Helen N. Schantz, 433; Friendly Feminism, Judith Breault, 432; Friends and the "ERA", Peter Blood, 364; Is a Women's Movement Emerging in Southeast Asia?, Charlotte Meacham, 362; Meeting and the Single Woman, Phyllis Sanders, 360; Sexual Roles Examined, Mairin Elias, 396; The Smiling New Woman, Lara E. Creviston-Cox, 356; Toward A New Humanity, Jennifer S. Tiffany, 361.

Authors

Alexander, Howard, 593; Allen, Leon L., 334; Anderson, Steve, 626; Arvio, Cynthia, 586. Bach, Karl F., 526; Bacon, Margaret, 68; 241; 620; Baechler, Mar­jorie D., 527; Bailey, Moses—untitled poetry, 611; Bainton, Alas­tain, 460; Bell, Colin W., 621; Blood, Peter, 364; Bohn, Jeanne, 548; Boland, James R., 108; Boulding, Elise, 100; 644; Boyd, Robert A., 626; Braithwaite, Alfred W., 621; Breault, Judith, 432; Breit­sprecher, Nancy, 234; 294; 398; Bridge, Mary Ann, 485; 486; 489; 491; 493; 494; Briggs, Elizabeth, 462; Bronner, Edwin B., 618; Brown, Charles K. III, 330; Brown, Doris, 484; 496; Brown, Thomas S., 11; Brozek, Josef, 399. Cadbury, Henry, 202; Cady, Jack, 36; Camp, Kay, 296; Carroll, Helen M., 208; Carroll, Kenneth L., 613; Cattell, Elizabeth, 266;
Quaker Project, 49; Mace, David and Vera, WE CAN Have Better Marriages if We Really Want Them, 372; Marty, Martin E., The Fire We Can Light—The Role of Religion in a Suddenly Different World, 405; Mathes, Eleanor Price, Intro., Edward Hicks, A Peacable Season, 20; May, Rollo, Paulus, 142; Melko, Matthew, Peaceful Societies, 596; Milt, Harry, Basic Handbook on Mental Illness, 631; Monaghan, Hanna D., Greater Light on Nantucket, 212.

Nicholson, Frederick J., Late Call, A Variety of Verses, 212.

Olson, Bruce, For This Cross I'll Kill You, 49.


Urofsky, Melvin I. (ed.), Perspectives on Urban America, 436.

Vermes, Geza, Jesus the Jew, 531.

Waring, P. Alston, The Story of Honey Hollow, 308; Webb, Kenneth, As the Sparks Fly Upward, 531; West, Jessamyn, The Secret Look, 372; West, Jessamyn, Hide and Seek, 468; Woelfel, James, Borderland Christianity. Critical Reason and Christian Love?, 467; Wright, Donald Delano, To Die Is Not Enough, 597.

Yungblut, John, Quakerism of the Fltture, 530.

Crom, Betsy, "My dreams spun fragile...", 265; Crom, Elizabeth, 595 (poem untitled); Crowell, R. B., Christmas Lyric, 651; Cutler, Bruce, Consider This, 2; Cutler, Emily Tigay, 595 (poem untitled).

Day, Bonnie, This Life One Leaf, 277; De La Cruz, Rosa, The Place: the audience of Moon & Stars, 265; Donner, Madge H., Reflections, 166.

Garcia, Maria W., Friendship, 299.

Haines, Jennifer, Allegory, 550; Hunes, Joy N., Ecclesiastes, 37; Fey, 203.

Illo, Maria, Biography, 529; Talk on Theology, 529; Human, 529; Imagine, 529; The Middle East, 529; Obvious, 595; Resentment, 595.

Johnson, Robert S., Sonnet and Setet to Peace, 103.

King, Pat, Catharsis by Starspace, 595; Kringle, Alan, Father, You and I Were Walking Upon a Sunday Morning, 591.

Lantero, Erminie Huntress, Indirections, 363; Liu, Beatrice, To a Philosopher, 77.

McGraw, Diana R., Religious Experience of Man, 77; McKay, Christine A., Under a Bushel, 521; McKenzie, Patricia Alice, From a Land of Shadows, 76.

MacQuarrie, John, The Concept of Peace, 142; Manon, B., Sonnet for a Child Born May 17, 1954, 294; Meredith, Florence, The Open Door, 236; Mullins, Terence Y., Theoretical Limitations of Science, 140.

Newman, Dawn, Maturity, 351.

Paxson, Kitty, Daily Dialogue, 428.

Rabby, Pat, For Sarah, 552; Rockwell-Nowan, Jeanne Colquhoun, Asphalt Plant, 456; Rosenblatt, Herta, Still, 422; Ross, Frances J., Temple Gong, The, 557; Rawlins, Winifred, Fourth of July, 1974; 373; Rowan, Tevis, "Simplicity is lost when...", 364.

Sedziol, Pollyanna, Countermand, 299; Sedziol, Pollyanna, Mother's Day, 433; Sellman, Zelda Heddie, On Looking at Hick's "Peaceable Kingdom," 329; Sellman, Zelda Heddie, Child of the Flames, 365; Barbara Siegel, Sight Sound Smell Taste Touch, 237; Slotten, Ralph, Hypocrisy, 524; Slotten, Ralph, Triumph in the Seed, 236; Snyder, Russell M., Dawn in the Maine Wilderness, 554; Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, Break My Heart Open, 423.

Tiffany, Jennifer, about meeting 10-13-73, 236; Trapp, Jacob, Robert Oppenheimer: Design for a Monument, 137; Tritton, Tram, Thoughts Upon Reading an Obituary, 619; Turkle, Brinton, Ef­lorescence, 236.

Vanson, Frederic, Time Was, 453; On Reading Some Quaker Poetry, 519; A Sonnet of Lope de Vega, 326.

You may remove this index without dam­aging the rest of the magazine.
Friends Journal Index
Volume 21, 1975

Articles

Aging


Education

Alternatives to Conflict, Lee Stern, 594; Berea ’75—From the Top of the Rope: A Child’s Perspective of Berea, Shirley Tweed, 429; Friends Schools and Minority Faculty: New Realities, Priorities and Merits? John H. Michener, 552; FWC Still Unique, 111; Getting to the Roots of Violence, Lois Dorn, 595; Ivan Illich: From Deschooling to Retooling, D. Neil Snarr, 208; Musings About the Naked Prince, Spaceship Earth, and Oobleck, Leon Zirkle, 647; The Naked Prince, John Van de Vate, 645; A Personal Perspective, Stephanie Judson, 592; A Quaker View of the 1990's, Franklin Wallin, 483; Surprising Intersections, Shirley Tweed, 488; Two Perspectives of Earlham’s School of Religion—ESR’s Fifteenth Birthday: What Is Its Future? Wilmer A. Cooper, 493; Two Perspectives of Earlham’s School of Religion—Ground for Quaker Meeting, Hugh Barbour, 493; Unfriendly Titles, Jennifer Tiffany, 498; Why Keep Compulsory Schooling? Spencer Coxe, 484.

Features

Letter from Judas Iscariot, Charles C. Walker, 652; Letters from Cadmus, Charles C. Walker, 523; Tales of a Cat in a Quaker Garret, No Name Cat, 9, 77, 137, 210.

History


Lifestyles

Berea ’75—The Risk of Simplicity, Jennifer Tiffany, 429; Catholic Worker Position, 240; Commentary on Simplicity, W. Donnell Boardman, 230; A Decentralist Approach to the World Food Crisis, Part I


Peace

AFSC: Material Aids Program, 400; Alternatives to Conflict, Lee Stern, 594; Berea ’75—Need for Justice, 429; Cesar Chavez Describes: Nonviolence in Action, John A. Sullivan, 336; Feminism and Pacifism, Ann Morrissett Davidson, 629; Flag Worship, Jerry Kinchy, 590; Getting to the Roots of Violence, Lois Dorn, 595; In the Struggle for Conscience, Sue Kinchy, 201; Indian Fishing Rights, Robert S. Johnson, 264; “Letter”—Charles Goodell, Neil Fullagar, 205; Miles to Go and Promises to Keep, Dot Weller, 100; Peace, Rocky Wilson-Feather, 271; Peace Education and Prairie Fire, 579; The Peace Movement: Perspective and Portents, Brian Eastman, 270; A Personal Perspective, Stephanie Judson, 592; Quaker Woman Portrait—Emily Greene Balch, A Role Model for International Women’s Year? Lenore Turner Henderson, 621; Reflections from Belfast, Jim Cahalan, 580; Researchers Meet Resisters, George Lakey, 587; Resistance Across Borders, Ann Morrissett Davidson, 589; A Review-Essay: The Impossible Dream? Jere Knight, 338; Revolution and Quaker Committees, Lyle Tatnum, 587; Signs of the Times, 266; Saigon, City of Ho Chi
Minh, Sophia Quinn-Judge, 584; The Smoke Screen Clemency, Ellen Wilkinson, 204; There Is No Amnesty, Jon Bach, Stan Clark, Gary Clauserheide, Kevin Jones, Glenn Pontier, 203; A Time for Rejoicing, Mary Dee, 519; Toward Redemption, Mark Hatfield, 304; Vietnam: Lost or Liberated? Lady Borotn, 327; A Vision of Hope, Betty-Jean Seeger, 520; We Are All Hibakusha, Lynne Shivers, 596; Why Woolman? Why Now? Marilyn McNab, 582.

Personalities

Albert Schweitzer, Erich Fromm, 73; Albert Schweitzer and Quakerism, Herbert Spiegelberg, 70; Did You Ever Ask One? Nathaniel Kahn, 498; Don’t Forget Those Leather Gloves, Douglas V. Steele, 72; Marjorie Sykes—Friend from the Orient, Martha Dart, 659; A Quaker Portrait: Helen B. Corson, Maryann McNaughton Swinehart, 491; Visit with Albert Schweitzer, Felix E. Hirsch, 68.

Prisons

Free Behind the Walls, Russ Palmer, 6; New Meeting for Worship at Auburn Prison, George W. Brehm, 7, Ruth B. Stewart, 7; When Friends and Brothers Part..., George W. Brehm, 299.

Race


Reports

African Drought, Mahmoud Diallo, 172; AFSC’s Annual Meeting: Stars, Service, M. C. Morris, 18; Australian Yearly Meeting: “Living Responses,” Diane Pittock, 173; Canadian Yearly Meeting, Evelyn Moorman, 527; A Celebration of Children, George R. Beyer, 469; Cinema, Robert Steele, 84; Denmark: 100th Yearly Meeting, Aubert Clausheide, Kevin Jones, Glenn Pontier, 203; A Vision of Hope, Betty-Jean Seeger, 520; We Are All Hibakusha, Lynne Shivers, 596; Why Woolman? Why Now? Marilyn McNab, 582.

Sex


Spiritual

Action into Belief: A Form of Seeking, Margaret Bacon, 463; Borea ’75: A Concept of Freedom and Discipline, Martin Cobin, 420; Borea ’75: Keeping Up With the Cutting Edge: The Stress of Consensus, John Sullivan, 425; Borea ’75: Other Songs at Borea, Joy deLeon, 430; Bond of Shared “Moments of Truth,” Joseph Havens, 454; Casting Off the Chains, Jeannne Rockwell, 618; Dayspring for Friends? James D. Lenhart, 163; An Exercise in Worship, Helen Hole, 548; Feminism and Spirituality: A Creative Interplay, Wendy C. Sanford, 611; Forum, Eugenia R. Chapman, 169; Forum: A Letter to my Monthly Meeting, Elizabeth Stonewall MacKenzie, 168; Forum, Stanley Hamilton, 169; A Fresh Vision, Charles Kohler, 166; The Highest Form of Truth, Everett Hunt, 174; Hope, Liberation, Redemption: The New Church, James E. Milord, 104; In Search for Eternity— A Reflection, Stefano Barragato, 165; In the Vineyard, Susan Warford, 462; The Intensive Journal: A Way of Spiritual Growth, Francis B. Hall, 562; IWY Tribune: Thinking for Ourselves, Lisa Garrison, 626; Journey Into Inner Space, C. Edward Crowther, 354; The Longstretches and Their Working Class Meeting, Edith Lentz Hamilton, 260; Meditation in Movement, Carol Murphy, 196; New Frontiers of the Spirit, James E. Milord, 292; “... Not One Is Missing,” Bob Tatman, 132; Of Feminism and Spirituality—My Own, Molly Barnett Falter, 613; On Being a Seeker in the Late Twentieth Century, Robert K. Greenleaf, 452; Organic Quakerism, Carolyn Veitenheimer, 459; Our Center in the Goddess, Cindy Reichley and Margaret Schutz, 623; A Pecculiar People, Milton Mayer, 387; Planting the Seed, Lorraine Veach, 36; Reflections from My Journal: Spring, 1975, Judi Breault, 457; Shadow and Light, James D. Lenhart, 290; Shaking Hands with the Goddess, Cynthia Adcock, 616; Tolerate—A Snob Word, John F. Gummere, 8; Watering the Deep Roots, Ann Herbert Scott, 4; What Is the Inner Light? Michael Marsh, 460; What Sayest Thou? Margaret H. Bacon, 614; Womanhood and Spirituality—My Own, Molly Barnett Falter, 613; Another, Karl F. Bach, 559; Women Around the World: YFNA Continues, Roger Hansen, 272.

Women

Borea ’75: “Dear —— and —— of —— Kind,” James S. Best, 430; Casting Off the Chains, Jeannne Rockwell, 618; Christ’s Wife, Lisa B. Kunenning, 297; Feminism and the Oppression of Language, Jennifer Tiffany, 630; Feminism and Pacifism, Ann Morrissett Davidson, 629; Feminism and Spirituality: A Creative Interplay, Wend C. Sanford, 611; IWY, M. C. Morris, 307; IWY Tribune: Thinking for Ourselves, Lisa Garrison, 626; Of Feminism and Spirituality—My Own, Molly Barnett Falter, 613; Our Center in the Goddess, Cindy Reichley et al, 624; A Word for This Time, Adam Curle, 515.

Authors

Adcock, Cynthia, 616; Alexander, Horace, 332; Arvio, Cynthia, 227, 231; Arvio, Raymond Paavo, 362; Autenrieth, Horace and Mary, 527.

Bach, Jon, 203; Bach, Karl F., 559; Baches, Isabel Glover, 267; Bacon, Margaret H., 463, 614; Barbour, Hugh, 493; Barragato, Stefano, 165; Best, James S., 430; Beyer, George R., 469; Birchard, Bruce, 46; Blanshard, Paul, Jr., 38; Boardman, W. Donnell, 230; Borton, Lady, 327; Breault, Judi, 457; Brehm, George W., 7, 299; Bruckner, Horst and M. C. Morris, 660.

Cahalan, Jim, 580; Carroll, Kenneth L., 43; Carter, Joe, 230; Champney, Peggy, 525; Chapman, Eugenia R., 169; Clark, Martin, 654; Clark, Stan, 203; Clarke, Eleanor S., 11; Clausheide, Gary, 203; Cobin, Martin, 420; Cooper, Wilmer A., 493; Cory, Sally and Bob, 554; Coxe, Spencer, 484; Crowell, R.B., 294, 655; Crowther, C. Edward, 354; Curie, Adam, 515.

Dart, Martha, 659; Davidon, Ann Morrisett, 589, 629; Dee, Mary, 333, 519; deLeon, Joy, 430; Diallo, Mahmoud, 653; Dorn, Lois, 595; Dyer, Marilyn, 366.

Eastman, Brian, 270; Eccles, Antony, 207.

Falter, Molly Barnett, 613; Farquhar, Esther, 527; Francis, Polly, 556; Freiday, Dean, 393; Frink, Lydia, 434; Fromm, Erich, 73; Fullagar, Neil, 205.

Garrison, Lisa, 626; Gooden, Opal, 267; Greenleaf, Robert K., 452; Guimere, John F., 8.


Immerwahr, Raymond, 74; International Gay Rights Congress, 207.

Jackson, Elizabeth, 37; Jacob-Han, Grace, 529; Johns, Josephine, 613; Johnson, Robert S., 264; Jones, Kevin, 203; Judson, Stephanie, 592.

Kahn, Nathaniel, 498; Kinch, Jerry, 590; Kinch, Sue, 201; Knight, Jere, 338; Kohler, Charles, 166; Kuenning, Lisa B., 297; Kuhn, Agnes, 558; Kurz, Demie, 79.

Lakey, George, 369, 587; Lane, Bess, 118; Lane, Paul M., 272; Lange, Gordon C., 78; Larrabee, Kent, 75; Lazar, Ed, 236, 274, 306; Lee, B. Hamor, 560; Legg, Sam, 653; Lenhart, James D., 163, 290; Leivenbach, Roberta, 140; Lindes, Gladys, 231; Littrell, Mary P. 467.

MacKenzie, Elizabeth Stonewall, 168; Marsh, Michael, 460; Marshall, Gertrude P., 198; Mattson, Ron, 551; Maxson, John W., Jr, 10; Mayer, Milton, 337; Medrud, Nelder, 467; Meeks, Elizabeth, 468; Michterich, John H., 134, 552; Miller, Gary, 206; Miller, Larry McK., Jr., 433; Milord, James E., 104, 292; Moorman, Albert E., 434; Moorman, Evelyn, 527; Morris, M. C. 18, 307, 661; Moyer, William H., 229; Mullen, Phil, 302; Murphy, Carol, 196. McCowen, Gudrun, 527; McNabb, Marilyn, 582.

No Name Cat, 9, 77, 137, 210.

Palmer, Candida, 43; Palmer, Russ #62877, 6; Paschkeis, Victor, 433; Patrick, Arabelle, 467; Patterson, Donald, 238; Pittcock, Diane, 173; Ponter, Glenn, 203.

Quinn-Judge, Sophia, 584.

Ravdin, William D., 107; The Readers, 356, 364, 397; Reichley, Cindy, 623, 624; Rinden, Emily R., 434; Roberts, David, 239; Rockwell, Jeanne, 268, 618.

Sanford, Wendy C., 611; Schutz, Margaret, 623; Scott, Ann Herbert, 4; Scull, David H., 360; Seeger, Betty-Jean, 520; Shaw, Stanley T., 395; Shivers, Lynne, 596; Sidwell, Florence, 658; Smith, Jeannette A., 302; Snyder, Edward F., 432; Snyder, Margaret, 51; Spieglberg, Herbert, 70; Staub, John, 233; Steele, Robert, 84; Steere, Douglas V., 72; Stelnia, Patricia, 246; Stern, Lee, 592; Stewart, Ruth B., 7; Strauss, Kurt, 559; Sullivan, John A., 109, 142, 336, 425; Swinehart, Maryann McNaughton, 491.

Tatman, Bob, 132, 330; Tatum, Lyle, 587; Taylor, Phyllis B., 235; Thompson, Richard R., 75; Tiffany, Jennifer S., 429, 498, 630; Thompkins, Nancy, 42; Tornquist, Thomas, 528; Tucker, R. W., 14; Tucker, Scott, 228; Tweed, Shirley, 429, 488.

Van de Vate, John, 645; Van Ernst, 658; Van Nuys, Rena, 527; Vaughn, Daniel R., 272; Veatch, Lorraine, 36; Veitenheimer, Carolyn, 459.

Walker, Charles C., 523, 652; Wallin, Franklin, 483; Ward, John, 467; Warford, Susan, 462; Weller, Dot, 100; Wells, Charles A., 171; Wilkinson, Ellen, 204; Wilson-Feather, Rocky, 271; Wood, James, 19.

Yeatman, Eleanor C., 324; Yungblut, John, 300.

Zirkle, Leon, 647.

Books Reviewed


Bacon, Margaret Hope, _I Speak for My Slave Sister: The Life of Abby Kelley Foster_, 83; _Rebellion at Christiana_, 341; Bennett, Norman, _The Latecomers and Other Pieces_, 181; Blainey, Geoffrey, _The Causes of War_, 597; Blessington, John, _Let My Children Work_, 499; Bock, Paul, _In Search of a Responsible World Society: The Social Teachings of the World Council of Churches_, 402; Bosmajian, Haig A., _The Language of Oppression_, 630; Bossert, Jeanette, _Indus: Land, People and Culture_, 437; Boulding, Elise, _Born Remembering_, 372; Brown, Lester R., _In the Human Interest, a Strategy to Stabilize the World Population_, 277; Brown, Lester R. and Eckholm, Erik P., _By Bread Alone_, 117; Buchinger-Starke, Ingrid, _The Blue Rabbit (Das Blaue Kaninchen)_ 82; Buttrick, George A., _The Power of Prayer Today_, 213.

Caudill, Rebecca, _Somebody Go and Bang a Drum_, 82; Child, Lydia Maria, _Over the River and Through the Wood_, 53; Collins, Shelia D., _A Different Heaven and Earth_, 662; Commission of Voluntary Service and Action, _Invest Yourself...a Catalogue of Service Opportunities_, 565; Cook, Sarah Sheets, _Children and Dying_, 151; Cornell, Thomas C., _ed., A Penny A Copy: Readings from The Catholic Worker_, 240; Cottright, David, _Soldiers in Revoil—The American Military Today_, 81.
Friends Journal Index

Volume 22, 1976

Articles

Aging

Breaking the Pattern of the Fear of Death, H. Louise Wilson, 300.

Education

Creative Listening With Children, Mary Rusnak, 617; “In the Deepest Place of Our Being,” Jonathan Ross Copulsky, 238; In Tune with the Dream, Marion Louise Bliss, Jonathan Ross Copulsky, 616; Put Your Life Where Your Love Is, Lora Koomanoff, 297; Small Is Beautiful, Marjorie Hope Young, 368; “They Are People,” Elaine Bishop, 430; Willie and the Children: An Experiment in Love, Joy Humes, 424.

Family

Creative Listening With Children, Mary Rusnak, 617; Dialogue About Adoption, Nancy Tompkins and Mary Bailey, 398; Do You Believe in Spanking the Kids? Moses Bailey, 614; “M” Is for Marty, Barbara Squires French, 402; A Glimpse of Heaven, Wmifred M. Webb, 403; Our Family Meeting for Business, Jim, TieI’Il, Charlotte, Kathy Booth, 396; Shadow of His Smile, Nancy C. Russell, 400.

Features

A Postscript to Letters from the Past, Washington’s Weather-vane, Warder Henry Cadbury, 116; The Voice of One, Evan Howe, 299, 393, 523, 579, 647; Young Person’s Page, Marjorie Royer, 619.

Friends Institutions

Forum—AFSC and the Society of Friends, Richard K. Taylor, 174; Ann C. Stever, 177; Elizabeth G. Lehmann, 524; Elizabeth H. Boardman, 524; Josefine Fernandez, 525; Martha Knotts, 526; Rachel Davis DuBois, 526; Ann H. Heath, 526; John A. Sullivan, 527; Haitian Refugees, Philip Buskirk, 301; Notes for Recording Clerks, William Braesch Watson, 555; Small Is Beautiful, Marjorie Hope Young, 368; Spying on the AFSC, Margaret H. Bacon, 590.

History

An American Bi-Centenary, Robert J. Leach, 364; Disregarded History, The Power of Nonviolent Action, Gene Sharp, 324; Dress, Vanity and “Stripping,” Larry Scott Butler, 8; Freedom of Faith, Jacqueline Spinney, 518; Friends and the Bicentennial, Francis G. Brown, 44; George Fox and the Scriptures, Peter Fingesten, 42; Looking Back to See Ahead, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting in 1776 and 1976, Lyle Tatum, 332; More on Friends and the Bicentennial, Raymond Pauvo Arvio, 46; Tom Brown, 46; New Beginning, Marion L. Bliss, 41; Project 76: Declaration of Interdependence, H. Louise Wilson, 2; Quaker Image, Ruth Kilpack, 338; Spirited Quaker Hat, David Hickey, 296; Unpopular Thoughts on a Popular Theme, Karl F. Handel, 340; “Weep Not for Me,” Margaret Bacon, 336.

Lifestyles

About One Table and a Farewell from Home, Eva Polachova, 294; Appeal on Behalf of an Endangered Species, Arizona Birdwatcher, 292; Couple Power, Nancy Tompkins, 305; David and Goliath: A Shareholder Takes on a Power Company, Sherry Hutchison, 266; Dress, Vanity and “Stripping,” Larry Scott Butler, 8; Ecology and the Fall, Peter Heinegg, 273; Following the Years of the Locust, Anne Cooper, 428; Friends and Crises of Conscience, Jack Powelson, 107; Grain, Aid and Triage, Patricia L. Kutzner, 274; Is It More Blessed to Give than to Receive? Robert K. Greenleaf, 267; Jesus the Liberator, Robert McAfee Brown, 263; Land and Water Are for Sharing—Like Air, Walt Taylor, 269; Law of the Sea, Miriam Levering, 264; A Moment’s Sketch, Reva Griffith, 435; More on the Green Lie, John Staib, 77; New Versions of Old Tales—The Emperor’s New Clothes, Lorie Leininger, 454; No Reason to Fear, Marion Bromley, 106; On Meeting for Support and Searching, Sandy and Allyn Eccleston, 233; An Open Letter, Jack Cady, 102; The Other Side of the Coin, Evelyn Moorman, 261; Paradoxes of Community, Parker and Sally Palmer, 230; Put Your Life Where Your Love Is, Lora Koomanoff, 297; A Quaker Portrait, Douglas Hitchings; Creative Doctor, Elizabeth Cattell, 173; The Quaker-Catholic Connection, Charles Fager, 187; Quakers and Sunpower, Margaret Snyder, 275; Some Quaker Perspectives…On Divorce, June Reno, 521; The Spirit Which Queries, Jennifer Haines, 262; A Spirited Quaker Hat, David Hickey, 296; The Spiritual Basis of Simplicity, Marjorie Sykes, 396.

February 15, 1977 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Peace

All That Is Love Remains, Carolyn, Bob, Suzanne and David Eackel, 74; AFSC and War Taxes, Dan Seezer, 144; An Application for Membership, Stewart Kirkaldy, 110; Butterflies, Babies...and Bombs, Debbie Daniel, 75; Joan Cavanagh, 657; A Walk-In Vote, L. Michael Jendrzejczyk, 657; War Against Amnesty, Iowa Yearly Meeting, 495; Stepping Stone to a Saner World, Ed Lazar, 243; There Is a Change from Within, R. Namu Whitfield, 422; Following the Years of the Locust, Anne Cooper, 428; From the Inside Out, James D. Lenhart, 35; Harry Seth Found Hanged in Chester Jail (Signal of Disaster), Ruth Kilpack, 433; In and Of the Spirit, James D. Lenhart, George Brezhm, 57; “Letting Your Life Speak,” Janet Lugo, 419; Moments—A Sketch, Reva Griffith, 438; Mothers in Prison, Margaret H. Bacon, 437; Nonviolence in a Violent World, George W. Brezhm, 420; “They Are People,” Elaine Bishop, 490; Toronto (Don) Jail: Glimpse of a Nightmare, Ann Buttrick 431; Who Is Ministering to Whom? Friends and Prisoners, Carolyn Worrall, Gary Alan Hendrix, Dorothy Eaton, Vasile Dovan, 439; Willie and the Children: an Experiment in Love, Joy Humes, 424.

Prisons

Change from Within, R. Namu Whitfield, 422; Following the Years of the Locust, Anne Cooper, 428; From the Inside Out, James D. Lenhart, 35; Harry Seth Found Hanged in Chester Jail (Signal of Disaster), Ruth Kilpack, 433; In and Of the Spirit, James D. Lenhart, George Brezhm, 57; “Letting Your Life Speak,” Janet Lugo, 419; Moments—A Sketch, Reva Griffith, 438; Mothers in Prison, Margaret H. Bacon, 437; Nonviolence in a Violent World, George W. Brezhm, 420; “They Are People,” Elaine Bishop, 490; Toronto (Don) Jail: Glimpse of a Nightmare, Ann Buttrick 431; Who Is Ministering to Whom? Friends and Prisoners, Carolyn Worrall, Gary Alan Hendrix, Dorothy Eaton, Vasile Dovan, 439; Willie and the Children: an Experiment in Love, Joy Humes, 424.

Race

How Deep Is Our Concern? Kay Reynolds, 598; Quakers and the Struggle for Liberation, Margaret H. Bacon, 548.

Reports

AFSC’s Vigil and Meeting—A New Beginning, M. C. Morris, 15; Australia “Liberation,” Diana Pittcock, 242; Baltimore Yearly Meeting, Karl F. Bach, 531; Book Notes from Britain, Frederic Vanson, 308; California Yearly Meeting, Leona Owen, 468; Canadian Yearly Meeting, Camilla Z. Hamilton, 498; Des Moines—Friends House Bombed, Lawrence O. Hutchison, 83; Diary of Southeastern Yearly Meeting, J. William Greenleaf, 372; Discovering Quaker Ways of Life, Eleanor Webb, 306; For Seekers of Community, Joyce Rolle Ennis, 68; France Yearly Meeting, Odette Clay, 530; “I Think About It All The Time,” Phyllis Tyler, 50; Illinois Yearly Meeting, Ward Burton, Diane Frederickson, Jeanne Forest Wixom, 590; Iowa Yearly Meeting, Clarence R. Perisho, 528; Jamaica Yearly Meeting, Mercedes Davis, 651; Lake Erie Yearly Meeting, Chester A. Graham, 466; London Yearly Meeting, 467; Message of China, J. Stuart Innerst, 49; Mid-Year Meeting at Bear Creek, Herbert C. Standing, 531; Missouri Valley Friends Conference, Tom Moore, 565; Nebraska Yearly Meeting, AnnaBelle Patrick, 465; Netherland Yearly Meeting, Alan Schrader, 465; New England Yearly Meeting, Marjorie Baechler, 561; New York Yearly Meeting, Pamela Haines, 529; New Zealand “Toni Koutou,” Jill Henderson, 78; New Zealand Yearly Meeting, Jocelyn Thornton, 498; North Carolina Yearly Meeting, Peggy M. Baxtor, 560; North Pacific Yearly Meeting, Barbara Janez, 509; Northern Yearly Meeting, Nancy Brechtgriecher, 486; Open Letter, Robert G. Fuller, 461; Opposition to the Use of Torture, Carol Terry, 496; Philadelphia Friends Center Dedicated, 17; Principles: Actions or Words? Martin Moy, 461; Report on Torture, Baltimore Yearly Meeting, 494; SAYMA Meeting, Sally Kimberly, Hershel Macon, 468; Second Intermountain Yearly Meeting Gathering, Gussie Schooler, 499; Seeking Closer Communion with God, Richard R. Wood, 304; Some Aspects of Asia, Marjorie Sykes, 648; South Central Yearly Meeting, A. J. McElroy, 500; Southwood Yearly Meeting, Robert G. Fuller, 496; Southwestern Yearly Meeting, Fritz Renken, 465; “Veni, Vidi, Vici...” Maurine Parker, 50; A Walk-In Vote, L. Michael Jendrzejczyk, 657.

Personalities

Henry Cadbury, A Memory, Leigh Tucker, 500; The Last Egg, Ruth Kilpack, 179; A Quaker Portrait, Douglas Hitchings; Creative Doctor, Elizabeth Cattell, 173; Rufus Jones Still Speaks to Our Time, William Dawson, Jr., 623.
Spiritual

The Anti-Anthros Speak Out, Claire Walker, 583; Anvil of Our Times—1976, Reginaid W. Lowe, 170; An Application for Membership, Stewart Kirkaldy, 110; Are We Tuned in to God's Message? Barbara Sarlesian, 361; As the Wind, Richard L. Shortlidge, Jr, 592; Boston Affirmations and the Hartford Appeal, Lawrence McK. Miller, Jr., 650; Boundless? Jeanne Forest Wixom, 163; Breaking the Pattern of the Fear of Death, H. Louise Wilson, 300; The Central Issue, Frances J. rose, 453; and Goliath: A Shareholder Takes on a Power Company, Sherry Hutchison, 266; A Dilemma of Meditation, Carol Murphy, 40; The Double-Edged Sword, Jonathan Copulsky, 489; Ecology and the Fall, Peter Heinegg, 273; Excerpts, Dorothy Cox, 232; The Experience of Closing Meeting, Joshua Brown, 204; Forum: Ministry—How Can This Be? Helen S. Walton, 12; The Freedom of Faith, Jacqueline Spinney, 518; Part II, 562; From the Inside Out, James D. Lenhart, 35; George Fox and the Scriptures, Peter Fingersten, 42;Gift of Presence, H. Louise Wilson, 556; Gift of the Spirit, Wilma Gurney, 146; A Glimpse of Heaven, Winifred M. Webb, 403; Grain, Aid and Triage, Patricia L. Kutzner, 274; Growing Into Wholeness, Elizabeth Watson, 69; Healing of the Spirit, June Yungblut, 228; I Am Because God Is, H. Louise Wilson, 6; In and Of the Spirit, James D. Lenhart, George Brehm, 67; "In the Deepest Place of Our Being," Jonathan rose Copulsky, 236; In Tune with the Dream, Marion Louise Bliss, Jonathan rose Copulsky, 516; Is It More Blessed to Give than to Receive? Robert K. Greenleaf, 267; Jesus the Liberator, Robert McAfFie Brown, 263; Land and Water are for Sharing—Like Air, Walt Taylor, 269; Law of the Sea, Miriam Levering, 264; Letter from Ireland, Joyce Neil, 464; "Letting Your Life Speak," Janet Lugo, 419; "Living In the Truth," HaMh Sok Han, 483; A Living Memorial, Thoreau Raymond, 36; Looking Back to See Ahead, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting in 1776 and 1976, Lyle Tatsum, 332; Meditation on Five Rotten Bananas, Dorothy Mack, 196; Ministry to Alienated Adults, Ron Mattson, 14; The Miracle, Norman H. Wilson, 38; A New Beginning, Marion L. Bliss, 41; New Versions of Old Tales—The Emperor's New Clothes, Lori Leininger, 454; Nonviolence in a Violent World, George W. Brehm, 420; On Healing and Silence, Sylvia Messner-Tempeler, 622; On Love, Gundega Korsts, 623; On Meeting for Support and Searching, Sandy and Allyn Eccleston, 233; On Moving and Unmoved Friends, Janette Shelley, 203; Only the Wounded Can Heal, Elizabeth Watson, 369; An Open Letter to All Friends, Stanley Ellin, 138; The Other Side of the Coin, Evelyn Moorman, 261; Our Ultimate Testimony, Part 1, Lorna Marsden, 580; Out of the Silence, A. Frederick Seaman, 624; Paradoxes of Community, Parker and Sally Palmer, 230; Permitting the Presence, Marshall Sutton, 625; The Potter, Wilfred H. Howarth, 363; Prayer Changes Things, Howard E. Kerchner, 485; Presence Beyond the Stage, Francis D. Hole, 134; Psychic Expansion and Spiritual Discernment, Robert H. Morris, 196; The Quaker-Catholic Connection, Charles Fisher, 167; The Quaker Image, Ruth Kilpack, 338; A Quaker Movement for America's Third Century, Jack Kirk, 688; Quaker Outreach, John H. Curtis, 657; "Quaker Text" in the Gospel of Thomas, Mentor C. Addicks, Jr., 359; Quakers and Sunpower, Margaret Snyder, 275; Quakers in Heaven, George Nicklin, 587; Resistance and Rebirth, Jennifer S. Tiffany, 99; Responses to Feminism and Spirituality, The Readers, 238; Revelation and Renewal, Steven F. Stolanske, 486; Rufus Jones Still Speaks to Our Time, William Dawson, Jr., 623; Seekers Beyond Tradition, 586; "Share," Cynthia Adcock, 387; Some Steps to Meditation, T. Canby Jones, 558; Some Surprises for Us? Robert M. Morgan, 582; Something More Than Ourselves, Helen G. Hole, 394; The Spirit Which Queries, Jennifer Haines, 282; The Spiritual Basis of Simplicity, Marjorie Sylves, 259; The Stages of Silence, Pierre Lacout, 620; A Support Ministry for Quaker Women, Viola E. Purvis, 652; That Good Rabbi Jesus, James E. Milford, 362; The Theater of God, Shawn Velia Carboni, 356; Theophan's Toothache, Carol Murphy, 557; There Is a Power…Landrum Bolling, 136; Toward a Corporate View of Marriage, Separation and Divorce, Jane D. St. Lawrence, 201; Toward Being a Good Friend, Charles Brown, 10; Toward a New World Order, Heberto Sein, 271; The Tree of Life, Arthur Millman, 461; The Truths We Should Publish, H. Dennis Compton, 484; The Ultimate Testimony, Lorna Marsden, 612; The Voice of One, Evan Howe, 299, 393; "We Give Our Loving Support . . ." Lynne Shively, 491; What To Do? Francis Dart, 268; Why Are We Concerned About the World's Resources? David R. Scull, 272; The Wind That Blows Where It Will, Frederick Parker-Rhodes, 132; Women Speaking Together and with God, Midwest Women, 458; Forum: Worship and Ministry, An Open Letter to Friends, 463; Forum: Worship and Ministry, For God Alone My Soul Waits in Silence, 462; Would We See...? Luisa N. Facciola, 9.

Women

Forum: Sexism, The Readers, 141; Mothers in Prison, Margaret H. Bacon, 437; On Love, Gundega Korsts, 523; The Quaker Image, Ruth Kilpack, 338; Queries on Sexism, Women of New York Yearly Meeting, 654; Responses to Feminism and Spirituality, The Readers, 238; Sexism—Languages Are Like People, William Edgerton, 139; A Support Ministry for Quaker Women, Viola E. Purvis, 652; "Weep Not For Me," Margaret Bacon, 336; Women Speaking Together and with God, Midwest Women, 458.

Authors

Adcock, Cynthia, 387; Addicks, Mentor C., Jr., 359; Arvio, Raymond Paavo, 46.

Bach, Karl F., 531; Bacon, Margaret, 336, 437, 548, 590; Baschler, Bruce, 101; Baschler, Marjorie, 661; Bailey, Mary, 398; Bailey, Moses, 614; Baltimore Yearly Meeting, 494; Baxter, Peggy M., 560; Bay, James, 462; Birdwatcher, Arizona, 292; Bishop, Elaine, 430; Bliss, Marion L., 41, 516; Boardman, Elizabeth H., 524; Bolling, Landrum, 135; Booth, Jim, Tiera, Charlotte, Kathy, 396; Brehm, George, 67, 420; Breitrecher, Nancy, 498; Bromley, Marion, 105; Brown, Charles, 10; Brown, Francis G., 44; Brown, Joshua, 204; Brown, Robert McAfFie, 263; Brown, Tom, 46; Burton, Ward, 530; Buskirk, Philip, 301; Butler, Larry Scott, 8; Buttrick, Ann, 431.

Cadbury, Warder Henry, 116; Cady, Jack, 102; Carboni, Shawn Velia, 356; Carroll, Kenneth L., 83; Cattell, Elizabeth, 173; Cavanagh, Joan, 75; Clay, Odette, 530; Compton, H. Dennis, 484; Cooper, Anne, 428; Copulsky, Jonathan rose, 236, 489, 516; Cox, Dorothy, 232; Crohn, Richard, 483; Curtis, John H., 357.

Daniell, Debbie, 75; Dart, Francis, 268; Davis, Mercedes, 561; Dawson, William, Jr., 623; Dovan, Vasile, 439/441; DuBois, Rachel Davis, 526.
Eaton, Dorothy, 439/440; Eccleston, Sandy and Allyn, 233; Edgerton, William, 139; Ediger, Peter J., 115; Eastman, Brian, 270; Eckel, Carolyn, Bob, Suzanne, David, 74; Ellin, Stanley, 138; Ennis, Joyce Rolle, 48.

Facciola, Luisa N., 9; Fager, Charles, 167; Fernandez, Josefinia, 525; Fingeston, Peter, 42; Forbush, Bliss, 452; Francis, Polly, 77; Frederickson, Diane, 530; French, Barbara Squire, 402; Fullagar, Neil, 366.

Glynn, William M., 171; Graham, Chester A., 466; Greenleaf, J. William, 372; Greenleaf, Robert K., 267; Griffith, Reva, 435; Gurney, Wilma, 146.

Haines, Jennifer, 262; Haines, Pamela, 539; Hall, Francis B., 652; Hamilton, Camilla Z., 498; Han, Hahn Sok, 483; Handel, Karl F., 340; Harper, Robin, 143; Heath, Ruth, 48; Heathon, Ann H., 526; Heinegg, Peter, 273; Henderson, Jill, 78; Hendrix, Gary Alan, 439/440; Hickey, David, 296; Hole, Francis D., 134; Hole, Helen G., 394; Howarth, Wilfred H., 363; Howe, Evan, 299, 393, 523, 579, 647; Humes, Joy, 424; Hutchinson, Lawrence O., 83; Hutchison, Sherry, 266.

Huston, Elizabeth, 37; Janoe, Barbara, 528; Jendrzejczyk, L. 650; Kershner, Howard E., 485; Kutzner, Patricia L., 274.

Lacet, Pierre, 620; Lakey, George, 205; Lawrence, Jane D. St., 201; Lazar, Ed, 243; Leach, Robert J., 364; Lehmann, Elizabeth M.C., 15, 342; Morris, Robert H., 196; Moy, Martin, 461; Murphy, Carol, 40, 557.

McNeill, Margaret C., 646.

Meil, Joyce, 645; Nicklin, George, 587; No author, 114, 586.

Wanson, Frederic, 308.

Walker, Claire, 583; Watson, Helen S., 12; Watson, Elizabeth, 69, 359; Watson, William Brassch, 655; Webb, Eleanor, 306; Webb, Winifred M., 403; Whitfield, R. Namu, 422; Wilson, H. Louise, 2, 6, 300, 366; Wilson, Norma H., 36; Wixon, Jeanette Forest, 163, 530; Women of New York Yearly Meeting, 654; Wood, Richard R., 304; Worrall, Carolyn, 439.

Young, Marjorie Hope, 368; Yunghul, June, 228.

Books Reviewed

Ackerman, Dorothy, A Quaker Looks at Yoga, 596; Allen, Everett S., Children of the Light: The Rise and Fall of New Bedford Whaling and the Death of the Arctic Fleet, 182.


Christensen, Bernhard, The Inward Pilgrimage: Spiritual Classics from Augustine to Bonhoeffer, 660; Clark, Wilson, Energy for Survival: The Alternative to Extinction, 53; Clovis, James S., Contribution 76, 563; Cuddy, John Murray, The Ordeal of Civility, 85; Culliton, Joseph T., A Processive World View for Pragmatic Christians, 307.

Davar, Ashok, The Kiss, 629; Duryee, Samuel S., Jr., I'm No Acrobat, 247; DuBoul, Rachel Davis, Deepening Quaker Faith and Practice, 595.

Ecchi, Eugene, Low Cost Energy-Efficient Shelter for the Owner and Builder, 631; Ellin, Stanley, Stronghold, 375; Elliott, Errol T., Life Unfolding, 19; Elwood, Roger, ed., Chronicles of a Comer and Other Religious Science Fiction Stories, 149.

Fant, Clyde E., Bonhoeffer: Worldly Preaching, 563; Findley, Rowe, Great American Deserts, 595; Fynn, Mister God, This Is Anna, 150.

Gallagher, H.G., Etok: A Story of Eskimo Power, 180; Garvin, Philip and Welch, Julia, Religious America, 18; Geiser, Robert L., Behavior Mod and the Managed Society, 534; George, Carol V.R.,
**KEY**

Page numbers for 1977:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Range</th>
<th>Publication Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-32: Jan. 1</td>
<td>353-384: June 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33-64: Jan. 5</td>
<td>385-416: July 1/15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97-128: Feb. 15</td>
<td>449-484: Sept. 1/15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129-160: Mar. 1</td>
<td>485-516: Oct. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161-192: Mar. 15</td>
<td>517-548: Oct. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193-224: Apr. 1</td>
<td>549-580: Nov. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225-256: Apr. 15</td>
<td>581-612: Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257-288: May 1</td>
<td>613-644: Dec. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289-320: May 15</td>
<td>645-676: Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321-352: June 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AUTHOR INDEX**

Achterberg, James E., 490, 600
Adamson, Lynn, 495
Alexander, Horace, 560
Andersen, Isabelle, 107
Baechler, Bruce, 533
Baechler, Marjorie, 628
Baldivieso, Cynthia, 532
Bates, Harvey, 389
Beerits, Henry, 334
Benfey, Theodor, 172
Berrigan, Daniel, Rev., S.J., 357
Blanc, Nancy, 104
Bluhm, Darrell, 367
Bodine, Thomas R., 466
Bohn, Jeanne, 335
Boulding, Kenneth E., 231, 552
Breault, Judith C., 387
Brown, Thomas S., 68
Bryan, Sally W., 43
Bull, Wendal, 138
Bye, Mary, 79
Calder, William A., 369
Callard, Rob, 460
Castillo, Fortunato, 39
Cavener, James Neal, 534
Chenoweth, Gene, 624
Christensen, Kim, 169
Clark, Sheldon H., 495
Cope, Ardelle F., 403
Copeland, Gerald, 424
Copulsky, Jonathan Ross, 132
Cox, Jim, 632
Crowe, Frances, 430
Curtis, Joan, 179
Daniels, John, 364, 560
Davies, Ray, 560
Deming, Vinton, 35, 323, 328
Dennis, Diane A., 535
Drake, Thomas E., 275
Droutman, Jane S., 466
Dyer, Marilyn A., 496
Eccleston, Allyn, 236
Edgerton, William B., 100
Ellin, Jeane and Stanley, 82
Ellison, Lincoln, 646
Estrin, Shelly, 659
Farley, Tom and Sandy, 110

---

"March 1, 1978  FRIENDS JOURNAL"
BOOKS REVIEWED

American Friends Service Committee, Taking Charge: Achieving Personal and Political Change Through Simple Living, 666

Appalachian Documentation (ADOC), Redemption Denied, 568

Aptheker, Herbert, Correspondence of W.E.B. Du Bois, The, Vol. II, 246

Arms, Myron, Denman, David, Touching the World: Adolescents, Adults and Action Learning, 46

Armstrong, Christopher, Evelyn Underhill—An Introduction to Her Life and Writings, 246

Arvio, Raymond Paavo, Cost of Dying and What You Can Do About It, 53

Baldwin, Christina, One to One: Self Understanding Through Journal Writing, 328

Bartlett, Lailie E., New Work, New Life, 152

Benjamin, Philip S., Philadelphia Quakers in the Industrial Age, The, 1865-1920, 275

Benson, Herbert, Relaxation Response, The, 278

Bernstein, Margery and Kobrin, Janet, Summer Maker, The: An Ojibway Indian Myth, 470

Black, Nancy B. and Weidman, Bette S., ed., White on Red: Images of the American Indian, 213

Bonnio, Jose Miguez, Christians and Marxists—The Mutual Challenge to Revolution, 118

Boulding, Kenneth E., Collected Papers, 373

Boulding, Kenneth E., Sonnets from the Interior Life, and Other Autobiographical Verse, 118

Bromner, Edwin B., Other Branch, The—London Yearly Meeting and the Hickities, 182-1912, 86

Capps, Walter H., ed., Seeing with the Native Eye, 190

Carpenter, Maurice, Rebel in the Thirties, A, 20

Clark, Barbara, Becoming an Environmentalist or How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Energy Crisis, 439


Cover, Virginia, and others, Resource Manual for a Living Revolution, 666

Cornfeld, G. and Freedman, D.N., Archeology of the Bible: Book by Book, 469

Cottle, Thomas J., Busing, 244

Derr, Thomas Sieger, Ecology and Human Need, 183

Dunham, Arthur, Ann Arbor Friends Meeting 1933-1975: History of Its First Forty Years, A, 438

Eichenberg, Fritz, Art of the Print: Masterpieces, History, Techniques, The, 307

Eimers, Robert and Aitchison, Robert, Effective Parents, Responsible Children: Guide to Confident Parenting, A, 540

Faber, Adele and Madziah, Elaine, Liberated Parents, Liberated Children, 540

Faber, Helen, Psychology of Religion, 504

Foreign Policy Association, Inc., Great Decisions 77, 438


FUM, Mark-Whiteley, Dan, Friend—Have You Been in Jail Lately? 342

George, Susan, How the Other Half Dies: The Real Reasons for World Hunger, 568

Goldfarb, Ronald, Jails: Ultimate Ghetto of the Criminal Justice System, The, 308

Gowan, Seth B., Hinshaw, George, Grollman, Earl A., Goldfarb, Ronald, Becker, Stephen, What You Can Do About It, 53


Guthrie, Woody, Seeds of Man; Experience of Love and Life, 373

Hawley, Robert C. and Isabelle L., Developing Human Potential, Vol. II, More Activities for Personal and Social Growth, 342

Hein, Lucille E., Tree I Can Call My Own and Walking in God’s World, A, 213

Heyward, Carter, Priest Forever, A, 119

Hick, John H. Philosophy of Religion, 119

Hirsch, Andrew, Quaker Influence on American Ideals—An Overview, 181

Ingle, Larry, 270

Ingle, Larry, 270

Jansen, Betty Douglass, 196

Johnson, Eric W., 76

Jones, Peter D., 174, 430

Keene, Calvin, 41

Kilpack, Ruth, 519, 583, 615

Kinsley, Shirley and David, 662

Klaphaak, Maie, 631

Kohler, Charles, 67

Kooimanoff, Lora G., 74

Kubicka, Louis P., 366

Lakefield, Patrick, 242, 560, 655

Lack, Larry, 463

Lakey, George, 367

Lamb, Elizabeth Searle, 246

Laning, Chris, 632

Lawson, David, 660

Lawer, Frances Evans, 626

Lenhart, James D., 291, 585

Leonard, Mary Jane, 266

Lick, Susan, 10

Marchino, Michael, 657

Marquardt, Bill, 435

Marsh, Michael, 45

Mawson, John, 663

Meacham, Stewart, 592

Messer-Temperley, Sylvia, 372

Miller, Walter R., 271

Moeart, John, 330

Moiz, Henson C., 434

Mooney, Philip, 586

Moorman, Evelyn, 239

Morris, Ruth, 462

Mullen, Phil, 265

Murphy, Carol, 531

McCauley, David, 587

Neudel, Marian Henriquez, 455

Nibbelink, Herman, 551

Nicholl, George, 17

Nightengill, Roger, 564

Olds, Storrs, 145

Osborn, Rachel, 520

Oswood, James B., 166

Owen, Leona, 465

Parker, Maurine, 488

Parker-Rhodes, Damaris, 422

Passmore, Sumner, 105

Peace Resource Center of Wilmington College, 146

Pearson, A. Gordon, 630

Perisho, Clarence R. and Kay Lang, 499

Perot, Szerina, 301

Pickett, Margaret W., 630

Poston, Chip, 465

Ravndal, Jann Turner, 70

Rees, R. Max, 565

Reichley, Lucinda and Judith Brandt, 534

Reiner, Beatrice S., 304

Reynolds, Victor, 259

Reynolds, Wilfred, 179

Richmond, Ben, 209

Rickerman, Sally, 431

Roberts, Pam, 492

Rorem, Ned, 260

Rowan, Tevis, 590

Royer, Marjorie, 141, 263

Royston, Michael, 465

Schooler, Gussie, 500

Schuppi, Hans (Translated by M.C. Morris), 49

Scull, David H., 456

Seybert, Robert. 652

Sharpless, F. Parvin, 664

Sheeks, Patricia McBee, 419

Smi, Charles T., 12

Smith, Dee, 266

Smith, Norval D., 535

Snyder, Harold, 557

Staib, John, 233

Steelman, Ronald, 623

Steinberger, Clay, 145

Stokes, Allen, 167

Sutherland, Margaret, 388

Sutton, Virginia R., 564

Sykes, Marjorie, 431

Tatum, Lyle, 593

Taylor, Betty, 37

Taylor, Kathryn (Kitty), 116, 363

Taylor, Richard K., 420

Tennysen, Margot, 452

Towl, Merrilee McAfee, 142

Umbreit, Mark, 168

Watson, Elizabeth, 200, 616

Webb, Eleanor, 80

White, Kathy, 632

Wissmann, Kerry, 435

Wildflower, Caroline, 429

Withers, Leslie, 136

Yarrow, Mike, 560

Zahn, Franklin, 426

Friends Journal March 1, 1978 19
"Freedom in the Framework of the Family," Elizabeth Watson, 616
"God Setteth the Lonely in Families," Evan Howe, 627
"On Suffering, Loving, Writing and Children," John Hope, 371
"Young Person's Page," Marjorie Royer, 141

**FEATURES**

"Baby at the Center, A," F. Parvin Sharpless, 664
"Creative Uses of the Meetinghouse," John Dawson, 663
"Friendly Clarification, A," Kenneth E. Boulding, 532
"From the New Editor," Ruth Kilpack, 519
"Sam Ely: Building a Community Land Trust in Maine," Larry L. Lack, 463
"Saving an Old Meetinghouse," Shirley and David Kinsey, 662
"Taxation and Support for Voluntary Activities," David H. Scull, 456
"My Mandala," 235, "Accepting the Unthinkable," 267, Evan Howe
"Young Person's Page," Marjorie Royer, 141, 263

**FRIENDS INSTITUTIONS**

"Gathering American Friends," Rachel Osborn, 520
"How About Quaker Interns?" Clay Steinberg, 532
"Inviting Communication or How to Find Out What's Really Going On," Joseph Havens, 228
"Meeting for Business, The" Merrilie McAfee Tow, 142
"Membership Policy: Quakerism at the Meeting School," Janeal Turnbull
"National Interest and International Responsibility," Harold Snyder, 557
"New Friends Anyone," Sally Rickerman, 431
"Time of Change, A," Patricia McBee Sheeks, 419
"Veracity of Outwardness, The," Kenneth E. Boulding, 231
"What's Most Important? Priorities in Friends Schools," James E. Atcherson, 490
"Woolman Hill," Pam Roberts, 492
"Worship Is Work," Jeanne Bohn, 335

**HISTORY**

"Blaze of Silence, A," Ned Rorem, 260
"But How Dost Thou Feel About It?" Allyn Eccleston, 236
"Gathering American Friends," Rachel Osborn, 520
"Overcome Evil with Good," Robert K. Greenleaf, 292
"Teacher's Reward, A," Thomas E. Drake, 275
"Time of Change, A," Patricia McBee Sheeks, 419

**LIFE STYLE**

"Care and Feeding of Wives, Husbands and Ummer, The," Ronald Steinman, 623
"Continuing to Quake," Victor Reynolds, 259
"Creative Uses of the Meetinghouse," John Dawson, 663
"Empowerment," Lyra Adamson, 495
"Exploring a New World-Metaphor," Michael Marsh, 45
"Forum—Alcohol and Drugs," Phil Mullen, Dee Smith, Mary Jane Leonard, 264
"Freedom and the Life of the Spirit," Marjorie Sykes, 331
"Freedom in the Framework of the Family," Elizabeth Watson, 616
"Gandhi and Woolman: More Views," Evan Howe, 627
"How About Quaker Interns?" Clay Steinberg, 532
"Inviting Communication or How to Find Out What's Really Going On," Joseph Havens, 228
"My Mandala," 235, "Accepting the Unthinkable," 267, Evan Howe
"Young Person's Page," Marjorie Royer, 141, 263

**PEACE**

"Another Look at Gandhi and Woolman," Franklin Zahn and Mark Shepard, 426
"Art and the Arms Race," Shelly Estrin, 659
"Between Christmas and Easter," Leslie Withers, 136
"But How Dost Thou Feel About It?" Allyn Eccleston, 236
"Easter Weekend, 1977," Vinton Deming, 323
"Friendly Clarification, A," Kenneth E. Boulding, 552
"Friends and the Death Penalty," Vinton Deming, 327
"From Another Angle," Betty Taylor, 37
"Gandhi and Woolman: More Views," Horace Alexander, 560, Mike Yarrow, 561, Ray Davies, 562, Patrick Lacefield, 562, John Daniels, 563
"Gillmore Case Countdown," James B. Osgood, 166

**PERSONALITIES**

"Another Look at Gandhi and Woolman," Franklin Zahn and Mark Shepard, 426
"Freedom Through Friendship," Philip Mooney, 4
"Gandhi and Woolman: More Views," Horace Alexander, 560, Mike Yarrow, 561, Ray Davies, 562, Patrick Lacefield, 562, John Daniels, 563
"Letters from Ernest," Harvey Bates, 389

**PRISONS**

"Christian Perspective on Capital Punishment, A," Charles T. Smit, 12
"Easter Weekend, 1977," Vinton Deming, 323
"Friends and the Death Penalty," Vinton Deming, 327
"From a Korean Prison—Path to Life, A," Daniel Bertran, 357
"In the Society of Friends, We Dare to Be Experimenters."

TRUTH—A PATH
AND NOT A POSSESSION

By: Damaris Parker-Rhodes

Being the story of her journey from Anglican, to Communist, and, finally, to fulfillment in the Society of Friends.

In Paperback—
Price: $3.00 postpaid
Add sales tax where applicable

FRIENDS BOOK STORE
156 NORTH 15TH STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA 19102

"Going to Jail With My Unborn Child," Caroline Wildflower, 429
"Healing the Blind," Ruth Morris, 462
"Newgate Project, The," Jeanne and Stanley Ellis, 82
"Perspectives in Our Time," Sally W. Bryan, 42
"Quaker Prison Retreat," Rob Callard, 460
"Review-Ssay, A," Joy N. Humes, 307
"Ways to Work Against the Death Penalty," Vinton Deming, 328
"We Were At Seabrook," Frances Crowe and Peter D. Jones, 430
"What I Feel," Susan M., 10

RACE

"Friends and Native Americans," David McCauley, 587
"Gratifying Moment, A," Frances Evans Layer, 626
"Visiting Southern Africa," Lyle Tatum, 593

REPORTS

"Baltimore Yearly Meeting," Virginia R. Sutton, 564
"California Yearly Meeting," Leona Owen, 465
"Challenge to Friends, A," Ardelle F. Cope, 403
"Friendly Men's Gathering," James Neal Cavener, 534
"Friends and Native Americans," David McCauley, 587
"From a Korean Prison—A Path to Life," Daniel Berrigan, 357
"From Another Angle," Betty Taylor, 37
"Gathering American Friends," Rachel Osborn, 520
"Hiroshima, August 6, 1977," Maurine Parker, 488
"Hunger in Vietnam," Stewart Meacham, 592
"Intermountain Yearly Meeting," Gussie Schooley, 500
"Iowa Yearly Meeting," Clarence R. Perkins and Kay Lang, 499, Norval D. Smith, 535
"Ireland Yearly Meeting," A. Gordon Pearson, 630
"Japan Yearly Meeting," Kathryn Taylor, 116
"Journey of Reconciliation," Mary Bye, 79
"Junior Friends Conference, The," Szerina Perot, 501
"Liberian Quaker Conference," Lucinda Reckley and Judith Brandt, 534
"London Yearly Meeting," Thomas R. Bodine, 466
"Merry Heart Doeth Good, A," Marjorie Baechler, 627
"Missouri Valley Friends Conference," Jim Cox, 632
"Netherlands Yearly Meeting," no author, 433
"New England Yearly Meeting," James E. Ackerberg, 600
"New York Yearly Meeting, Margaret W. Pickett, 630

"New Zealand Yearly Meeting," Roger Nightingill, 564
"North Carolina Yearly Meeting," R. Max Rees, 565
"North Pacific Yearly Meeting," Diane A. Dennis, 535
"Northern Yearly Meeting," Kathy White, 632
"Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting," Maie Klaphaek, 631
"Old Comrades in a New Location," Louis P. Kubicka, 366
"One Year After the Bombing," Lawrence Hutchison, 83
"Pacific Yearly Meeting," Chris Lanning, 632
"Peace Is Possible," William A. Calder, 369
"Quaker Prison Retreat," Rob Callard, 460
"Soup Line at the Catholic Worker," Ruth Kilpack, 583
"Southeastern Yearly Meeting," Heather C. Moir, 434
"Southern Appalachian Yearly Meeting," Chip Poston, 465
"Switzerland Yearly Meeting," Michael Royston, 465
"Under Quaker Power," Wilfred Reynolds and John Curtis, 179
"Visit of Montreal Meeting, A," David Lawson, 660
"Visiting Southern Africa," Lyle Tatum, 593
"Western Yearly Meeting," Peggy Hollingsworth, 630
"Woori Seungri Harira," Kitty Taylor, 363
"Yearly Meeting of the Assembly of France," Jane S. Droutain, 466
"Young Friends of North America," Bruce Baechler, 533

SPIRITUAL

"Baby at the Center, A," F. Parvin Sharpless, 664
"Basis of Our Faith, The," Alex Gero, 103
"Blaze of Silence, A," Ned Rorem, 260
"But How Dost Thou Feel About It?" Allyn Eccleston, 236
"Communion, Charles Kohler, 67
"Conformity," Hans Schuppli, 49
"Course in Miracles," Carol Murphy, 531
"Dead Sea Scrolls and the Scriptures, The," Peter Fingersten, 206
"Dimensions of Caring," Nancy Blanc, 104
"Doors of Perception," James D. Lenthart, 291
"Exploring a New World-Metaphor," Michael Marsh, 45
"Freedom and the Life of the Spirit," Marjorie Sykes, 331
"Freedom Through Friendship," Philip Mooney, 4
"George Fox and the New Age," Margaret Sutherland, 388
"Glimpses Beyond the Veil," Katharine D. Hill, 596
"Healing in Meeting," Damaris Parker-Rhodes, 422
"Healing the Blind," Ruth Morris, 462
"Hope from the Hopis," Betty Douglass Jansen, 196
"Innocent Wisdom," John Staib, 333

March 1, 1978 FRIENDS JOURNAL
"Inviting Communication or How to Find What's Really Going On," Joseph Havens, 228

"Letters from Ernest," Harvey Bates, 389

"Local View of the Quaker-Catholic Connection, A," John Daniels, 364

"Membership Policy: Quakerism at the Crossroads," William B. Edgerton, 100

"Moved by the Spirit," Richard K. Taylor, 420

"Of Skepticism and Mystery," Herman Nibbelink, 551

"On Becoming a Christian," Gerald Copeland, 424

"On Being a Christian," Howard L. Harris, 556

"On Love," Sylvia Messner-Temperley, 372

"On Spiritual Fruits," James Lenhart, 585

"On the Glory of Not Knowing," Evan Howe, 425

"Open Letter," Walter R. Miller, 271

"Overcome Evil with Good," Robert K. Greenleaf, 292

"Process of Mourning, The," Fortunato Castillo, 39

"Reflections on a High School Retreat," Tom and Sandy Farley, 110

"Review-Essay, A," Patrick Lacefield, 242

"Seeker Interviews a Finder, A," Wenda Bull, 138

"Seekers and Finders," John Moelart, 530

"Sixty-Forty!" George Nicklin, 17

"Somehow Strangely Better, The," Elizabeth Watson, 200

"Sounds of the Spirit," Judith C. Breault, 387

"Suffering, Writing and Children," Theodor Benfey, 172

"That of God in All Creation," Tevis Rowan, 590

"Through Autumn to Christmas," Ruth Kilpack, 615

"To Friends in the Ministry," Ben Richmond, 209

"Toward Oneness," Margot Tennyson, 452

"Two Views on Abortion," Kerry Wiessman, Bill Marquardt, 435

"Unity in Diversity," Beatrice S. Reiner, 304

"Unknown but Knowable, The," Marilyn A. Dyer, 496

"Unprogrammed Quaker Worship," Helen Hole, 164

"Veracity of Outwardness, The," Kenneth E. Boulding, 231

"Vocation for Community, A," Jonathan Ross Copulsky, 132

"Was Jesus Totally Pacific?" Robert Heckert, 268

"Welcome to New Members," Sumner Passmore, 105

"What Can One Believe?" Lincoln Ellison, 646

"What Has Become of Thee?" Isabelle Anderson, 107

"What's In a Name?" Henry Beerits, 334

"Worship Is Work," Jeanne Bohn, 335

WOMEN

"Two Views on Abortion," Kerry Wiessman, Bill Marquardt, 435
And it is holy ground.
A shared and sacred place
Where the Eternal has its being.
—m>

You will say that Christ saith this.
and the apostles say this;
but what cometh thou say?
—George Fox
BOOKS REVIEWED

Alcock, Norman, The Logic of Love, 1/1, pp. 23-25
Alvarez, Francisco Casanova, New Horizons for the Third World, 1/1, pp. 20-21
Boyd, Elise, The Understory of History, 4/1, pp. 21
Breton, Sara and John E., and Blackburn, John Breton, Of Quarks, Quasars, and Other Quirks, collected, 11/1, p. 19
Brown, Lester R., Redefining National Security, 6/1, pp. 24-25
Center for Science in the Public Interest, 99 Ways to a Simple Life, 1/1, p. 22
Challand, Gerard, Revolution in the Third World: Myths and Prospects, 3/1, pp. 16-17
Church Women United, Service Center, Women in the Wake of War: A War/Peace Study, 3/1, pp. 21-22

Coffin, William Sloane, Jr., Once to Every Man, 1/1, pp. 21-22
Fairfield, James G.T., When You Don't Agree: A Guide in Resolving Marriage and Family Conflicts, 6/1, p. 19
Gascoigne, Bamber, The Christians, 6/1, pp. 18-19
Grollman, Earl A., Living—When a Loved One Has Died, 3/1, p. 20
Hoffman, Gene, From Inside the Glass Doors, 12/1, pp. 19-20
Hope, Marjorie (and Young, James), The Strategy for Humanity: Agents of Nonviolent Change in a Violent World, 4/1, pp. 20-21
Kahoe, Walter, Arthur Morgan, A biography and Memoir, 2/1, p. 20
Kuening, Larry, Exiles in Babylon, 10/15, p. 21
Lachteriere, Jacques, The Gnostics, 1/1, p. 23
Lamb, Elizabeth Searle, In This Blaze of Sun, 1/1, p. 20
Lamb, Elizabeth and Bruce, Picasso's "Bust of Sylvette," 1/1, p. 20
Lappe, Frances Moore (and Collins, Joseph), Food First: Beyond the Myth of Scarcity, 4/1, p. 20
Law, William, Freedom from a Self-centered Life: Dying to Self, 4/1, p. 20
Mace, David and Vera, How to Have a Happy Marriage: A Step-by-Step Guide to an Enriched Relationship, 4/1, pp. 20-21
Melder, Keith E., Beginnings of Sisterhood: The American Woman's Rights Movement, 1800-1850, 5/1, p. 19
McGowan, James A., Station Master on the Underground Railroad, The Life and Letters of Thomas Garrett, 12/1, pp. 18-19
Nachod, Joy Nevill, Of Prisoners... Poets... People, 5/1, p. 19
Newby, Elizabeth Loza, A Migrant With Hope, 3/1, p. 16
Noonan, John T., Jr., Persons and Masks of the Law, 6/1, p. 18
Ochs, Carol, Behind the Sex of God, 3/1, p. 20
Ottew, John H., And Sarah Laughed: The Roots of Happiness and Struggle for Humanity: Agents of Nonviolent Change in a Violent World, 4/1, pp. 20-21
Powers, William K., Oglala Religion, 3/15, p. 21
Prutzman, Priscilla, et al., The Friendly Classroom for a Small Planet, Handbook of the Children's Creative Response to Conflict Program, 12/1, p. 22
Rawlins, Winifred, Roots of Happiness and Other Poems, 4/1, p. 20
Rudduck, Rosalie Foreman, In Children... The Future? 1/1, pp. 22-23
Schroeder, Janet E., Quaker Visitors: As It
POETRY

Alexander, Karen, "Untitled," 1/15, p. 4
Aurobindo, Mother, "Morning Prayer," 4/1, p. 2
Bacon, Margaret Hope, "Ithaca," 9/1-15, p. 9
Blom, Dorothea, "Christmas Meditations," 12/15, p. 8
Burwell, Basil, "A Hymn for Wanderers," 1/15, p. 4
Carver, Newton, "Solstice," 12/15, p. 21
Conklyn, Jan, "To and From Alan Watts," 3/15, p. 14
Crom, Elizabeth, "Memories," 5/1, p. 12
Darling, Dorothy S., "This House," 12/15, p. 5
Donner, Madge H., "New England Autumn," 11/1, p. 2
Duryee, Samuel S., "Shared Relevance (For Colin Bell at 75)," 4/15, p. 7
Eccleston, Helen H., "A New Call to Peacemaking," 6/15, p. 21
Eichenberg, Fritz, "The Babe in the Manger," 12/15, p. 2
Estrello, Francisco E., "Hands of Christ," 4/1, p. 8
Faulkner, Margherita, "Prayer," 11/15, p. 2
Heilig, Margot, "Prayer," 1/15, p. 2
Heffman, Elizabeth S., "Prisoner," 5/1, p. 9
Hill, Rowland M., "Christmas Meditations—For Michele," 12/15, p. 9
Howe, Evan, "The Feast of the Passing Over," 3/15, p. 10
Howe, Patricia, "Meeting for Worship," 3/1, p. 12

SUBJECT INDEX

ABORTION

"A Last Resort," Arvio, Cynthia Mallory, 2/15, pp. 12-14
"Forum: The Abortion Impasse"—Joseph S. Carter, 5/15, p. 16
Sally Howe Lineweaver, 5/15, pp. 16-17
Carol Spawn, 5/15, p. 17
Betty Stone, 5/15, p. 17
Joan Kindler, 5/15, p. 17
Reva Griffith, 5/15, pp. 17-18
Evelyn Bradshaw, 5/15, p. 18
Walter Ludwig, 5/15, pp. 18-19
Eleanor B. Marindin, 5/15, p. 18

"The Journey," Taylor, Phyllis B., 2/15, pp. 9-11

AGEISM

"Ageism in the Friends Meeting," Raymond Paavo Arvio, 3/1, p. 12

ALTERNATIVE LIFE STYLES

"A Call to a Peacemaking Life Style," Lifestyle Task Force, New Call to Peacemaking, 6/15, pp. 5-8
"A New Age of Faith," Ruth Kilpack, 1/15, pp. 3-4
"Bluebirds for Peace," Sandy Eccleston, 2/1, pp. 11-14
"Buried Treasure," Marjorie Hope Young, 7/1-15, pp. 9-12
"Diary of a Sane Househusband," Alvar L. Nieves, 1/15, pp. 12-13
"Living on the Mountain," Scott Benarde, 1/15, pp. 6-8
"Ralph Borsodi, Decentralist," Mildred J. Loomis, 1/15, pp. 14-16
"Simplicity, Right Sharing, and Peace: Some New Perspectives," David McIey, 12/15, pp. 6-7

ART

"Patchwork: The Symptom and the Cure," Beth Gutcheon, 6/1, pp. 12-13
"Prison Art and the Peaceable Kingdom," Shelly Killen Estrin, 5/1, pp. 7-9

CHARISMATIC

"Confessions of a 'Hicksite Christian,'" Jennifer Haines, 1/1, pp. 12-14

CHRISTOCENTRISM

"Confessions of a 'Hicksite Christian,'" Jennifer Haines, 1/1, pp. 12-14
"In Search of Holy Obedience," Becky Van Ness, 2/15, pp. 5-6
"Water From an Empty Well: Ministry," Roger Borsodi, Decentralist, 4/15, pp. 13-14
"Simplicity, Right Sharing, and Peace: Some New Perspectives," David McIey, 12/15, pp. 6-7

CITIZENS' RIGHTS

"Consider the Causes..." Martha Kietzman, 4/1, p. 16
"Nuclear Crossroads," Margaret H. Bacon, 4/1, pp. 6-8
"Quaker Beliefs and First Amendment Rights," Louis W. Schneider, 4/1, pp. 9-11
"Walk-in Homesteading," Susan (Corson) Key, 5/1, pp. 17-18
"Water From an Empty Well: Ministry," Wayne Copenhaver, 11/15, pp. 6-7

February 15, 1979 FRIENDS JOURNAL
SIMPLICITY

"Simplicity, Right Sharing, and Peace: Some New Perspectives," David McCauley, 12/15, pp. 6-7

SOUTHERN APPALACHIA

"Facing," Wendy Sanford, 11/15, p. 3

SOUTHERN APPALACHIA

"The Way Up and the Way Down," Bruce Amoss, Jr., 11/15, pp. 7-8

Self-Realization


"Ithaca Aftermath," Rita Reemer, 9/1-15, p. 9

"Learning and Change in the Shoe Shop," Frank Adams, 4/15, p. 8-12

"On Becoming an Ex-Mother," Ruth Dreamdigger, 5/1, pp. 12-13

"On Love's Practice," Herbert R. Hicks, 3/1, pp. 2-3

"You're Never Too Old to Be Somebody," Marion Schoeberlein, 1/15, pp. 16

SEXISM

"The Enemy Is Fear," Rosalie Wahl, 1/15, pp. 9-11

"What Does Thee Say?" Olcott Sanders, 1/1, pp. 18-20

South Africa

"A Plea for Nonviolence," David Zarembka, 10/15, p. 12

"On Speaking Truth to Planning," Ursula M. Franklin, 5/15, pp. 4-5

"A Referendum of All Creation," R.W. Cobb, 2/15, pp. 7-8


"Christ Fox in Leather Trews," (Journal Gleanings), Julia Bolton Holloway, 6/1, p. 11

"Facing," Wendy Sanford, 11/15, p. 3

"Confrontation," Holland Harris, 7/1-15, p. 15

"To Love as Christ Loved," Lora G. Koomanoff, 3/15, p. 15

"Towards Love and Light," Jim Lenhart, 15/1, pp. 6-9

"A Question of Stewardship," Mariondale Seaver, 12/15, p. 17

"A Plea for Nonviolence," David Zarembka, 10/15, p. 12

"A Question of Stewardship," Mariondale Seaver, 12/15, p. 17

"On Becoming an Ex-Mother," Ruth Dreamdigger, 5/1, pp. 12-13

"The Visitation," Wilfred Reynolds, 4/15, p. 4

"A Message of Concern to Hartford Friends, and for Friends Everywhere," Elizabeth Boardman, 6/15, pp. 8-9

"South Africa"


"A Last Resort," Cynthia Mallory Arvio, 2/15, pp. 12-15

"To Love as Christ Loved," Lora G. Koomanoff, 3/15, p. 15

"Towards Love and Light," Jim Lenhart, 15/1, pp. 6-9

"A Plea for Nonviolence," David Zarembka, 10/15, p. 12

"A Question of Stewardship," Mariondale Seaver, 12/15, p. 17

"On Becoming an Ex-Mother," Ruth Dreamdigger, 5/1, pp. 12-13

"The Visitation," Wilfred Reynolds, 4/15, p. 4


"To Love as Christ Loved," Lora G. Koomanoff, 3/15, p. 15


"Water from an Empty Well: Ministry," Wayne Copenhaver, 11/15, pp. 6-7

Spiritual Insight

"Experiencing the Life of the Spirit in Japan," Elizabeth M. Cooke, 2/15, pp. 2-4

"I Will Look to the Hills," Estelle D. Broadrick, 7/1-15, p. 17

"A Quaker and Communion," Dorothea Boardman, 3/15, pp. 3-7


"On God Language," Joe Havens, 3/15, p. 4

"The Moral Challenge of China," Larry Miller, 10/1, pp. 16-18

"My Spiritual Journey," Nirajan Nath Kaul, 9/1-15, pp. 15-17

"Will Divestiture Help?" Herbert Ward Fraser, 10/15, pp. 9-11

Spiritual Insight

"You're Never Too Old to Be Somebody," George Miles, 7/1-15, pp. 12-13

"On Speaking Truth to Planning," Ursula M. Franklin, 5/15, pp. 4-5

"A Quaker and Communion," Dorothea Boardman, 3/15, pp. 3-7


"On God Language," Joe Havens, 3/15, p. 4

"The Moral Challenge of China," Larry Miller, 10/1, pp. 16-18


"Water from an Empty Well: Ministry," Wayne Copenhaver, 11/15, pp. 6-7

"Worship and Emotion," Joe Havens, 7/1-15, p. 16

War Tax Resistance

"Can the Government Cancel Conscience?" Ruth Kilpack, 2/1, pp. 2-3

"Journey to Clearness, an Account of War Tax Resistance," Bruce and Ruth Graves, 2/1, pp. 4-7

Womens' Rights

"A Last Resort," Cynthia Mallory Arvio, 2/15, pp. 12-14

"Forum: The Abortion Impasse"—Joseph S. Carter, 5/15, p. 16

"Sally H. Colvin," Lawrence, 5/15, pp. 16-17

"Carol Spawn," 5/15, p. 17

"Betty Stone," 5/15, p. 17

"Joan Kindler," 5/15, p. 17

"Reva Griffith," 5/15, pp. 17-18

"Evelyn Bradshaw," 5/15, p. 18

"Walter Ludwig," 5/15, pp. 18-19

"Eleanor B. Marinini," 5/15, p. 18

"Susan C. L. Steiner," 5/15, pp. 18-19

"The Enemy Is Fear," Rosalie Wahl, 1/15, pp. 9-11

We are not only our lives, but the sum of all history, the future seed.

"I feel bound to work... even through some discouragement and opposition. I may find in such cases that way has been made for me, as if He who called me to the work, was indeed with me in it."

AUTHORS

Addicks, Mentor, 4/15, pp. 12-13
Alexander, Horace, 2/1, pp. 18-19
Angell, Stephen W., 9-1/15, pp. 15-18
Anthony, Cushman D., 10/15, p. 3
Armstrong, G.A.W., 6/15, pp. 13-16
Arvio, Raymond Paaavo, 1/15, pp. 10-11; 3/1, p. 16; 4/1, p. 15
Bacon, Margaret H., 2/1, pp. 4-6; 6/1, pp. 5-9; 12/1, pp. 2-5
Barton, Lois, 11/15, pp. 13-19
Beck, Robert E., 11/15, p. 20
Bell, Edward S., 11/15, p. 16
Best, James S., 1/1, p. 14; 2/1, pp. 6-8
Beyer, George R. 8-1/15, p. 18
Bird, Leonard A., 6/15, pp. 4-7
Birmingham, Walter, 2/1, p. 18
Blanc, Nancy, 5/1, pp. 11-12
Blandshead, Brand, 5/1, pp. 8-10
Boulding, Kenneth E., 10/1, pp. 5-8
Bowen, Francis B., 8-1/15, p. 14
Bradshaw, Russell, 1/1, pp. 19-20; 6/1, pp. 19-20
Bragg, Carol, and Elmer, Jerry, 10/1, pp. 8-10
Bristol, Jim, 2/1, p. 19
Brown, David, Jr., 10/1, pp. 19-20
Carr, Thomas W., 11/15, pp. 9-12
Cary, Stephen G., 11/15, pp. 2-5
Castillo, Fortunato, 3/1, p. 15
Clark, Marie, 8-1/15, p. 19
Collett, Wallace T., 10/1, pp. 14-17
Coomber, Ross, 4/1, p. 18
Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 5/15, pp. 2-5
Cort, John, 2/1, pp. 15-16
Crauder, Elaine J., 11/1, pp. 13-15
Davidson, Ann Morrissey, 5/15, pp. 14-17
Delgado, Carmelo J., 8-1/15, p. 14
Eccleston, Alan, 2/15, pp. 16-17
Eichenberg, Fritz, 3/15, p. 2-4
Elmer, Jerry, and Bragg, Carol, 10/1, pp. 8-10
Engeman, Teresa Jacob, 10/1, pp. 20-21
Estrin, Shelly, 4/15, pp. 7-9
Fager, Chuck, 1/15, pp. 13-16; 2/1, p. 17; 3/1, pp. 6-7; 6/15, pp. 8-10; 10/1, pp. 11-13; 10/15, pp. 12-13
Fausch, Kevin, 10/1, pp. 3-4
Fern, Doris B., 9-1/15, pp. 21-22
Ferris, Elizabeth G., 8-1/15, p. 17
Finest, Peter, 3/15, pp. 10-11
Flanagan, Ross, 1/1, pp. 10-11
Forstythe, Julie, 9-1/15, pp. 9-14
Garver, Newton, 2/1, p. 18
Gilbert, Mary, 1/1, p. 17
Gordon, Martha, 12/15, p. 21
Gurney, Wilma, 11/15, p. 19
Harding, Alma and John, 4/1, p. 18
Hartsough, David, 5/15, pp. 21-22
Havens, Joe, 8-1/15, pp. 2-3
Havens, Teresina, 1/15, pp. 23-24
Heavilin, Charles W., 10/15, pp. 10-11
POETRY

Aldrich, Vickie, "...But what canst thou say?" 12/1, p. 5
Conant, Elizabeth B., "Reflections on Moving to a New Meeting," 2/1, p. 10
Cramer, Alice Carver, "Song of Two," 4/1, p. 12
Croom, Elizabeth, "Untitled poem," 4/1, p. 11
Deschanel, Ann, "Invitation to the Dance," 6/1, p. 20
Dyer, William, "Reflection on Lao-tse," 7/1-15, p. 2; "Yes, but how Many 'many mansions' did you say?" 8-1/15, p. 3
Faulkner, Margherita, "The Tulips," 4/1, p. 19
Garver, Newton, "The Heel of a Boot," 4/1, p. 2
Heinlein, Mary, "Faith," 10/5, p. 2
Hale, Katie, "Flowers," 4/1, p. 11
Hawksworth, Marjorie, "Making No Sound," 4/1, p. 12
Howe, Patricia, Untitled poem, 4/1, p. 12
Moberg, Rebecca, "Heart and Shadow," 10/1, p. 2
Poston, Chip, "Morning Psalm," 4/1, p. 10
Purnell, Kathleen, "For the Bloomington Meeting," 6/1, p. 20
Reynolds, Wilfred, "Gently Homeward," 11/15, p. 11
Sewall, Alice Mackenzie, "Mirage of Mansions' did you say?" 8-115, pp. 16-17
Young, Mildred, "Doomsayer," 6/1, p. 2

SUBJECTS

ALTERNATE LIFE-STYLE

"The Problem of Right Sharing," David McCauley, 11/1, pp. 10-12

ART

"An Art Both Universal and Particular," Alice Walton, 3/15, pp. 6-9

"Art as an Encounter with Silence," Jacqueline Robinson and Basil Rackoczi, 3/15, pp. 15-16
"Charles Wells," Charles Wells, 3/15, pp. 21
"Friends' Benign Neglect," Fritz Eichenberg, 3/15, pp. 2-4
"In the Deserts of the Heart: Prisons and the Quaker Peace Testimony," Shelly Estrin, 4/15, pp. 7-9
"Ken Miller," Ken Miller, 3/15, p. 18
"Spirit in Art," Peter Fingesten, 3/15, pp. 10-11
"Winifred Rawlins," Winifred Rawlins, 3/15, pp. 16-17

BIBLICAL ANALYSIS

"First Corinthians: A Model for Friends?," Chuck Fager, 1/15, pp. 13-16
"Jesus in Our Times," Calvin Keene, 8-1/15, pp. 6-8
"Listening to the 'Quaker Gospel,'" Chuck Fager, 10/15, pp. 12-13
"Mark: Catching on to the Gospel," Chuck Fager, 6/15, pp. 8-10

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT


CHILDREN

"Is Love an Indulgence?," Betty-Jean Seeger, 1/15, pp. 8-10

CHRISTOCENTRISM

"Jesus In Our Times," Calvin Keene, 8-1/15, pp. 8-8
"Quakerism as Forerunner," John Linton, 10/15, pp. 4-9
"Some Queries on Evaluating Christianity," Charles W. Heavlin, 10/15, pp. 10-11

CITIZEN'S RIGHTS

"Blessed Are the Peacemakers," Richard Kanegis, 9-1/15, pp. 18-19

February 15, 1980 FRIENDS JOURNAL
CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
"A Power That Can Never Be Underestimated," Ruth Kilpack, 2/15, pp. 3-4

COMMUNITY
"Quakers and Community: A Reappraisal," James S. Best, 2/1, pp. 6-8

DANCE
"Art as an Encounter with Silence," Jacqueline RobinSon and Basil Rackoczi, 3/15, pp. 15-16

DEATH
"On Living and Dying," Cecil E. Hinshaw, 8/1-11, pp. 4-5
"Return from Dying," S. Jean Smith-Hoffman, 3/1, pp. 13-14

DIALOGUE
"A Quaker-Unitarian Dialogue," Cushman D. Anthony, 10/15, p. 3

DISARMAMENT
"Has the Salt Lost Its Flavor?," Chip Poston, 6/15, pp. 2-4

ECOLOGY
"Earth Can Be Fair," Gene K. Hoffman, 2/1, pp. 2-3
"Living in Harmony with Mother Nature," Margaret Bacon, 2/1, pp. 4-6

EDUCATION
"A Visit to a Funky Friends' School," Raymond Paavo Arvio, 4/1, p. 15
"An Experience in Friendly Education," Sylvia Powers, 9-11, pp. 2-7
"Au Revoir, Pascal!," Dan Johnson, 4/15, pp. 17-19

EDUCATION
"Human Economic Rights and Wrongs," John A. Sullivan, 12/1, pp. 10-16
"Journey into Nightmare—Kampuchea, 1979," James Matlack, 12/15, pp. 9-14

FAMILY
"Climbing Pendle Hill," Barry Morley, 12/15, pp. 3-5

FRIENDS' INSTITUTIONS
"A Visit to a Funky Friends' School," Raymond Paavo Arvio, 4/1, p. 15
"An Experience in Friendly Education," Sylvia Powers, 9-11, pp. 2-7
"Deciding Where 'To See What Love Can Do,' Wallace T. Collett, 10/1, pp. 14-17
"The AFSC and Quaker Service: A Reappraisal," Chuck Fager, 10/1, pp. 11-13
"The Meeting School: A Valued Quaker Learning Center," Storrs Olds, 4/1, pp. 13-14

GIVING
"To Friends Everywhere," Ruth Kilpack, 4/5, p. 3
"From Kishinev to Gaza," author anonymous, 7-1/15, p. 15

HEALING
"Earth Can Be Fair," Gene K. Hoffman, 2/1, pp. 2-3
"Proceeding as Way Opens: A Hindu Who Walks with Friends," Deborah Cloud Vaughan, 2/1, pp. 11-14

INTERNATIONAL
"A Family Resemblance," M. C. Morris, 6/1, pp. 10-11
"A Pacific Perspective," Peter Jones, 12/15, pp. 18-20
"Au Revoir, Pascal!," Dan Johnson, 4/15, pp. 17-19
"Forum: South Africa—Horace Alexander, 2/1, pp. 18-19
Walter Birmingham, 2/1, p. 18
Jim Bristol, 2/1, p. 19
Chuck Fager, 2/1, p. 17
Newton Garver, 2/1, p. 18
Henry W. Ridgway, 2/1, p. 18
Ann Stever, 2/1, p. 19
John A. Sullivan, 2/1, pp. 17-18
Mike Yarrow, 2/1, p. 18
"Ham Sok Hon," Margaret Bacon, 12/1, pp. 2-5
"Journey into Nightmare—Kampuchea, 1979," James Matlack, 12/15, pp. 9-14
"Proceeding as Way Opens: A Hindu Who Walks with Friends," Deborah Cloud Vaughan, 2/1, pp. 11-14
"Seeking to Understand the Roots of War," Carol Bragg and Jerry Elmer, 10/1, pp. 8-10
"The Challenge of the U.S.-Mexico Border," Jorge Prieto, 3/1, pp. 7-12
"Visit to Pulau Bidong Refugee Camp," Julie Forsythe and Tom Hoskins, 9-11, pp. 9-14

HUMOR
"I Hope You're Feeling Plucky," Ruth Kilpack, 1/15, pp. 2-3
"Sixtomania: A New Epidemic," Chuck Fager, 3/1, pp. 6-7

MILITARY
"A Power That Can Never Be Underestimated," Ruth Kilpack, 2/15, pp. 3-4
REPORTS

"Australia" Yearly Meeting Report, Ross Cooper, 4/1, p. 18
"Baltimore" Yearly Meeting Report, Grace S. Yaukey, 11/1, pp. 16-17
"California" Yearly Meeting Report, 9-1/15, p. 22
"Canadian" Yearly Meeting Report, Edward S. Bell, 11/1, p. 16
"Intermountain" Yearly Meeting Report, Marie Clark, Betty Cole, 8-11/15, p. 19
"Iowa" Yearly Meeting Report, Don Treadway, 11/1, pp. 17-18
"Junior Friends," Alice M. Wetherill, III, p. 19
"London" Junior Friends, Alice M. Wetherill, 12/15, pp. 22-23
"Lake Erie" Yearly Meeting Report, Peter Wenck, 10/1, p. 18
"London" Yearly Meeting Report, Janet Shepherd, 10/1, pp. 18-19
"Mission and Service," Edwin Bronner, 4/1, pp. 18-19
"Nebraska," Yearly Meeting Report, June Webb, 8-1/15, p. 20
"New England" Yearly Meeting Report, Mary Gilbert, 1/1, p. 19
"Winona" Yearly Meeting Report, H.A. Weisel, 11/1, p. 18
"North Carolina" Yearly Meeting Report, David Brown, Jr., 10/1, pp. 19-20
Harold N. Smisor, 11/15, p. 18
"North Pacific" Yearly Meeting Report, 11/15, pp. 18-19
"Northern" Yearly Meeting Report, Dorothy Hopkirk, 8-1/15, pp. 20-21
"Ohio Valley" Yearly Meeting Report, Mildred Mahoney, 11/15, p. 19
"Pacific" Yearly Meeting Report, Wilma Gurney, 11/15, p. 19
"Pendle Hill Jubilee," Teresina Havens, 8-1/15, pp. 23-24
"Philadelphia" Yearly Meeting Report, Teresa Jacob Engeman, 10/1, pp. 20-21
"South Africa" Yearly Meeting Report, Alma and John Harding, 4/1, p. 18
"South Central" Yearly Meeting Report, Ruth W. Marsh, 11/1, p. 16
"Southeast" Yearly Meeting Report, Evan Howe, 8-1/15, p. 21
"Southern Appalachia" Yearly Meeting Report, Dons B. Fern, 9-1/15, pp. 21-22
"Swedish" Yearly Meeting Report, Russell Bradshaw, 1/1, pp. 19-20
"The New Call to Peacemaking," Barbara Reynolds, 1/1, pp. 6-9
"Wilmington" Yearly Meeting Report, Robert E. Beek, 11/15, p. 20

SOUTH AFRICA

"Forum: South Africa"—
Horace Alexander, 2/1, pp. 17-19
Walter Birmingham, 2/1, pp. 17-19
Jim Bristol, 2/1, pp. 17-19
Chuck Fager, 2/1, pp. 17-19
Newton Garver, 2/1, pp. 17-19
Henry W. Ridgway, 2/1, pp. 17-19
Ann Stever, 2/1, p. 19
John A. Sullivan, 2/1, pp. 17-18
Mike Yarrow, 2/1, p. 18

SPIRITUAL INSIGHT

"A Chinese Contribution to Christian Thinking," Ralph Slotten, 7-1/15, pp. 10-14
"Belief or Faith?" J. Richard Reid, 11/15, pp. 12-13
"Concerning Aspects of Time," Nancy Blanc, 5/1, pp. 11-12
"Disappointment, a Chariot of Truth," Joe Havens, 8-1/15, pp. 2-3
"Go and Touch," Robert A. Raines, 11/1, pp. 1-5
"Ham Sok Hon," Margaret Bacon, 12/1, pp. 2-5
"Mark: Catching on to the Gospel," Chuck Fager, 6/15, pp. 8-10
"On Living and Dying," Cecil E. Hinshaw, 8-1/15, pp. 4-5
"On Silence," Jan Hoffman, 5/1, pp. 12-14
"Peacekeeping: Keeping It, Living It," Lora G. Koomauroff, 1/1, pp. 3-5
"Purity's Peril," Wilfred Reynolds, 9-1/15, p. 8


SELF-REALIZATION

"Climbing Pendle Hill," Barry Morley, 12/15, pp. 3-5
"The Risks of Letting Go," Raymond Paavo Arvio, 1/15, pp. 10-11
"Thoughts on Jogging," R. Candida Palmer, 3/1, pp. 2-3

"Return from Dying," S. Jean Smith-Hoffman, 3/1, pp. 13-14
"Spirit in Art," Peter Fingesten, 3/15, pp. 10-11
"The Lion and the Lamb," Fortunato Castillo, 3/1, p. 15
"The Paradox of Awareness," Kevin Fayteux, 10/1, pp. 3-4
"The Sharpness of Love," Chip Poston, 1/15, p. 12

SPIRITUAL SEEKING

"A Likely Tale," Mary Reed, 8-1/15, pp. 12-13
"A Quaker-Unitarian Dialogue," Cushman D. Anthony, 10/15, p. 3
"Blessed Are the Poor in Spirit," Chip Poston, 4/1, pp. 9-10
"Confessions of a Quaker Vacillator," Gardner Stillwell, 6/1, pp. 12-14
"DO Quakers Need Forgiving?" Gardner Stillwell, 11/15, pp. 6-10
"First Corinthians: A Model for Friends?" Chuck Fager, 1/15, pp. 13-16
"How Do We Use Silence?" Russell Bradshaw, 6/1, pp. 19-20
"Human Economic Rights and Wrongs," John A. Sullivan, 12/1, pp. 10-16
"Quakerism as Forerunner," John Linton, 10/15, pp. 4-9
"Seek Peace and Pursue It," Elaine J. Crauder, 11/1, pp. 13-15
"Some Queries on Christianity," Gene Hoffman, 7-1/15, pp. 8-9
"Worship, the Bible, and the Peace Testimony," Gardner Stillwell, 4/1, pp. 2-5

WAR TAX RESISTANCE

"Quakers and Federal Taxes," John E. Runnings, 2/15, p. 18
"The Moral Equivalent of Disarmament," John K. Stoner, 2/15, pp. 5-8
"War Tax Resistance as a Witness to Peace," Alan Eccleston, 2/15, pp. 16-17

WOMEN'S RIGHTS

"Alabama's Justice for Women," Katherine van Wormer, 4/15, pp. 10-11
"Susan B. Anthony: A Woman Who Dared," Walter Ludwig, 4/1, pp. 6-9
God is always moving among and with us, contradicting the trend of anti-life no matter how strong that trend may be.

AUTHORS

Bacons, Margaret Hope, 3/15, pp. 2-8; 10/15, pp. 4-6
Bailey, C. Lloyd, 12/1/5, pp. 21-22
Barker, Rodney, 8/1-1/5, pp. 5-9
Bay, James, 4/1, pp. 4-6
Beidler, Margaret G., 11/15, pp. 9-10
Best, James S., 4/1, p. 3
Blood, Peter, 4/1, pp. 16-18
Boudreau, Tom, 8/1-1/5, pp. 13-14
Bower, Ian, 12/1/5, p. 20
Brown, Francis G., 5/1, pp. 18-19
Buscombe, Royal, 12/1, p. 20
Bye, Mary, 10/1, p. 20
Cattell, Elizabeth, 5/1, pp. 10-12
Cavener, James Neal, 10/15, pp. 22-23
Coffin, William Sloane, Jr., 2/1, pp. 9-14
Cole, Betty, 8/1-15, pp. 18-19
Cole, Kara L., 1/1-15, pp. 7-8
Cooper, Ross, 3/1, p. 20
Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 12/1, p. 3
Cronk, Elwood, 3/1, pp. 10-12
Crowe, Avis, 5/1, pp. 8-11
Dodson, Shirley, 9/1-15, pp. 10-12
Eccleston, Alan, 10/1, pp. 15-17
Ehrhart, W.D., 10/1, pp. 18-19
Gilbert, Mary, 12/1, pp. 20-21
Gray, William, 11/15, pp. 14-17
Hamilton, Saralee, 3/1, pp. 10-14
Harris, Louise E., 10/1, pp. 9-14
Hixson, Bob, 2/1, pp. 6-8
Holtzman, Doug, 12/15, pp. 16-18
Horton, Robert, 11/15, pp. 4-7
Hough, Janet, 3/1, pp. 20-21
Huntington, William R., 12/15, pp. 11-16
Hurley, Ben, 12/1, p. 22
Hutchinson, Dorothy, 12/15, pp. 8-10
Janoe, Barbara, 10/15, p. 21
Jeavons, Thomas A., 6/1-15, pp. 7-9; 12/1, pp. 16-18
Jolly, Paul, 10/1, p. 19
Kamp, Wilbur W., 2/1, pp. 2-5; 10/1, pp. 4-8
Kazemek, Francis E., 11/1, pp. 13-14
Kerbin, Astrid, 9/1-15, pp. 4-9
Kilpack, Ruth, 1/1-15, pp. 3; 2/1, pp. 2-3; 9/1-15, pp. 3; 10/1, pp. 3; 11/1, pp. 3; 12/1, pp. 3
Kincaid, Arthur, 2/15, pp. 11-12
Korsts, Gundega and Hole, Francis D., 10/15, p. 23
Leharen, Jim, 6/1-15, pp. 14-15
Littrell, Mary P., 10/15, pp. 20-21
Ludwig, Walter, 9/1-15, pp. 12-14
Mahoney, Mildred, 10/15, pp. 21-22
Marshall, Maud, 12/15, pp. 16-18
Messer, Sylvia, 4/1, pp. 8-9
Miller, Larry, 4/1, pp. 4-8
Morgan, Bob, 5/1, pp. 15-16
Morley, Barry, 2/15, pp. 13-16; 6/1-15, pp. 3-6; 9/1-15, pp. 15-18
Morris, Ruth, 3/1, p. 13
Moyer, Greg, 7/1-15, pp. 14-19
McCackin, Maurice F., 5/1, pp. 5-9
Nicholson, Jean Michener, 4/1, pp. 10-12
Persons, 1/1-15, pp. 23-24, Reviewer: Paul B. Johnson
Baltzell, E. Digby, Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia, 10/15, pp. 27-28, Reviewer: Thomas E. Drake
Barnes, Kenneth C., Energy Unbound—The Story of Wennington School, 12/15, p. 27, Reviewer: Herbert R. Hicks
Bluh, Bonnie, The Old Speak Out, 12/15, p. 27, Reviewer: Everett L. Hunt
Cantarow, Ellen with O'Mally, Susan; Gushue; Strom, Sharon Hartman; Moving the Mountain: Women Working for Social Change, 12/15, p. 24, Reviewer: Jeanne Rockwell
Clarke, Duncan, Politics of Arms Control, the Role and Effectiveness of the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, 11/1, pp. 19-20, Reviewer: Robert Cory
Cloward, Richard A. and Piven, Frances Fox, Poor People's Movements: Why They Succeed, How They Fail, 1/1-15, p. 22, Reviewer: Stephen M. Gulick
Cousins, Norman, Anatomy of an Illness as Perceived by the Patient, Reflections on Healing and Regeneration, 10/1, p. 21, Reviewer: Joseph Levenson
Eichenberg, Fritz, Endangered Species, and Other Fables with a Twist, 5/1, p. 24, Reviewer: Peter Fingesten
Environmental Action Foundation, Accidents Will Happen: the Case Against Nuclear Power, 11/1, pp. 23-24, Reviewer: John Eisenhard
Fletcher, James A., and Mabey, Carleton, A Quaker Speaks from the Black Experience: The Life and Selected Writings of Barrington Dunbar, 7/1-15, pp. 21-24, Reviewer: Jere Knight
Griffin, William L., and Marciano, John, Teaching the Vietnam War: a Critical Examination of School Texts and an Interpretative Comparative History Utilizing the Pentagon Papers and Other Documents, 4-15, pp. 23-24, Reviewer: Dale Hess
Gurney, Joseph, A Peculiar People: The Rediscovery of Primitive Christianity, 12/15, pp. 24-25, Reviewer: Naomi H. Yarnall
Hartog, Jan de, The Lamb's War, 7/1-15, p. 20, Reviewer: Kenneth L. Carroll
Kaban, Barbara, Choosing Toys for Children—from Birth to Five, 12/1, pp. 21-22, Reviewer: Julie Young
Lasch, Christopher, The Culture of Narcissism, 11/15, p. 23, Reviewer: Dorothea Blom
Miller, Jean Baker, Toward a New Psychology of Women, 3/15, pp. 22-23, Reviewer: Janet Hannigan
Morgan, Dan, The Merchants of Grain, 11/1, p. 24, Reviewer: Sandy Primm
Morrison, Mary C., Jesus: Sketches for a Portrait, 6/1-15, pp. 22-23, Reviewer: Mildred B. Young
Murphy, Carol, The Roots of Pendle Hill, 2/15, pp. 26-27, Reviewer: Bessie Wilson Straight
McNickle, D'Arcy, Wind from an Enemy Sky, 3/15, p. 24, Reviewer: Theodore Brinton Hetzel
Nathanson, Bernard N., Aborting America, 11/15, pp. 24-25, Reviewer: Anne G. Toonser
Oats, William Nicolle, The Rose and the Waataah, 11/1, p. 18, Reviewer: Edwin B. Bronner
Paterson, Katherine, Angels and Other Strangers, Family Christmas Stories, 12/1, p. 23, Reviewer: Elizabeth Lutz
Poston, Chip, The Bomb That Fell on America (A Peace Walk Journal from America and Japan), 12/15, p. 23, Reviewer: Peg Calbeck Neal
Reader, John, Of Schools and Schoolmasters, Some Thoughts on the Quaker Contribution to Education, 3/1, pp. 20-21, Reviewer: Tom Brown
Robertson, James, The Sane Alternative, 12/15, p. 23, Reviewer: Helen W. Zimmerman
Rockwell, Anne, The Old Woman and Her

February 15, 1981 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Clark, Melissa, "From the Trees Above"


Smucker, Barbara Claassen, Days of Terror, 6/1-15, p. 22, Reviewer: Ellen Paullin

Sterling, Dorothy, Black Foremothers, Three Lives, 11/1, p. 22, Reviewer: Margaret Bacon

Stetser, Virginia, Africa Palette, 7/1-15, p. 21, Reviewer: Ellen Tifft

Sullivan, Matthew Barry, Thresholds of Peace: German Prisoners of War and the People of Britain, 1944-1948, 1/1-15, pp. 22-23, Reviewer: Adam Curle

Thomas, Denis, The Face of Christ, 6/1-15, pp. 23-24, Reviewer: Fritz Eichenberg

Thurman, Howard, With Head and Heart, 11/1, p. 18, Reviewer: Kathleen Burgy


Twomey, Gerald, ed., Thomas Merton: Prophet in the Belly of a Paradox, 11/1, pp. 18-19, Reviewer: Jim Lenhart


Wahl, Albert J., Jesse Herman Holmes, 1864-1942: A Quaker's Affirmation of Life, 3/15, p. 23, Reviewer: Mary R. Calhoun

Wehr, Paul, Conflict Regulation, 11/15, pp. 23-24, Reviewer: George Lakey

Young, J.Z., Programs of the Brain, 3/1, pp. 22-24, Reviewer: Fortunato G. Castillo

Yunghut, John R., Discovering God Within, 9/1-15, p. 19, Reviewer: Moses Bailey


**ABORTION**

"The Right to Life," Dorothy Hutchinson, 12/15, pp. 8-10

**ADVANCEMENT**

"Affirmative Quakerism," Thomas A. Jeavons, 6/1-15, pp. 7-9


**CHILDREN**


"Little Child Leading," Walter Ludwig, 9/1-15, pp. 12-14

**CHRISTOCENTRISM**

"Confessions of a Post-Christian Agnostic," Kingdon W. Saywye, 2/15, pp. 6-9

"Quakers and the Way of the Cross," Parker J. Palmer, 7/1-15, pp. 3-8

**SUBJECTS**

- CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
- COMMUNITY
- DISARMAMENT
- DRAFT
- EDUCATION

_**FOURS JOURNAL**_ February 15, 1981
FRIENDS INSTITUTIONS

“Beginning a New Decade,” Ruth Kilpack, 1/1-15, p. 3
“Candle Boats,” Barry Morley, 9/1-15, pp. 15-18
“Friends Music Institute—Summer 1980,” Jean Putnam, 4/1, pp. 18-19
“Happy Birthday, Pendle Hill!”, Astrid Kerbin, 9/1-15, pp. 4-9
“It’s a Way of Life,” Kenneth B. Webb, 6/1-15, pp. 10-12
“Many Lights,” Barry Morley, 6/1-15, pp. 3-6
“What's Pendle Hill?”, Ruth Kilpack, 9/1-15, p. 3

FUTURE

“Quakers in the Eighties: A Spirit-Moved People,” Jack L. Willcuts and Stanley Perisho, 1/1-15, pp. 4-6

HANDICAPPED

“Louis Kopecky and the Prod,” Marie Stilkind, 4/15, pp. 6-7

HEALING

“Did You Say Surgery?”, Wilfred Reynolds, 3/1, p. 5
“Long Mountain,” Barry Morley, 2/15, pp. 13-16
“The Crystal,” Helen Stark, 3/1, pp. 2-4

INTERNATIONAL

“A Lamentation for Cambodia,” Margaret G. Beidler, 11/15, pp. 9-10
“Friends, John Woolman, and the Third World,” Carol Reiley Uner, 12/1, pp. 4-9
“Hiroshima in the Eye of the Media,” Rodney Barker, 8/1-15, pp. 5-9
“Moments in Denmark,” Jim Lenhart, 6/1-15, pp. 14-15
“Reflections on Iran,” Lynne Shivers, 7/1-15, pp. 8-13
“The Militarization of the Middle East,” Tom Roby, 10/15, pp. 15-19
“We Can Be Peacemakers Today,” E. Raymond Wilson, 4/1, pp. 2-3
“We Did Not Choose Them,” Barbara Reynolds, 11/15, pp. 10-13

“With Mennonites in Russia,” Larry Miller, 4/1, pp. 4-8

MILITARY

“The Militarization of the Middle East,” Tom Roby, 10/15, pp. 15-19

MUSIC

“Friends Music Institute—Summer 1980,” Jean Putnam, 4/1, pp. 18-19

NATIVE AMERICANS

“Burying the Children of the Future,” Jean Michener Nicholson, 4/15, pp. 10-12

NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGY

“Burying the Children of the Future,” Jean Michener Nicholson, 4/15, pp. 10-12
“Hiroshima in the Eye of the Media,” Rodney Barker, 8/1-15, pp. 5-9
“Survival Summer,” Stephen Zunes, 5/1, pp. 17-18

PEACE

“A Call to Wage Peace,” Tom Bousreau, 8/1-15, pp. 13-14
“A Declaration of Peace,” Syracuse Friends Meeting, 8/1-15, p. 12
“A Few Good Men,” Louise E. Harris, 10/1, pp. 9-14
“A Statement of Conscience by Quakers Concerned,” 8/1-15, pp. 19-20
“Autobiography of a Pacifist,” George Ruben, 2/1, pp. 15-16
“Burying the Children of the Future,” Jean Michener Nicholson, 4/15, pp. 10-12
“Choose Life, NotDeath,” Elizabeth Cattell, 5/15, pp. 10-22
“Draft Registration and the Conscientious Objector,” W.D. Erhart, 10/1, pp. 18-19
“Friends and Registration for the Draft,” Ruth Kilpack, 10/1, p. 3
“Friends General Conference Gathering at

Ithaca…Military, Conscript and Conscience,” 8/1-15, p. 19
“From the Memoirs of a C.O. in World War I,” Wilbur W. Kamp, 10/1, pp. 4-8
“Hiroshima in the Eye of the Media,” Rodney Barker, 8/1-15, pp. 5-9
“Last Call for Peacemaking,” William R. Huntington, 12/15, pp. 11-16
“Memorial Day—1980,” Liane Ellison Huntington, 12/15, pp. 11-16
“Now the Draft Begins to Blow,” Betty Cole, 8/1-15, pp. 18-19
“Nuclear Doomsday and the Friends Peace Testimony,” Franklin Zahn, 2/1, pp. 4-5
“On Signing the Statement,” Mary Bye, 10/1, p. 20
“On What Shall We Build Our Future?”, Natalie Shiras, 10/15, pp. 7-9
“One Pilgrim’s Path,” Robert Horton, 11/15, pp. 4-7
“Pilgrimage of a Conscience,” Maurice F. McCrackin, 5/15, pp. 5-9
“Reflections on Iran,” Lynne Shivers, 7/1-15, pp. 8-13
“Saying No,” Paul Jolly, 10/1, p. 19
“Steps Toward Inner Peace,” Peace Pilgrim, 11/15, pp. 6-7
“Survival Summer,” Stephen Zunes, 5/1, pp. 17-18
“The Challenge of Disarmament,” William Sloane Coffin, Jr., 2/1, pp. 9-14
“Trinity Site—Where It All Began,” Bob Hixson, 2/1, pp. 6-8
“Useful Work,” Doug Holtzman, 10/15, pp. 10-14
“We Can Be Peacemakers Today,” E. Raymond Wilson, 4/1, pp. 2-3
“Witnessing to Peace—for Ourselves and for Each Other,” Alan Eccles, 10/1, pp. 15-17

PERSONAL PRESENCE

“Light Unto My Feet,” James S. Best, 4/15, p. 3
“Moments in Denmark,” Jim Lenhart, 6/1-15, pp. 14-15
“Speaking Truth to Power,” Julia Bolton Holloway, 10/15, p. 3
“The Other Wise Guy,” Ruth Morris, 3/1, p. 13

PERSONALITIES

“A Few Good Men,” Louise E. Harris, 10/1, pp. 9-14
“An Interview with Asia Benner,” Margaret Bacon, 10/15, pp. 4-6
“Esther B. Rhoads 1986—1979,” Shartie Conroy Ushioda, 11/1, pp. 3-7
“From the Memoirs of a C.O. in World War I,” Wilbur W. Kamp, 10/1, pp. 4-8
“Lucretia Mott: Holy Obedience and Human Survival,” Margaret Hope Bacon, 3/15, pp. 2-8
“Mary Ellicott Arnold, As Perhaps Only I Knew Her,” Arthur Kineaid, 2/15,
pp. 11-12
“One Pilgrim’s Path,” Robert Horton, 11/15, pp. 4-7

POLITICAL ACTION

“Conservatives Aim to Capture the 1980 Elections,” 3/1, pp. 8-10
“Friends and Registration for the Draft,” Ruth Kilpack, 10/1, p. 3
“Last Call for Peacemaking,” William R. Huntington, 12/15, pp. 11-16
“Speaking Truth to Power,” Julia Bolton Holloway, 10/15, p. 3

PRISONS

“The Other Wise Guy,” Ruth Morris, 3/1, p. 13

QUAKER HISTORY

“Beginning a New Decade,” Ruth Kilpack, 1/1-15, p. 3

QUAKER MEETING

“A Clerk’s Journal,” Joseph Havens, 5/15, pp. 13-16
“Affirmative Quakerism,” Thomas A. Jeavons, 6/1-15, pp. 7-9
“Feeling Comfortable,” Jack Powelson, 5/15, p. 17
“It’s a Way of Life,” Kenneth B. Webb, 6/1-15, pp. 10-12
“Many Lights,” Barry Morley, 6/1-15, pp. 3-6

RACE

“Peacemaking and Compassionate Living,” Avis Crowe, 5/1, pp. 8-11
“White Males Will Have to Let Go,” Bob Morgan, 5/1, pp. 15-16

RELIGION AND THE WORLD

“Speaking Truth to Power,” Julia Bolton Holloway, 10/15, p. 3
“We Did Not Choose Them,” Barbara Reynolds, 11/15, pp. 10-13
“With Mennonites in Russia,” Larry Miller, 4/1, pp. 4-8

REPORTS

“Australia Yearly Meeting Report,” Ross Cooper, 3/15, p. 20

“Canadian Yearly Meeting Report,” Helen Scheiber, 12/15, p. 20
“General Gathering,” James Neal Cavender, 10/15, pp. 22-23
“New Foundation Fellowship,” Gardiner Stillwell, 10/15, pp. 23-24
“New Outlook Symposium,” Tom Roby, 4/15, pp. 19-20
“New Zealand Yearly Meeting Report,” Olwen Palmer, 10/15, p. 20
“North Carolina Yearly Meeting Report,” Mary P. Littrell, 10/15, pp. 20-21
“North Pacific Yearly Meeting Report,” Barbara Janeo, 10/15, p. 21
“Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting Report,” Mildred Mahoney, 10/15, pp. 21-22
“Quaker Humor,” Francis D. Hole and Gundega Korsts, 10/15, p. 23

SELF-REALIZATION

“’Heart Watching’ Through Journal Keeping,” Metta L. Winter, 11/1, pp. 10-12
“’Long Mountain,’” Barry Morley, 2/15, pp. 13-16
“Pilgrim’s Progress,” Ruth Kilpack, 11/15, p. 3
“Sufi Poetry for Friends,” Francis E. Kazemek, 11/1, pp. 13-14
“Who Is a Quaker?” Wilbur W. Kamp, 2/15, pp. 2-5

SEXISM

“I Images of God,” Judith Pruess-Bowman, 5/1, pp. 12-14
“White Males Will Have to Let Go,” Bob Morgan, 5/1, pp. 15-16

SIMPLICITY

“Friends, John Woolman, and the Third World,” Carol Reilley Urner, 12/1, pp. 4-9
“Preserving the Spiritual Roots of the ERA,” Robert Staley, 5/15, p. 9

SPIRITUAL INSIGHT

“’Heart Watching’ Through Journal Keeping,” Metta L. Winter, 11/1, pp. 10-12
“Here Am I! Send Me”, Rosalie Wahl 12/15, pp. 2-6

“Canadian Yearly Meeting Report,” Helen Scheiber, 12/15, p. 20
“General Gathering,” James Neal Cavender, 10/15, pp. 22-23
“New Foundation Fellowship,” Gardiner Stillwell, 10/15, pp. 23-24
“New Outlook Symposium,” Tom Roby, 4/15, pp. 19-20
“New Zealand Yearly Meeting Report,” Olwen Palmer, 10/15, p. 20
“North Carolina Yearly Meeting Report,” Mary P. Littrell, 10/15, pp. 20-21
“North Pacific Yearly Meeting Report,” Barbara Janeo, 10/15, p. 21
“Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting Report,” Mildred Mahoney, 10/15, pp. 21-22
“Quaker Humor,” Francis D. Hole and Gundega Korsts, 10/15, p. 23

SELF-REALIZATION

“’Heart Watching’ Through Journal Keeping,” Metta L. Winter, 11/1, pp. 10-12
“New Steps in the Journey,” Ruth Kilpack and Susan Corson-Finnerty, 12/1, p. 3
“Pilgrimage of a Conscience,” Maurice F. McCrackin, 5/15, pp. 5-9

SEXISM

“Images of God,” Judith Pruess-Bowman, 5/1, pp. 12-14
“White Males Will Have to Let Go,” Bob Morgan, 5/1, pp. 15-16

SIMPLICITY

“Friends, John Woolman, and the Third World,” Carol Reilley Urner, 12/1, pp. 4-9
“Preserving the Spiritual Roots of the ERA,” Robert Staley, 5/15, p. 9

SPIRITUAL INSIGHT

“’Heart Watching’ Through Journal Keeping,” Metta L. Winter, 11/1, pp. 10-12
“Here Am I! Send Me”, Rosalie Wahl 12/15, pp. 2-6

WAR TAX RESISTANCE

“Witnessing to Peace—for Ourselves and for Each Other,” Alan Eccleston, 10/1, pp. 15-17

WOMEN’S RIGHTS

“Lucretia Mott: Holy Obedience and Human Survival,” Margaret Hope Bacon, 3/15, pp. 2-8
“Preserving the Spiritual Roots of the ERA,” Robert Staley, 3/15, p. 9
Out of divine chaos can come creativity.

And he that was dead came forth, reborn.
His limbs were loosed to life
And his face unmarred by death.


**BOOKS REVIEWED**

**Aaen, Hans, Some New Songs for and about Quakers, 10/1: 21 (Vinton Deming)**

Albertson, Herbert, Endings and Beginnings, 2/1: 23-24 (Robert Fetter)

Altman, Nathaniel, Ahimsa (Dynamic Compassion), 11/1: 18 (Eric Wyatt)

Arthur, Elizabeth, Island Sojourn, 2/15: 25-26 (Helen W. Zimmerman)

Bach, Sheila N. and Ellis, Elizabeth, Seeds into Flowers, a Handbook for Nurturing Religious Education, 3/15: 24 (Julie Young)

Bacon, Margaret Hope, As Way Opens: the Story of Quaker Women in America, 9/1: 15-16 (Elise Boulding)


Blom, Dorothea, The Life Journey of a Quaker Artist, 5/15: 26-27 (Sandy Primm)

Booby, George H., Are the Scriptures "Very Precious" Still?, 10/1: 20 (Vinton Deming)


Erdozain, Placido, Archbishop Romero, Martyr of Salvador, 8/1-15: 19-20 (Richard H. Post)

Felker, Evelyn, Raising Other People's Kids — Successful Child-Rearing in the Restructured Family, 10/15: 21 (Vinton Deming)

Fernandez, Happy Craven, The Child Advocacy Handbook, 10/1: 26 (Lenna Mae Gara)

Freiday, Dean, ed., The Day of the Lord: Eschatology in Quaker Perspective, 12/15: 28 (Larry Miller)

Freudberg, David, A Living Silence, 2/15: 25 (David Bates)


Gill, Derek, Quest: The Life of Elizabeth Kubler-Ross, 10/15: 28 (Rich Van Dellen)


Grijer, George and Eunice, Twenty Years of Surburban Fair Housing, 2/15: 26-27 (Margaret H. Bacon)

Hall, Mary, The Impossible Dream: the Spirituality of Dom Helder Camara, 3/15: 25-26 (Margaret Bacon)

Harding, Vincent, The Other American Revolution, 10/15: 26 (Stephen M. Guileck)

Hay, Hope, The Quakers, 8/1-15: 20 (Vinton Deming)


Hornus, Jean-Michel, It is Not Lawful for Me to Fight: Early Christian Attitudes toward War, Violence, and the State, 10/15: 27-28 (Ralph H. Pickett)

Jacob, Caroline Nicholson and Greenleaf, The Quakers Discover the Southeast, 8/1-15: 20 (Vinton Deming)


Jones, Christina, Friends in Palestine, 12/1: 24 (Bruce White)

Kaunda, Kenneth, The Riddle of Violence, 11/1: 17-18 (C.H. Mike Yarrow)


Lappe, Frances Moore, Aid as Obstacle: Twenty Questions on our Foreign Aid and the Hungry, 3/15: 22 (Kate de Riel)

Lewis, Rose, Etternally Yours—Ralph and Maudie Powell's Legacy of Letters, 10/1: 20 (Vinton Deming)

Lockwood, Daniel, Prison Sexual Violence, 11/15: 28-29 (Daniel MacGillivray)

Mackenzie, Alice, And Miles to Go, 12/15: 29 (Virginia M. Stetser)

Magee, Doug, Slow Coming Dark: Interviews on Death Row, 11/15: 26-27 (Charles C. Walker)

Malloy, Ruth Lor, Beyond the Heights, 10/15: 28 (Ned Lyle)

Marty, Martin E., The Public Church: Mainline-Evangelical-Catholic, 11/15: 27-28 (Dean Freiday)

Matchett, William H., Fireweed and Other Poems, 12/1: 24 (Sally W. Bryan)

Merwe, Hendrik W. van der, South Africa Morality and Action, Quaker Efforts, 8/1-15: 20 (Vinton Deming)

Morrise, Ruth, Steps in Growing Through Meeting for Worship, 8/1-15: 20 (Vinton Deming)

Munch, Donald, Portrait of a Quaker: Levi T. Pennington, 2/15: 27-28 (Ralph H. Pickett)

Newman, Daisy, A Procession of Friends, 12/1: 20 (Vinton Deming)


Peachey, J. Lorne, How to Teach Peace to Children, 10/1: 21 (Vinton Deming)


Perrin, Noel, Giving Up the Gun: Japan's Reversion to the Sword, 1543-1879, 4/15: 24 (Lisa L.A. Cox)

Porterfield, Amanda, Feminine Spirituality in America—from Sarah Edwards to Martha Graham, 11/1: 19 (Kate de Riel)


Robinson, Jo Ann, A.J. Muste—Pacifist and Prophet, 8/1-15: 20 (Vinton Deming)


Stone, Betty, Coffey of Pearls—an All Ages Anthology of World Wisdom, 8/1-15: 20 (Vinton Deming)
"Indians as Pilgrims," Janeal Turnbull Ravndal, 5/15: 13-14
"Living and Growing—and Meeting for Worship," Heather McNaught, 12/1: 18
"Meditation on the Ospreys," George Pech, 8/1-15: 32
"Pilgrimage," Kristen Randle, 5/15: 3-4
"Quaker Youth Pilgrimage," Gwen Clapp, Karen Lawrence, and Stuart Lueders, 12/1: 19
"Quakerism & Christianity," Peter Sutherland, 5/15: 6-7
"Religious Freedom Monument Restored," Kay Reynolds, 8/1-15: 19
"The Meeting for Worship: Does Truth Prosper?" Peter Dowling, 1/1-15: 16
"The Use of Silence," Calvin Keene 7/1-15: 8-9
"Trusting Divine Chaos: An Interview with Brinton Turkle—Author, Artist, Friend," Shirley Ruth, 12/1: 4-8
"When We Are Gathered," Fortunato Castillo, 12/1: 3

HANDICAPPED
"Heart Speaks to Heart," Arthur M. Brown, 10/15: 15
"Noted Physicist Calls World to Disarm Now," Olcutt Sanders, 12/15: 23
"The Chosen Ones," Dee Roof, 11/1: 15

HEALING
"Time for Healing," Katie Caruthers, 7/1-15: 10-12
"Heart Speaks to Heart," Arthur M. Brown, 10/15: 15

HISTORY
"Angelology, in Pursuit of Angels," Ilse Ollendorff Reich, 12/15: 11-12
"First Woman Doctor Remembered," Olcutt Sanders, 5/1: 21
"Gnostics, Christians, and Quakers," Carol Murphy, 1/1-15: 11-12
"Religious Freedom Monument Restored," Kay Reynolds, 8/1-15: 19
"The Meaning of the New Right," Carl Abbott, 12/1: 15-16

HUMAN RIGHTS
"Finding a Center of Peace," Jim Dudley, 10/1: 13-14
"Friends in Central America," John A. Sullivan, 11/1: 15-16
"How Important Is the Justice Testimony?" Dwight Spana-Wilson, 3/15: 8-10
"Indians as Pilgrims," Janeal Turnbull Ravndal, 5/15: 13-14
"Justice and Peace in the Mexico-U.S. Border Program," Aurora Schmidt, 10/1: 10-14
"On Honoring Indian Rights," Mahlon R. Hagerty, 5/15: 10-12

HUMOR
"Among Friends: an Invitation," Olcutt Sanders, 5/1: 2
"Come Laughing!" Paul Blanshard, Jr., 12/1: 17
"Quaker Messages," Signe Wilkinson, 11/1: 16

INTERNATIONAL
"A National Peace Academy," Edward F. Snyder, 6/1-15: 10-12
"A Pastoral Visit to the Land of Apartheid," James A. Fletcher, 11/1: 9-15
"A Step toward Development through People," Marcia L. Harrington, 4/15: 19-21
"China, the Quaker Concern Continues," Barbara Houghton, 10/15: 3-5
"El Salvador and Quaker Credibility," Jack Powelson, 8/1-15: 7-10
"Finding a Center of Peace," Jim Dudley, 10/1: 13-14
"Justice and Peace in the Mexico-U.S. Border Program," Aurora Schmidt, 10/1: 10-14
"Keeping Our Eyes on the Prize," Ross Flanagan, 1/1-15: 5-10
"Living Up to Molly," Diane Ellis Norman, 6/1-15: 13-16
"Military Might—Deterrence or Provocation?" Phillips P. Moulton, 9/1-15: 11-13
"Must Millions Starve?" Florence Widutis and E. Raymond Wilson, 11/1: 4-7
"New International Information Order" Scott Rhodewalt, 4/15: 14-15
"On Being a Quaker in Northern Ireland," Joyce Davison, 7/1-15: 3-7
"Quaker Youth Pilgrimage," Gwen Clapp, Karen Lawrence, and Stuart Lueders, 12/1: 19
"Quakers, Nonviolence, and Third World Christians," Carol Reilly Urner, 6/1-15: 3-9
"Reflections on 'Speaking Truth to Power',' Gene Knudsen-Hoffman, 10/1: 15
"Religion on the Right," Jee Holland, 10/15: 9-15
"Toward a Quaker Peace Program for the 1980s," E. Raymond Wilson, 4/15: 8-12
"The Candles Had to Burn," M.C. Morris, 4/15: 4-5
"What Some Quakers Have Seen and Said," John A. Sullivan, 8/1-15: 11-15

NATIVE AMERICANS
"Eskimo Friends," Carol Woolman Horner, 12/1: 9-14
"Indians as Pilgrims," Janeal Turnbull Ravndal, 5/15: 13-14
"On Honoring Indian Rights," Mahlon R. Hagerty, 5/15: 10-12

PEACE AND NONVIOLENCE
"A National Peace Academy," Edward F. Snyder, 6/1-15: 10-12
"At the White House," Jason Poole, 9/1-15: 13
"Break Through," Colin Bell, 5/1: 12-14
"Christian Obedience in Revolutionary Times," Richard K. MacMaster, 2/1: 6-12
"El Salvador and Quaker Credibility," Jack Powelson, 8/1-15: 7-10
"Finding a Center of Peace," Jim Dudley, 10/1: 13-14
"Forums: Comments on the Question of Quaker Credibility," Med Medrud, Jack Powelson, Mary Day Kent, Betty-Jean Seegeger, Ralph H. Pickett, Claire H. Walsh, Chuck Fager, 10/15: 17-20
"Justice and Peace in the Mexico-U.S. Border Program," Aurora Schmidt, 10/1: 10-14
"Keeping Our Eyes on the Prize," Ross Flanagan, 1/1-15: 5-10
"Living Up to Molly," Diane Ellis Norman, 6/1-15: 13-16
"Military Might—Deterrence or Provocation?" Phillips P. Moulton, 9/1-15: 11-13
"Must Millions Starve?" Florence Widutis and E. Raymond Wilson, 11/1: 4-7
"New International Information Order" Scott Rhodewalt, 4/15: 14-15
"On Being a Quaker in Northern Ireland," Joyce Davison, 7/1-15: 3-7
"Quakers, Nonviolence, and Third World Christians," Carol Reilly Urner, 6/1-15: 3-9
"Reflections on 'Speaking Truth to Power',' Gene Knudsen-Hoffman, 10/1: 15
"Religion on the Right," Jee Holland, 10/15: 9-15
"Toward a Quaker Peace Program for the 1980s," E. Raymond Wilson, 4/15: 8-12
"The Candles Had to Burn," M.C. Morris, 4/15: 4-5
"Toward a Quaker Peace Program for the 1980s," E. Raymond Wilson, 4/15: 8-12
"The Candles Had to Burn," M.C. Morris, 4/15: 4-5
"The Meaning of the New Right," Carl Abbott, 12/1: 15-16
"The Peaceable Kingdom Is at Hand," Susan Furry, 8/1-15: 3-6
"Toward a Quaker Peace Program for the 1980s," E. Raymond Wilson, 4/15: 8-12
"The Other Cheek," Kristen Randle, 8/1-15: 17-18
"What Some Quakers Have Seen and Said," John A. Sullivan, 8/1-15: 11-15
"What Some Quakers Have Seen and Said," John A. Sullivan, 8/1-15: 11-15

PERSONALITIES
"Dorothy Day on Pilgrimage," Ruth Kilpack, 2/1: 3-5
"First Woman Doctor Remembered," Olcutt Sanders, 5/1: 21
"John Woolman's Analogical Computations," R. Ward Harrington, 5/1: 20
"My Friend Joe," Wilfred Reynolds, 2/15: 10-11
"Riding the Overground Railway," Roberta Bard Ruby, 4/1: 19-20
"Trusting Divine Chaos: an Interview with Brinton Turkle—Author, Artist, Friend," Shirley Ruth, 12/1: 4-8

PRAYERS
First-day School, Phoenix (AZ) Meeting, "Prayer," 12/1: 18
Webb, Eleanor B., "Prayer," 10/1: 3

PRISONS
"Beyond Security," Ruth Morris, 3/1: 2-6
"Friends Meeting 'On the Street,'" Gary A. Hendrix, 3/1: 7-8
"Friends Outside," Jean Michener Nicholsen, 3/1: 12-13
"Notes of a Prison Visitor," John Burrowes, 3/1: 9-11

QUAKER HISTORY
"Christian Obedience in Revolutionary Times," Richard K. MacMaster, 2/1: 6-12
"Quaker Youth Pilgrimage," Gwen Clapp, Karen Lawrence, and Stuart Lueders, 12/1: 19
"The Best Things in the Worst Times," Roger Wilson, 11/15: 4-8

QUESTIONNAIRE

RACE
"A Pastoral Visit to the Land of Apartheid," James A. Fletcher, 11/1: 9-15
"A Time for Healing," Katie Caruthers, 7/1-15: 10-12
"How Important Is the Justice Testimony?" Dwight Spann-Wilson, 3/15: 8-10
"Indians as Pilgrims," Janeal Turnbull Ravnadal, 5/15: 13-14

"On Honoring Indian Rights," Mahlon R. Hagerty, 5/15: 10-12
"The Adventures of an 'Open Housing Landlord,'" Thomas Blackburn, 10/1: 6-9
"The Longest Ride," Virgie Hertenstine, 3/15: 3-7

REPORTS
Australia YM, 3/1: 18
Baltimore YM, 11/1: 20
Canadian YM, 12/15: 21
Central Alaska, 10/15: 22
FGC Gathering (Berea), 9/1-15: 18-19
FGC Central Committee, 12/15: 21-22
Friends Women, 10/1: 16-17
FUM Triennial, 10/15: 22
FWCC Regional Conference (Downer's Grove), 12/15: 22
FWCC Regional Conference (Guilford), 10/1: 16
Illinois YM, 11/1: 20
Iowa (Conservative) YM, 11/15: 22
Lake Erie YM, 10/1: 17
Lesbian and Gay Concerns, 7/1-15: 20-21
National Council of Churches, 8/1-15, 19
Nebraska YM, 9/1-15, 19-20
New England YM, 12/1: 20-21
New York YM, 10/15, 23
New Zealand YM, 10/1: 17
North Carolina (Conservative) YM, 10/1: 17-18
North Carolina YM, 11/15: 23
North Pacific YM, 12/1: 20
Ohio Valley YM, 11/15: 22-23
Ohio YM, 12/15: 20
Pacific YM, 10/15: 23
Philadelphia YM, 5/15: 21-22
Religion and Psychology Conference, 5/15: 24
South Africa Gen'l Meeting, 9/1-15: 20-21
South Central YM, 7/1-15: 20
Southeastern YM, 9/1-15: 21-22
Southern Appalachian YM, 10/1: 16
Wilmington YM, 10/15: 22-23

SCIENCE
"An Experimental Outlook," Olcutt Sanders, 5/1: 3
"Voyager's Mystical Universe," Alan Crawford, 5/1: 9-11

SELF-REALIZATION
"An Experimental Outlook," Olcutt Sanders, 5/1: 3
"Beauty and Becoming," Lora G. Koomknoff, 2/15: 5
"Being Whole in a World in Pieces," Jim Best, 11/1: 3
"Commitment to the Unknown," Paul Niebanck, 1/1-15: 2-3
"God as Creator, God as Humankind," Perry Treadwell, 5/15: 15-16
"Let There Be Light," Barry Morley, 5/15: 4-7
"On Seeing," Polly Starr, 9/1-15: 7-9
"The Influence of Poetry on Individual and Social Awareness," Justin Vitiello, 2/1: 12-15
"Turn the Other cheek," Kristen Randlev, 8/1-15: 17-18
"Veiled Majesty," Dean C.T. Bratis, 9/1-15: 9-10

SIMPLICITY

SPIRITUAL GROWTH
"Being Whole in a World in Pieces," Jim Best, 11/1: 3
"Be Still and Know," Barry Morley, 4/1: 16-18
"Commitment to the Unknown," Paul Niebanck, 1/1-15, 2-3
"Genesis Reborn," Jennifer Haines, 11/15: 3
"God as Creator, God as Humankind," Perry Treadwell, 5/1: 15-16
"Heart Speaks to Heart," Arthur M. Brown, 10/15: 15
"Jesus: Fundamentally Divine?" Dean C.T. Bratis, 5/15: 5-7
"Keeping our Eyes on the Prize," Ross Flanagan, 1/1-15: 5-10
"Let There Be Light," Barry Morley, 5/15: 4-7
"Pilgrimage," Kristen Randlev, 5/15: 3-4
"Prayer," Geraldine Gourley, 10/1: 3
"Praying for Others," Ruth Stillwell, 1/1-15: 15
"Taize: Parable of Reconciliation in a Broken World," Kenneth Henke, 10/1: 4-6
"The Peaceable Kingdom Is at Hand," Susan Furry, 8/1-15: 3-6
"The Place of Evil in Wholeness," Dorothea Furry, 8/1-15: 3-6
"The Presence of Angels," Pieter Byhouver, 12/15: 6-8
"The Use of Silence," Calvin Keene, 7/1-15: 8-9
"Veiled Majesty," Dean C.T. Bratis, 9/1-15: 9-10
"When We Are Gathered," Fortunato Castillo, 12/1: 3

STEWARDSHIP

WAR TAX RESISTANCE
"Case Denied: Christians Take Their War Tax Resistance to the Supreme Court," Bill Durland, 2/1: 14-17
"Christian Obedience in Revolutionary Times," Richard K. MacMaster, 2/1: 6-12
"The Peaceable Kingdom Is at Hand," Susan Furry, 8/1-15: 3-6

WOMEN
"First Woman Doctor Remembered," Olcutt Sanders, 5/1: 21
HOW TO USE INDEX
Articles are listed alphabetically by title and are numbered consecutively. The numbers in the author and subject index refer to the number of the article. For example:

Simplicity 141
No. 141 in the article index will give the title, author, issue, and page for an article on the subject of simplicity.

Authors

Ackerman, Dorothy Hopkirk 169
Adcock, Joe 94
Alexander, Howard 113
Armando, John Robert 204
Bacon, Margaret Hope 88, 146
Baechler, Marjorie 161
Bailey, C. Lloyd 129
Beer, John, and Bill Strong 163
Beerits, Henry 115
Bell, Colin W. 143
Benninghoff, Linda 60
Blanshard, Brand 190
Blanshard, Paul, Jr. 44, 45, 46, 47
Blom, Dorothea 109
Boardman, Donnell W. 77
Bourns, David L. 144
Bratis, Dean C. T. 205
Bronner, Edwin B. 165
Brown, Bill; Linda Reed, and Kent Palmer 100
Brown, Francis G. 43
Brown, Thomas S. 48, 147
Browne, Gordon, Jr. 80, 85
Brownfain, Ellerie 219
Burdick, Neal S. 189
Calvert, Rosemary A. 105
Carstens, Heinrich 98
Cary, Stephen G. 172
Casey, Marjorie 133
Cher, Stanley 201
Clausen, Charlotte; Zablon Malenge, Hiroshi Sakamoto, Carlos Marroquin, and Lloyd Swift 68
Clausen, Stephen 55
Cole, Kara 164
Conlon, Emily L. 194
Cooper, Richard D. 173
Cooper, Ross 50
Corson-Finnerty, Adam 167
Cory, Robert 212
Cronk, Elwood 135
Crutchley, Ruth 193
Cutts, Rev. Edward L. 27
Davies, Erny 209
DeVore, Connie, and Meredith Vinson 111
Ebert, Ines 158
Ediger, Peter J. 206
Edwards-DeLancey, Patricia 79
Ehmer, Manfred; Lieselotte Kabberich, and Brigitte Schlesener 31
Eichinger, Juleen Audrey 214
Ellison, Jerry 181
Ellison, Ruth 52, 168
Ellsberg, Robert 87
Endy, Melvin B., Jr. 49
Engeman, Teresa Jacob 154
Eskedahl, Solveig 96
Espinosa, Javier Tito 32
Everett, Kimberly 125
Fager, Chuck 53
Farrow, Jo 56
Figuerola, Miguel, and Molly Figuerola 36
Fingesten, Peter 62
Flanagan, Ross 140
Flinterman, Camilla 136
Freeman, Harrop A. 211
Fry, Michael 72
Geier, James and Sharyl Green 65
Gilmore, Patricia Kent 171
Given, Mac F. 90
Gordon, Martha 126
Grauman, Lisa 159
Green, Sharyl, and James Geier 65
Gross, Robert; Fay Honey Knopp, and Howard Zehr 51
Gummere, John Flagg 2
Gunther, Marianne 187
Hadley, Herbert M. 202
Haines, Jennifer 122
Hal 3
Hall, Francis 38
Hammarstrom, Bryn 118
Hathaway, Richard D. 1
Hattes, Deborah 176
Heaston, Ethel 131
Heath, Douglas 95
Heckert, Robert 73
Heyboer, Margaret 188
Hickey, Damon 32
Hicks, Herbert 197
Hinshaw, Cecil E. 33
Hixson, Bob 103
Hofmann, Margret 29
Hope, Marjorie, and James Young 180
Hortenstine, Virgie Bernhardt 54
Ingle, Larry 184
Jack, Homer A. 34
Jackson, Sheldon 37
Janes, Dorothy 183
Subjects

Ageism 61
Alternate Life-Style 67, 73, 91
Arts 87, 152
Biblical Analysis 50, 52, 59, 108
Children 107, 110, 118, 131, 145, 167, 205

Rumsey, Robert J. 81, 83, 84, 86
Sakamoto, Hiroshi (see Clausen, Charlotte)
Sanders, Occult 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 152, 192
Scardina, John 200
Schleusener, Brigette (see Ehmer, Manfred)
Schreiber, Ernie 106
Scott, Anne Farrer 67
Scull, David H. 35
Seaver, Madge T. 148
Seeger, Betty-Jean 174
Smuck, Harold 117
Snyder, Edward F. 177
Solomon, Elizabeth Doyle 166
Spears, Larry 71
Standing, Herber 104
Steere, Douglas V. 25, 179
Stilkind, Marie 182
Stritmatter, Roger 107
Strong, Bill, and John Beer 163
Sullivan, John 92
Sullivan, John, and John H. Michener 210
Swank, Charles R. 50
Swift, Lloyd (see Clausen, Charlotte)
T and T 153
Tauber, Charles D. 112
Tjossem, Wilmer 121
Trullinger, Florence W. 155
Turbeville, Gus 91
Urnner, Carol Reilley 116
Vaclavik, Charles P. 108
Van Dellen, R. G. 76
van Wormer, Katherine 61
Vinson, Meredith, and Connie DeVore 111
Wallace, Terry H. Smith 138
Weaver, Joy 39
Webb, Kenneth 59
Wentworth, Anne 215
Wentworth, Cedric 220
Wilcox, Susie 198
Wilkinson, Signe 160
Wilson, Erma P. 213
Wiser, Alice 175
Wyckoff, Ann E. 186
Young, James, and Marjorie Hope 180
Zehr, Howard (see Gross, Robert)

Christocentrism 38, 59, 66, 116, 199, 206
Civil Rights 90, 211
Death 173
Disarmament 34, 58, 65, 112, 129, 143, 203, 207, 208, 209
Draft 17, 120
Ecology 152
Education 2, 60, 69, 91, 144, 145, 218
Family 131
Friends Institutions 1, 5, 9, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 27, 33, 57, 60, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99, 115, 117, 144, 146, 172, 176, 178, 180, 191, 199, 210, 212, 216
Friends Journal Activities 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24
Future 95
Handicapped 149, 215
Healing 41, 72, 76, 119, 195, 200
History 151, 152, 194, 199, 202, 214
Human Rights 53, 93
Humor 27, 44, 45, 46, 47, 56, 94, 160, 161
Native Americans 152
Nuclear Technology 106, 203
Peace and Nonviolence 12, 17, 34, 40, 51, 73, 88, 97, 103, 112, 120, 124, 130, 131, 143, 150, 152, 156, 164, 170, 171, 175, 177, 180, 185, 189, 192, 197, 207, 208, 209, 220
Personal Presence 26, 114, 149
Personalities 25, 53, 54, 63, 69, 87, 106
Prayer 155, 158
Prisons 51, 61, 122, 166
Race 54, 210
Religion and the World 43, 49, 115, 124, 164, 217
Reports 4, 30, 31, 37, 48, 55, 68, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 100, 101, 104, 105, 111, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 148, 154, 162, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 196, 213, 217, 219
Self-Realization 3, 24, 39, 42, 64, 114, 139, 140, 147, 157, 190, 191, 193, 205
Sexism 5, 22, 175, 210
Simplicity 141
Spiritual Growth 26, 33, 38, 39, 40, 52, 58, 71, 96, 102, 109, 113, 122, 140, 155, 168, 174, 186, 206
Spiritual Insight 173, 190
Stewardship 147
War Tax Resistance 99, 163
Women 79, 194, 214
Articles

1. “Activism, Quietism & Incarnation,” Richard D. Hathaway, 12/1: 6-7
2. “Aid for Children in Friends Schools,” John Flagg Gummere, 9/1-15: 12
5. “AFSC Outside & In,” Gertrude P. Marshall, 5/1: 8-10

“Among Friends,” Ollcutt Sanders
6. “Add a Dash of Salt to the Christmas Pudding,” 12/15: 2
7. “Another Quiet Quaker Summer,” 7/1-15: 2
8. “Busing for War and Peace,” 11/1: 2
12. “Let Us Walk With Each Other,” 5/1: 2
13. “Make a Joyful Noise Unto God,” 8/1-15: 2
14. “New Wine and New Wineskins,” 1/1-15: 2
15. “Penn Had a Message for His Times and Today,” 10/15: 3
17. “Rising Tide for Peace, A,” 4/1: 2
18. “Rising to the Future,” 2/15: 2
19. “Rocky Road to Truth, The,” 3/1: 2
20. “Sad Division or Happy Diversity?” 10/1: 2

26. “Are You Here?” Alfred K. LaMotte, 7/1-15: 10-13
30. “Australia Yearly Meeting,” Ross Cooper, 4/15: 15
32. “Bolivian Friends Prepare Themselves To Be Friends of All,” Javier Tito Espinosa (Jorge Hernandez, trans.), 11/1: 14
33. “‘Born Again’ Experience, The,” Cecil E. Hinshaw, 6/1-15: 3
34. “Both Sides of U.N. Plaza,” Homer A. Jack, 7/1-15: 14-16
35. “‘Business Side’ of Quakerism and the ‘Quaker Side’ of Business, The,” David H. Scull, 10/1: 15-17
38. “Call to Contemplation,” Francis Hall, 5/15: 3-4
39. “Centering for Problem Solving,” Joy Weaver, 3/1: 3
41. “‘Cheest Out—Stomach In’: The Art of Non-Breathing,” Mac Legerton, 8/1-15: 13
42. “Christmas Toast to Amateurs, A,” Jeremy Pen, 12/15: 3
44. “Come Laughing—2,” Paul Blanshard, Jr., 2/1: 16
47. “Come Laughing—5,” Paul Blanshard, Jr., 11/15: 26
52. “Cut Off From God,” Ruth Ellison, 5/1: 3
55. “Denmark Yearly Meeting Report,” Stephen Clausen, 11/1: 19
60. “Education for Global Survival,” Linda Benninghoff, 2/15: 7
64. “Faith and the Real World,” Barry Morley, 12/1: 11-13
65. “Firepower to Destroy a World . . . Plus,” James Geier and Sharyl Green, 11/1: 1
70. “Forgotten Memorial to William Penn, The,” David S. Keiser, 10/15: 19
73. “Friends and the Vegetarian Way,” Robert Heckert, 6/1-15: 15
75. “FGC Gathering in West Virginia,” Jeff Miller, 12/15: 26-27
78. “Friends to Observe Tricentennial,” Jeanne Rockwell, 4/15: 2115: 1
82. “FWCC—International Conference,” Sharli Powers Land, 10/1: 18
86. “FWCC—Wilmington College,” Robert J. Rumsey, 7/1-15: 19
88. “Getting Down to Business,” 5/15: 2
89. “Gentle Persuasion or Confrontation? The Methods of John Woolman,” Margaret Hope Bacon, 3/15: 24-25
91. “Health Foods on Campus,” Gus Turbeville, 9/1-15: 18-19


BOOKS REVIEWED

Adams, Ruth, and Susan Cullen, eds., The Final Epidemic: Physicians and Scientists on Nuclear War, 6/1-15: 23 (Vinton Deming)
Allen, Gay Wilson, Waldo Emerson: A Biography, 2/15: 28 (Olcott Sanders)
American Friends Service Committee, A Compassionate Peace: A Future for the Middle East, 8/1-15: 21-22 (Calvin Keene)
Banish, Roslyn, I Want to Tell You About My Baby, 10/15: 62 (Vinton Deming)
Barry, Jan, ed., Time: Musings of a Quaker Philosopher, McCauley, 3/1: 15-16
Bres, Louis Rene, Apocalypse: Nuclear Catastrophe in World Politics, 10/15: 25-26 (Vinton Deming)
Blackburn, Mary, Songs of Life, 11/1: 24 (Lenna Mae Gara)
Bond, James O., We Held Hands Within the Dark, 12/1: 25 (Eve Homan)
Brown, Lester R., Building a Sustainable Society, 2/1: 22 (Robert Cory); 11/15: 28 (John Eisenhard)
Corson-Finnerty, Adam Daniel, World Citizen: Action for Global Justice, 11/1: 25 (Julia Bolton Hollaway)
Cullen, Susan (see Adams, Ruth)
Curle, Adam, True Justice: Quaker Peacemakers and Peacemaking, 5/1: 22 (John Eisenhard)

Dobrin, Arthur, Convictions: Political Prisoners - Their Stories, 5/15: 27-28 (Lenna Mae Gara)
Drescher, John M., Why I Am a Conscientious Objector, 12/1: 29 (Vinton Deming)
Dubois, Ellen Carol, ed., Elizabeth Cady Stanton/Susan B. Anthony: Correspondence, Writings, Speeches, 4/1: 21 (Margaret Bacon)
Durland, William, People Pay for Peace, 3/15: 26 (Vinton Deming)
Ehrhart, W. D., Matters of the Heart, 1/1: 22 (Catherine B. Larmore)
Eller, Vernard, War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation, 4/1: 22 (Pieter Byhouwer)
Faison, Eleanora, Becoming (illustrations by Cecelia Ercin), 10/15: 62 (Vinton Deming)
Ferguson, Marilyn, The Aquarian Conspiracy: Personal and Social Transformation in the 1980s, 5/15: 26-27 (Susa Merrill)
Flickinger, Ron, and Maynard Shelly, eds., Affirm Life: Pay for Peace, 3/15: 26 (Sam Caldwell)
Garrison, Jim, The Plutonium Culture: From Hiroshima to Harrisburg, 11/1: 25 (Vinton Deming)
Gary, Philip (see Cole, Betty)
Guy, Alan, The Idea of Disarmament: Rethinking the Unthinkable, 12/1: 25 (Ralph Pickett)
Harding, Vincent, There Is a River: The Black Struggle for Freedom in America, 6/1-15: 20-21 (Margaret Bacon)
Hardnack, Adolf, Militia Christi: The Christian Religion and the Military in the First Three Centuries, 5/1: 22 (Ralph Pickett)
Hinshaw, Seth B., Friends at Holly Spring: Meeting and Community, 5/15: 28 (Damon D. Hickey)
Hoffmann, Stanley, Duties Beyond Borders: On the Limits and Possibilities of Ethical International Politics, 2/1: 22-23 (Dale Hess)
Holt, John, Teach Your Own, 10/1: 23 (Kate Kerman)
Hope, Marjorie, and James Young, The South African Churches in a Revolutionary Situation, 4/15: 26-27 (Richard O. Ulin)

Humez, Jean McManus, ed., Gifts of Power: The Writings of Rebecca Jackson, Black Visionary, Shaker Eldress, 12/1: 23-24 (Tom Swain)
Johnson, Eric W., An Introduction to Jesus of Nazareth, 8/1-15: 24 (Herbert R. Hicks)
Kenworthy, Leonard S., Quaker Women Speak, 12/15: 26 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Keyes, Ken, Jr., The Hundredth Monkey, 10/1: 26 (Vinton Deming)
Kingrey, David W., and Jack L. Willcuts, Team Ministry: A Model for Today's Church, 3/15: 27 (Olcott Sanders)
Lampen, John, ed., Wait in the Light: The Spirituality of George Fox: A Selection of the Writings of George Fox and Early Friends, 6/1-15: 21 (Leonard S. Kenworthy)
Loeb, Paul, Nuclear Culture: Living and Working in the World's Largest Atomic Complex, 11/1: 25 (Vinton Deming)
Lohmann, Jeanne, Steading the Landscape, 12/1: 23 (Elizabeth Watson)
Lute, Helen M., Woman, Earth and Spirit - The Feminine in Symbol and Myth, 1/1-15: 21-22 (Metta L. Winter)
McCinnis, Kathleen, and James McCinnis, Parenting for Peace and Justice, 10/1: 23 (Kate de Riel)
Martz, Carl (see Cole, Betty)
Miller, Melissa, The Path of Most Resistance, 12/15: 29 (Eve Homan)
Murray, Paul (see Cole, Betty)
POETRY

Badgley, Don W., "Fall Sonnet," 11/1: 12
Bishop, Muriel L., "For Sam — In Segregation," 7/1-15: 8
Brahms-Kennedy, Christine, "Resurrection," 4/1: 4
Cobb, Rosalind W., "Noon in September," 9/1-15: 15
Colby, Adrienne, "Of A Thousand Paper Cranes," 9/1-15: 17
Crom, Elizabeth, "Night Flight," 5/15: 32
Daubenspeck, Robert, "All in a Vast," 12/15: 11
DeRosa, Deborah, "Court-Martial of a Conscientious Objector," 4/1: 9
Edwards, Eric, "Going to Meeting," 11/15: 15
"Walking in the Way of Gentleness," 5/1: 7
Ehrhart, W. D., "Gifts," 2/1: 11
Felice, Renee, "This Morning’s Silence," 2/15: 3
Flanders, Ellen, "The Light Within You" (song), 9/1-15: 16
Greenwood, Ormerod, and John Sheldon, "The Peaceable Kingdom" (song), 10/15: 13
Harvester, Judith, "April vs. the U.S.S. Corpus Christi," 4/15: 16
Head, Tom, "Meeting for Worship," 10/1: 7
Hicks, Herbert, "When Clearness Doesn’t Come," 2/1: 3
Hollingsworth, Barbara, "Wear It As Long As You Can" (song), 10/15: 26
Howarth, Wilfred, "The Ass’s Bray," 2/1: 16
Irish, Donald P., "Of the Death of a Beloved Uncle," 6/1-15: 11
James, C., "January Storm," 1/1-15: 7
Janney,untitled poem, 4/15: 3
Karay, Diane, "Christ the Seed," 12/15: 19
Karsner, Katherine Hunn, "Thread of Gossamer," 4/1: 10
Kermes, Kate, "Surface Tension to Grand Rapids Meeting, (1982)," 6/1-15: 8
Martin, Patricia, "Cassandra Musings," 2/1: 7
Menzel, Barbara Jean, "Meeting," 2/1: 3
Morris, Laura Nell, "Advent," 12/1: 13
Murer, Esther Greenleaf, "Recessional 1982," 11/1: 8; "Round: For Martin Luther King, Jr." (song), 1/1-15: 32
Negrin, Joanne, "I Wonder," 12/15: 17
Noda, Kesaya E., untitled poem, 10/1: 1
North, Rusty, "Meeting," 3/1: 32
Sheldon, John (see Greenwood, Ormerod)
Tift, Ellen, "Got As Far As The Door," 10/1: 11
Uren, Carol Reiley, "After Reading Isaac Penington ..." (letter from Aylesbury Gaol, 1667) 8/1-15: 6
Vanson, Frederic, "All Said?" 1/1-15: 6

Wheat, Maxwell Cordyon, Jr., "Exciting," 10/1: 23
Zollweg, End B. "Who Am I?" 5/15: 11

FILMS/PLAYS REVIEWED

Brandon, Liane, Once Upon a Choice, 3/15: 28
Braverman, Barry, Murita Cycles, 1/1-15: 23
Cooledge, Martha, Old Fashioned Woman, 1/1-15: 23
De Nonno, Tony, One Generation Is Not Enough, 1/1-15: 22-23
Judge Your Loving, 1/1-15: 23
Haskyns-Abrahall, John, Getting the Most From Your Garden, 4/15: 27
Jordan, Clarence, Cotton Patch Gospel, 2/1: 24 (Beatrice Williams)
Noble, Nigel, Close Harmony, 1/1-15: 22 (Esm Dick)
Pfeiffer, E. W., Ecocide: A Strategy of War, 12/15: 28-29
Rice, Tim, and Andrew Lloyd Webber, Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat, 6/1-15: 23 (Beatrice Williams)
Uhl, Michael (see Schmeichen, Richard)
Webber, Andrew Lloyd (see Rice, Tim)
How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews, poetry, and plays are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Abbott, Carl 4
AFSC 3
Anderson, Mary B. 25
Anonymous 61
Bacon, Margaret Hope 74
Bailey, C. Lloyd 72
Bailey, Mary Margaret 72
Bailey, Moses 107
Bassett, Thomas 52
Berryman, Phil 160
Birchard, Bruce 133
Blanshard, Paul, Jr. 30
Boeger, Yvonne 142
Boiling, Landrum R. 76, 139, 144
Boulding, Elise 67
Boulding, Kenneth E. 116
Boyd, Maurice R. 84
Boyer, Ernest L. 112
Bratis, Dean C. T. 159
Bristol, Jim 54, 122
Bronner, Edwin B. 102
Browne, Gordon 45
Burkholder, Peter 63, 86
Burrowes, John 51
Cadbury, Henry J. 28, 91, 152
Cerney, Isobel, M. 153
Clark, Marnie 82
Cobb, Rosalind W. 24
Coffin, Linda 70
Cole, Betty 135
Conant, Elizabeth B. 120
Conlon, Emily 43, 141
Cornwell-Robinson, Margery 124
Craven, Dorothy H. 123
Cunningham, Judy 62
Davis, Bainbridge C. 151
Dawson, Nancy 148
Deming, Vinton 7, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23
Dockhorn, Robert 27
Dorn, Lois 89
Dupleisa, Molly 106
Eldredge-Martin, Penni 158
Eschalter, Elizabeth 114
Felice, Renée 88
Fingesten, Peter 29, 36
Fletcher, James A. 143
Foster, Richard J. 35
Francis, Sandra T. 87
Friends Meeting of Washington, D.C. 85
Galbraith, Clare 146
Garver, Newton 140
Grassie, William 117
Grundy, Marty 68
Hanson, Allen D. 145
Harrington, Carolyn Beckenbaugh 71
Harrison, Susan 132
Heiman, Frances 154
Hosking, William, Jr. 134
Hummon, Meg 73
Immerwahr, Josephine 48
Immerwahr, Raymond 48
Ingle, Larry 98
Jackson, Charles T. 83
Jacob, Norma 55
Jeavons, Thomas H. 37, 100
Jnana 46
Johnson, Mary L. 32
Kenworthy, Leonard S. 58
Kramer, Marion 153
LaMotte, Alfred K. 80
Lane, Caroline 5
Larrabee, Kent R. 113
Larrabee, Margery 44
Laubach, David 103
Lebeau, Carol 34
Lederach, Paul M. 69
Levering, Patty 42
McCauley, David 64
McCullough, Vesta Brownell 155
McMeans, Bonnie 77
Marsh, Michael 33
Marshall, Nancy Hicks 49
Maxfield-Miller, Elizabeth 111
Mevey, Benny 105
Subjects

Abortion 1
Advancement 45, 46
Alternate Lifestyles 128
Art 116
Biblical Analysis 37, 42, 69, 137
Children 49, 53, 60, 75, 87, 119, 136
Christocentrism 37, 69, 121
Crime 44, 109
Death 78, 86, 96, 104, 150
Disarmament 3, 14, 64
Draft 122
Ecology 4, 124
Education 6, 32, 47, 67, 79, 92, 93, 110, 114, 119, 135, 153

Articles

5. "Amawalk Meeting: 'Always Trying to Do Something a Little Impossible,'" Caroline Lane, 1/1-15: 16-18
35. "Amawalk Meeting: 'Always Trying to Do Something a Little Impossible,'" Caroline Lane, 1/1-15: 16-18
Reports

Action for Peace in Nicaragua, Winnifred S. Miller, 9/1-13: 18
AFSC Conference on Women and Poverty, Nita Benton, 10/15: 19-20
Bad Pyrmont YM, Angel Kneale, 12/1: 21
Baltimore YM, Leah Felton, 12/1: 21
California YM, Sheldon Jackson, 10/15: 21
Evangelical Conference on Peacemaking, Edgar Turner, 9/1-15: 17
FOR Journey of Reconciliation, Paul and Marie Turner, 9/1-15: 17
FCNI Annual Meeting, Marge Baechler, 2/1: 20
Friends for Lesbian-Gay Concerns, George Fisher, 5/15: 21
FWCC Annual Meeting, Sharli Land, 2/1: 20
FWCC Central Midwest Regional Conference, Johian Maurer, 12/15: 21
FWCC Western Midwest Region, Robert J. Rumsey, 5/15: 20-21
German Democratic Republic YM, Inge Thomas, 9/1-15: 17
Greenham Common, Nancy Brigham, 2/15: 19-20
Illinois YM, Sharon Haworth, Bruce Heckman, and Bill Holcomb, 11/1: 18
International Conference on Mission Abolition, Carl Stieren, 10/15: 19
Iowa YM, Del Coppper, 11/1: 17-18
Iowa YM (Cons.), Olive Wilson and Martin Jolles, 10/15: 20-21
Lake Erie YM, Martha Grundy, Helen Wenck, and Pegg Stilwell, 10/1: 17-18
London YM, Norma Jacob, 10/1: 18
Montana Gathering of Friends, Clara Sinclair Hurn, 12/15: 20-21
Nebraska YM, Kay Mesner, 10/1: 20
New England YM, Elizabeth B. Lindemann, 11/1: 16-17
New Zealand YM, Judith Child, 9/1-15: 16
North Carolina YM, Marie B. Pugh, 10/15: 21
North Carolina YM (Cons.), David H. Brown, Jr., 9/1-15: 18
North Carolina YM (Cons.) Epistle, David H. Brown, Jr., 2/15: 20
North Pacific YM, John A. Sullivan, 9/1-15: 16-17
Northern YM, Dorothy H. Ackerman, 10/1: 18-19
Northwest Regional Gathering, John A. Sullivan, 2/15: 18-19
Ohio Valley YM, Catherine McCracken, 11/1: 16
Pacific YM, Betsy Dearborn, 11/1: 16
Philadelphia YM, Teresa Jacob Engeman, 5/1: 19
Quaker Leadership Seminar, Ralph H. Pickett, 1/1-15: 19
Quaker Universalist Group, Larry Spears, 5/15: 21
South Africa General Meeting, Rosemary M. Elliott, 7/1-15: 18
South Central YM, Clare K. Galbraith, 7/1-15: 9
Southeastern YM, Barbara Wolfe, 7/1-15: 18-19
Southern Appalachian YM and Association, Connie LaMonte, 12/15: 20
Western YM, Marilyn Bell, 11/1: 18-15
Workcamp in Botswana, Michael Williamson, 10/1: 13
World Council of Churches' Sixth Assembly, Larry Miller, 10/1: 16-17
YFNA, Ellerie Brownfain, 12/15: 20

Book Reviews

Altschuler, Glenn C., and Jan M. Saltzgaber, *Revivalism, Social Conscience and Community in the Burned Over District: The Trial of Rhoda Bement*, 5/1: 22 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Barritt, Denis, *A Problem to Every Solution*, 5/1: 22-23 (Lynne Shivers)
Bickimer, David A., *Christ the Placenta*, 12/15: 27 (Peter Fingesien)
Bostelle, Tom, *Hob House*, 10/1: 22 (Suzanne Rie Day)
Club of Rome, the U.S. Association for the; John Richardson, ed., *Making It Happen: A Positive Guide to the Future*, 7/1-15: 22-23 (Helen Zimmerman)
Davis, George, and Glegg Watson, *Black Life in Corporate America*, 3/15: 28 (James Fletcher)
Dougall, Lucy, *War and Peace in Literature*, 3/1: 22 (Larry Spears)
Firth, David, *Familiar Friend*, 5/1: 23 (Jim Best)
Johnson, Dallas, *Jenny Read: In Pursuit of Art and Life*, 7/1-15: 23 (James D. Lenhart)
Knopp, Fay Honey, *Remedial Intervention in Adolescent Sex Offenses: Nine Program Descriptions*, 10/1: 22 (Peggy Brick)
McAllister, Pam, ed., *Reweaving the Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence*, 2/15: 24 (Metta L. Winter)
Books in Brief

American Civil Liberties Union and the Americas Watch Committee, Report on Human Rights in El Salvador, 1/1-15: 25 (Eve Homan)

Americas Watch Committee (see above)

Bacon, Margaret Hope, Valiant Friend: The Life of Lucretia Mott, 2/1: 25-26 (Eve Homan)

Briggs, Raymond, When the Wind Blows, 12/15: 29 (Renee Crauder)

Connecticut Education Association, the Council on Interracial Books for Children, and the National Education Association, Violence, the Ku Klux Klan, and the Struggle for Equality: An Informational and Instructional Kit, 11/1: 25 (Eve Homan)

Council for Interracial Books for Children (see Connecticut)

Ellwood, Robert, Finding the Quiet Mind, 12/15: 28-29 (Renee Crauder)

Frei, Daniel, Risks of Unintentional Nuclear War, 12/15: 28 (Renee Crauder)

Lipnack, Jessica, and Jeffrey Stamps, Networking: The First Report and Directory, 2/15: 26 (Eve Homan)

Marks, Clear, Friends Shared Powers: Practicing Self-mastery and Creative Teamwork for Earth's Community, 2/1: 26 (Eve Homan)

National Educational Association (see Connecticut)

Sandv Spring Friends School, The World's Eats, 2/1: 26 (Eve Homan)

Shechtman, Stephen; Wenda Goodhart Singer, and Mark Singer, Real Men Enjoy Their Kids: How to Spend Quality Time With the Children in Your Life, 12/15: 28 (Renee Crauder)

Singer, Mark (see Shechtman, Stephen)

Singer, Wenda Goodhart (see Shechtman, Stephen)

Smith, Tilman R., In Favor of Growing Older, 2/15: 26 (Eve Homan)

Stamps, Jeffrey (see Jessica Lipnack)

U.N. Secretary-General, Nuclear Weapons: Report of the Secretary-General, 12/15: 28 (Renee Crauder)

Weigel, George, The Peace Bishops and the Arms Race: Can Religious Leadership Help in Preventing War?, 2/1: 25 (Vinton Deming)

Poetry


Brandenburg, Kurt, “Maida’s Sister,” 4/15: 9


Brokaw, Pauline, “That of God,” 1/1-15: 15

Brooks, Helen Morgan, “The City” and “Meeting for Worship,” 5/15: 9

Carboni, Shawna V., “Our History,” 5/1: 14

Carlton, Alice Amber, “Our Children’s Fears,” 10/1: 8

Crom, Elizabeth, “Meeting for Worship,” 8/1-15: 8

Crowe, Avis, “Meditation,” 11/1: 11

Duryee, Samuel S., Jr., “Ongoing Love,” 12/1: 12

Ehrhart, W. D., “Eldest Brother,” 5/1: 9

Gloeckler, Edward A., “Polite Prayer,” 2/15: 1

Karasow, Connie Basteck, “Pigeon People,” 8/1-15: 15

Karsner, Katherine Hunn, “Don’t Send Me Flowers,” 5/15: 21

Levering, Patti, “A Lament” and “Song of Thanksgiving,” 6/1-15: 9


Merrill, Susan, “Knowing,” 10/1: 10

Moorman, A. E., “A Meditation,” 2/1: 4

Murir, Esther Greenleaf, “Two-Part Invention” (a song), 12/15: 16


Segal, Julie D., “At Greenhaw Common,” 11/15: 16

Sonne, Rob, “Me, You, and the Summer Sun,” 8/1-15: 32

Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, “Scoop! It’s Spring,” 4/1: 13

Film & Play Reviews


Guests of My Life (see FGC report)

Levine, Carl, Raoul Wallenberg: Tribute to a Lost Hero, 10/15: 26-28 (Mike Yarrow)

Taylor, C. P., Good, 2/15: 26-28 (Beatrice Williams)


February 15, 1984 FRIENDS JOURNAL
How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Allen, Jennie H. 121
Anonymous 69
Arnett, Edward M. 125
Bacon, Margaret 107
Balderston, Joyce 54
Barbour, Hugh 110
Barlow, Toby 138
Baton Rouge (La.) Meeting 74
Beall, Mary Ann 59
Bennett, Philip W. 87
Bernheim, John 58
Bietz, Myron 39
Bishop, Marilyn 80
Blom, Dorothy 83, 107
Blood, Peter 115
Boeger, Yvonne 157
Boydung, Elise 107
Boulding, Kenneth 107
Bratis, Dean C. T. 55
Brezie, Donald 80
Bronner, Edwin B. 107
Brutz, Judy 60
Burgess, Samuel B. 76
Burrowes, John 66
Cadbury, Karen 98
Calhoun, Don 137
Carlson, Lesa G. 71
Cary, Stephen G. 119, 163
Cattell, Elizabeth 42
Cazden, Courtney Borden 141
Cevey, Isabel M. 158
Chase, Carole F. 40
Christopher, Betsy V. 99
Clarkson, George E. 101
Conroy, France H. 65
Corbett, Jim 128
Cory, Robert H. 32
Crauder, Renee C. 114
Crowe, Avis 117
Curtis, John H. 61
Deming, Vinton 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24
Dodson, Shirley 160
Drouman, Jane S. 153
Eckstein, Alan 4
Echternach, Jeanne Troy 25
Ellikton, David C. 118
Ellin, Stanley 84
Elbree, Langdon 152
Emerson, Mark F. 100
Epling, Kathy 127
Fager, Chuck 107
Fingesten, Peter 136
Gaenslen, J. Anthony 34
Gilmore, Mary 124
Haines, Jennifer 73
Han Young Sang 150
Harder, Sara 88
Hardin, Joyce 31
Hess, Megan 132
Hoare, Ted 46
Hol, Francis D. 162
Homan, Eve 70
Hortenstine, Virgie Bernhardt 123
Hostetter, Doug 43
Howe, Geery S. 116
Ingle, Larry 164
Jack, Homer A. 38
Jackson, Elmore 35
Jacob, Norma 48
Jevons, Thomas H. 63
Jolly, Constance Shepard 130
Justin, Renate G. 122
Kelly, Arlene 131
Kenworthy, Leonard S. 36, 107, 139
Kerman, Judith B. 28, 77
Kimball, Florence Capaldo 149
Kirtley, Phyllis 134
Kramer, Marion 158
Kriebel, Ann 156
Kurz, Demie 146
Lacey, Paul A. 109
LaMotte, Alfred K. 62, 145
Land, Sharli Powers 37
Lee, Yoon-Gu 111
Lenk, Dorothy Carroll 59
McCoy, George 27
McDonald, Ron 148
Mace, David 147
Maclaurin, Kathy 56
MacRoberts, Alan 86
Macy, Howard R. 93
Maher, Kenneth K. 44
Masland, William M. 106
Maxfield-Miller, Elizabeth 108
Meeting for Sufferings, Society of Friends in Great Britain 2
Menmuir, Laurie 29
Mevey, Benny 53
Montgomery, Susan 96
Morley, Barry 133
Morton, Bill 159
Morton, Neil 159
Morton, Sheila 159
Muller, Robert 103
Müller, Esther Greenleaf 57
Nesmith, Dorrit 52
Newlin, Janet R. 72
Newman, Daisy 107
Nutfield, Geoffrey F. 49
Oestreicher, Paul 79
Philipsides, Nikos 5
Phillips, Susan L. 33
Phipps, James 51
Piper, Aaron 50
Postlethwaite, Althea 30
Powelson, Jack 129
Powelson, Ken 129
Preston, Ralph C. 92
Punshon, John 120
Quinlan, Lilith 144
Subjects

Advancement 36, 37, 139
Aging 80
Alternate Lifestyles 127, 130
Art 57
Biblical Analysis 114, 145
Children 33, 44, 56, 86, 148
Christocentrism 34, 53, 62, 63, 94, 140
Community 15, 21, 75, 116, 123, 131
Crime 146
Death 8, 72, 76
Disarmament 20, 27, 38, 58, 91, 162
Draft 115
Ecology 40, 72
Economics 27, 42, 41, 42
Education 17, 29, 32, 99, 109, 124, 132,
133, 138, 143
Family 19, 60, 130, 131, 146, 147, 148
Friends Institutions 1, 2, 3, 10, 16, 17, 21,
25, 29, 35, 42, 45, 47, 49, 61, 78, 80, 84,
99, 106, 109, 111, 115, 116, 119, 124, 132,
133, 138, 143, 158, 163, 164
Friends Journal Activities 8, 12, 20, 21
Friends Meeting 7, 11, 15, 24, 26, 28, 31,
33, 36, 37, 44, 46, 55, 59, 60, 62, 65, 77,
81, 82, 84, 85, 93, 123, 131, 135, 140, 144,
147, 149, 155, 157, 159
Future 22, 125
Gambling 48, 88
Games and Puzzles 108
Handicapped 99
Healing 56, 81, 96
History 1, 18, 25, 35, 46, 49, 57, 61, 70,
101, 106, 110, 111, 115, 118, 140, 161, 163, 164
Human Rights 31, 74, 92, 98, 123, 128, 129,
144
Humor 23, 44, 68, 70, 75, 78, 91, 100, 104,
159
International 2, 31, 32, 37, 38, 41, 54, 56,
58, 64, 65, 69, 74, 92, 103, 111, 118,
119, 121, 122, 123, 128, 129, 141, 142, 144,
150, 153, 160
Mystical Quakerism 89, 90, 120
Peace and Nonviolence 2, 7, 14, 22, 27, 31,
32, 41, 49, 59, 60, 64, 65, 74, 85, 86,
87, 102, 115, 122, 123, 125, 126, 134, 137,
146, 147, 148, 150, 160, 162
Personal Presence 5, 13, 66, 98
Personalities 1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 25, 31, 35, 44,
54, 71, 79, 98, 104, 107, 120, 121, 122, 126,
130, 150, 152, 161, 163
Political Action 2, 14, 21, 31, 45, 47, 58,
92, 97, 98, 102, 115, 123, 126, 128, 144,
153, 160
Prayer and Meditation 36, 63, 74, 103, 137,
145
Prisons 51, 66, 87, 158
Race 41, 141, 155
Religion and the World 31, 32, 79, 118,
123, 128, 144
Sanctuary 15, 31, 74, 123, 128, 144
Science and Technology 125
Self-Realization 6, 23, 26, 28, 30, 43, 48, 52, 57,
60, 73, 80, 83, 95, 107, 116, 154
Sexism 146
Simplicity 88, 127, 156
South Africa 41, 129
Spiritual Growth 9, 19, 24, 30, 36, 39, 43,
46, 51, 53, 55, 73, 77, 83, 94, 96, 101, 114,
117, 132, 136, 145, 154, 157
Stewardship 3, 48, 76
Universalism 28, 67, 77, 135
War Tax Resistance 4, 9, 105, 112, 151
Women's Rights 18, 126, 130, 146

Articles

1. “Ability to Raise the Human Spirit, An,” Roger Wilson, 10/15:
   4-5
2. “Address to the Queen, An,” Meeting for Sufferings, Religious
   Society of Friends in Great Britain, 3/15: 19
   V. Surr, 3/15: 8-11
4. “Affirming Life: A Response to Quakers on War Tax
   Resistance,” Alan Eccleston, 5/15: 18-21
5. “Alone on My Island,” Nikos Philippides, 9/1-15: 4-6

Among Friends:
6. “Doing the Unthinkable,” Vinton Deming, 10/1: 2
7. “Don't Stop Here,” Vinton Deming, 11/1: 2
8. “Exploring the Boundaries,” Vinton Deming, 5/1: 2
10. “Gift of a Hearing Heart, The,” Vinton Deming, 10/15: 2
13. “Like a Warm Cloak,” Vinton Deming, 12/15: 2
15. “Measure We Give, The,” Vinton Deming, 8/1-15: 2
17. “Quiet Process and Small Circles,” Vinton Deming,
   4/15: 2
18. “Remembering Susan B. Anthony,” Vinton Deming,
   3/15: 2
19. “Silence Among the Coleslaw,” Vinton Deming, 12/1: 2
20. “Smile on Our Face, A,” Vinton Deming, 7/1-15: 2
23. “To Be Absurdly Happy,” Vinton Deming, 2/1: 2
   Deming, 5/15: 2
   Echterranch, 3/15: 13-16
27. “Beating Swords Into Plowshares Is Hard Work,” George
   McCoy, 7/1-15: 6-8
28. “Being a Jewish Quaker,” Judith B. Kerman, 7/1-15: 2
30. “Blessings in Disguise,” Althea Postlethwaite, 10/1: 13
31. “Building a Human Network,” Joyce Hardin, 8/1-15:
   2
32. “Call to Peacemaking—Who Hears?” Robert H. Cory,
   9/1-15: 8-9
33. “Children in Meeting for Worship,” Susan L. Phillips, 10/15:
   14-15
111. "Quakers in Korea," Yoon-Gu Lee, 2/1: 9
112. "Quakers' Telephone Taxes for Peace," Franklin Zahn, 3/1: 11
114. "Reflections on a Fall Cover Crop," Geery S. Howe, 1/1-15: 3-4
115. "Record of Sufferings, A," Peter Blood, 9/1-15: 10-11
117. "Renewing the Quaker-Doukhobor Connection," David C. Elkinton, 1/1-15: 12-14
119. "Rufus Jones and Mystical Quakerism," John Punshon, 11/1-15: 9-10
121. "Rx and Hugs: Practicing Medicine in the Quakers," Renate G. Justin, 2/15: 8-9
122. "Sanctuary: One Quaker Meeting's Experience," Virgie Bernhardt Hortenstine, 8/1-15: 4-6
123. "Scattergood From a Student's Point of View," Mary Gilmore, 4/15: 16
125. "She Voted No on Two Wars," 6/1-15: 7
126. "Simple Living," Kathy Epling, 10/15: 18
131. "Toward a Broader Quaker Message," William Taber, 2/1: 6-7
137. "Violence and Inequality in the Family," Demie Kurz, 10/1: 10-12
138. "Violence in Quaker Families: Findings of a Recent Study," David Mace, 10/1: 7-8
139. "Violent Play and Nonviolent People," Ron McDonald, 5/15: 4-6
145. "When Will the Power Come On?" Yvonne Boeger, 1/1-15: 3
146. "Woolman, Disease, and a Functional View of Suffering," Arthur Rifkin, 6/1-15: 10-12

Reports

ACFIA Annual Meeting, Sterrett L. Nash, 7/1-15: 15-16
Canadian YM, Christine Lundy, 12/15: 19
Consultation on Membership in the Society of Friends, Tom Brown, 2/15: 21
Education for Guatemalan Indians, T and T, 12/1: 18
European Young Friends, Hans Weening, 12/15: 19
Farm Forum, Ron Bryan, 9/1-15: 14-15
FCNL Annual Meeting, Herbert Standing, 1/1-15: 16-17
FGC 1984 Gathering, Vinton Deming, 8/1-15: 14–15
FLGC Midwinter Gathering, Geoffrey Kaiser, 5/1: 17
Friends Ambulance Unit, Margaret Stanley, 12/15: 19
Friends Association for Higher Education, Maricetta Forlaw and Eldora Terrell, 9/1-15: 16
Friends and Computers, David Falls, 2/15: 21
FUM Triennial, Frances Martin, 10/15: 19
FWCC Annual Meeting, Sharli Powers Land, 211: 22 (Peter Fingesten)
New Zealand YM, Phyllis Short, New England YM, William Kriebel, 1211: 18
Intermountain YM, Mary Ann Marcus, London YM, Daniel Smith,
FWCC Regional Conference: Response to FWCC Annual Meeting, Sharli Powers Land, 211: 21
Quaker Council for European Affairs, Thelma W.
Third World Friends, Greg Williams,
Philadelphia YM, Elizabeth R. Balderston,
Sweden YM, Ingmar Hollsing, 9/1-15: 14
QUF Annual Gathering, Peter Rabenold,
Quakers Uniting in Publications, Gretchen Castle
Bianshard, Brand, Four Reasonable Men: Marcus Aurelius, John Stuart Mill, Ernest Renan, Henry Sidgwick, 11/15: 20–21 (Herbert Spiegelberg)

Book Reviews
Aharoni, Ada, The Second Exodus, 10/1: 22–23
Alexander, Horace, Gandhi Through Western Eyes, 9/1-15: 22 (Larry Miller)
Bowles, Samuel; David M. Gordon, and Thomas E. Weisskopf, Beyond the Waste Land: A Democratic Alternative to Economic Decline, 7/1-15: 21 (Robert J. Gwyn)
Boyle, Alexander (see Boyle, Robert)
Boyle, Robert, and Alexander Boyle, Acid Rain, 2/1: 22 (Helen Zimmerman)
Calhoun, Don, The Oceanic Quest: Toward a Religion Beyond Illusion, 10/1: 22 (Peter Fingesten)
Coulson, Robert, Fighting Fair: Family Mediation Will Work for You, 2/1: 23–24 (Betsy Leonard)
Cousins, Norman, The Healing Heart, 1/1-15: 22–23 (John R. Ewbank)
Cowen, Ruth Schwartz, More Work for Mother: The Ironies of Household Technology From the Open Hearth to the Microwave, 5/1: 22–23 (Jane Morley)
Cox, Harvey, Just As I Am, 2/1: 25 (Lynne Shivers)
de Hartog, Jan, Star of Peace, 11/15: 22 (Selden W. Smith)
Ehrenreich, Barbara, Hearts of Men: American Dreams and the Flight From Commitment, 1/1-15: 22 (Brad Sheeks)
Eichenerg, Fritz, Dance of Death, 11/15: 25 (John Davis Gummere)
Gordon, David M. (see Bowles, Samuel)
Greene, Dana, ed., Suffrage and Religious Principle: Speeches and Writings of Olympia Brown, 5/1: 27 (Margaret H. Bacon)
Halsell, Grace, Journey to Jerusalem, 2/1: 22–23 (Calvin Keene)
Harrison, Fred, Power in the Land: An Inquiry Into Unemployment, the Profit Crisis and Land Specification, 10/15: 26–27 (Irene Hickman)
Hart, John, The Spirit of the Earth, 10/15: 26 (William Bagwell)
Humphrey, Nicholas (see Lifton, Robert Jay)
Jack, Homer A., Disarm—or Die: The Second U.N. Special Session on Disarmament, 2/1: 28 (Ralph H. Pickett)
Keidler, William J., Creative Conflict Resolution: More than 200 Activities for Keeping Peace in the Classroom, 7/1-15: 20 (Renee C. Crusader)
Keller, Rosemary S. (see Reuther, Rosemary R.)
Kraybill, Ronald, Repairing the Breach: Mediating in Community Conflict, 2/1: 24–25 (Betsy Leonard)
Lampen, John, comp., Will Warren, A Scrapbook: A Quaker in Northern Ireland, 1/1-15: 22 (Lester J. Clarke)
Lifton, Robert Jay, and Nicholas Humphrey, eds., In a Dark Time, 12/15: 26–27 (Cheryl Hollmann Keen)
Marty, Martin E., A Cry of Absence: Reflections for the Winter of the Heart, 3/1: 22 (Jeanne Rockwell)
Mather, Eleonore Price, and Dorothy Canning Miller, Edward Hicks: His Peaceable Kingdoms and Other Paintings, 2/15: 26–27 (John Davis Gummere)
Miller, Dorothy Canning (see Mather, Eleonore Price)
Mitchell, Hobart, We Would Not Kill, 7/1-15: 21–22 (M. C. Morris)
Moore, Mary Elizabeth, Education for Continuity and Change, 11/15: 24 (Cindy Taylor)
Palmer, Parker J., To Know As We Are Known: A Spirituality of Education, 10/1: 23 (Dorothea Blom)
Pelman, Rachel and Kenneth, The World of Amish Quilts, 11/1: 24 (Gwen Neveil)
Progoff, Ira, Life-Study: Experiencing Creative Lives by the Intensive Journal Method, 2/15: 26 (Francesca Toulouse)
Rosenblatt, Roger, Children of War, 3/1: 23 (Lenna Mae Cara)
Schmoe, Floyd, Why Is Man?, 5/1: 22 (Sally Bryan)
Skinner, B. F., and M. E. Vaughan, The Ironies of Household Technology From the Classroom, 3/1: 23–24 (Dorothea Blom)
Son, B. F., and M. E. Vaughan, The Spirit of the Earth, 2/1: 22–23 (Calvin Keene)
Spiegelberg)


Drell, Sidney D., Facing the Threat of Nuclear Weapons, 11/15: 26 (Renee C. Crauder)

Esquivel, Adolfo Perez, Christ in a Poncho: Testimonios of the Nonviolent Struggles in Latin America, 7/1-15: 22 (Renee C. Crauder)

Farren, Pat, ed., What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? Grassroots Response to Our Most Challenging Question, 9/1-15: 23 (Renee C. Crauder)

Felder, David W., The Best Investment: Land in a Loving Community, 7/1-15: 23 (Renee C. Crauder)

Folk, Jerry L. (see Lutz, Charles P.)

Forsand, Randall, et al., Seeds of Promise: The First Real Hearings on the Nuclear Arms Freeze, 6/1-15: 27 (Renee C. Crauder)

Friedman, Judi, Jelly Jam: The People Preserver, 7/1-15: 22 (Renee C. Crauder)

Gray, Robert C. (see Sloan, Stanley R.)

Greene, Felix, Let There Be a World: A Call for an End to the Arms Race, 2/1-25 (Renee C. Crauder)

Hantman, Mort (see Wess, James)

Hoare, Margaret Ola, Tales and Verses, 4/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)

Homans, Mary Ellen, and Mitch Snyder, Homelessness in America: A Forced March to Nowhere, 3/15-27 (Renee C. Crauder)

Innerst, Stuart, China Gray China Green, 7/1-15: 23 (Renee C. Crauder)

Jack, Alex (see Kushi, Michio)


Judson, Sylvia Shaw, The Quiet Eye: A Way of Looking at Pictures, 5/1-24 (Eve Homan)


Kenworthy, Leonard S., Free and Inexpensive Materials on World Affairs, 5/1-25 (Eve Homan); The Meaning of Membership in the Religious Society of Friends and Quaker Meetings for Discussion, 4/1-24-25 (Renee C. Crauder); Meditations Around the U.S.A., 11/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)


Kushi, Michio, with Alex Jack, The Cancer Prevention Diet, 5/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)

Lieberman, Carrie, Feeding Friends, 3/15-27 (Eve Homan)

Lutz, Charles P., and Jerry L. Folk, Peace Ways, 4/15-28 (Renee C. Crauder)

Lynch, Michael F., How to Care for Religious Properties, 3/15-27 (Renee C. Crauder)

McClenger, Walter A., A Crucial Quandary in Heaven or God and Nuclear War, 12/15: 28 (Renee C. Crauder)

Marshall, Nancy Hicks, Dear Grandma, Love Elia, 11/15: 26 (Renee C. Crauder)

Morris, Ruth, Seeds of Abolition: An Occasional Paper of Quaker Committee on Jails and Justice, 5/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)

Morrison, Grace, To Love and Let Go, 10/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)


Pristley, Denise, Bringing Forth Hope: Being Creative in a Nuclear Age, 7/1-15: 22 (Renee C. Crauder)

Quaker Nuclear Energy Group, Nuclear Energy: Can We Live With It? Or Without It? 11/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)


Rutter, Michael, A Measure of Our Values: Goals and Dilemmas in the Upbringing of Children, 4/1-25: 28 (Renee C. Crauder)

Saifer, Phyllis, and Merla Zellerbach, Detox, 12/15: 28 (Edward McCaleb)

Shannon, Thomas A., What Are They Saying About Peace and War? 3/1-23: 28 (Renee C. Crauder)


Snyder, Mitch (see Homas, Mary Ellen)

Spetnag, Charlene (see Capra, Fritjof)

Stasz, Clarice, The American Nightmare: Why Inequality Persists, 5/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)

Steltzer, Ulli, Health in the Guatemalan Highlands, 11/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)

Stucky, Solomon, For Conscience’ Sake, 12/15: 28 (Renee C. Crauder)

Swarthmore College, Guide to Manuscript Collections of Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College, 5/1-24 (Eve Homan)


Torrie, Jill, ed., Banking on Poverty: The Global Impact of the IMF and World Bank, 10/1-24 (Renee C. Crauder)

Trapp, Jacob, In Stillness Renewal: Meditations, 7/1-15: 22 (Renee C. Crauder)


Walker, Paul, Seizing the Initiative: First Steps to Disarmament, 10/1-23-24 (Renee C. Crauder)

Wallis, Jim, Revive Us Again: A Sojourner’s Story, 9/1-15: 23 (Renee C. Crauder)

Wessel, Helen, Natural Childbirth and the Christian Family, 12/15: 28 (Renee C. Crauder)
Poetry
Badgley, Don W., “Sonnet,” 2/1: 10
Barber, Deirdre, “Names,” 5/1: 13
Benert, Annette Larson, “Et in Spiritus Sanctus,” 10/15: 15
Councilman, Emily Sargent, “Whole,” 1/1-5: 7
Crowe, Avis, “Untitled,” 12/1: 15
Duffy, Janet, “Ground Zero,” 3/1: 32
Elkington, Frankie, “Potter’s Prayer,” 1/1-5: 6
Feagins, Mary E. B., “There Is That of Something Else Too,” 12/1: 15
Fullford, C., “Island,” 7/1-15: 5
Gay, Mac, “As the Flag Rises,” 9/1-15: 7
Graves, Michael P., “Turning Forty,” 10/1: 15
Halpern, Jeanne, “Wherever you shall look for Me,” 2/1: 5
Hornosty, Cornelia C., “Serenade,” 12/1: 15
Kerbin, Astrid, “Psalm,” 7/1-15: 5
Kerman, Kate, “Silent Vigil for Peace in Veteran’s Square,” 6/1-15: 15
Loewenstien, George, “Morning Thoughts,” 1/1-15: 7
Müller, Esther Greenleaf, “moses ben mammon his fourth commandment,” 2/1: 13
Myles, Anne G., “We Have Cried,” 4/15: 6
Olsen, Richard, “Down the Street,” 4/1: 16-17
Randall, Judith, “Come to Me” and “Searching,” 4/15: 17
Rawlins, Winifred, “Almost Perceived” and “Like Clouds They Have All Floated Onward,” 12/1: 15
Reagan, Paul, “Death,” 5/1: 11
Sedziol, Pollyanna, “Contemporary Curiosity” and “Hindsight Previewed,” 3/1: 14; “... With Gladness,” 10/1: 14
Stanton, Tina Erickson, “Hear Me,” 5/1: 5
Stefferud, Alfred, “Search,” 5/1: 5
Swain, Alice Mackenzie, “Recognizing Dawn,” 1/1-5: 6
Tehnula, John, “Beyond the bars of Krome Camp, Miami,” 8/1-15: 6
Weatherly, Ruth, “Letter to the President,” 11/1: 4
Widus, Florence, “Each Year,” 10/1: 15

Sounds
I Can Make Peace, produced by Mennonite Central Committee, 10/1: 24-25 (Ed Kerman)

Film & Play Reviews
Doctora, Linda Post and Eugene Rosow, 3/1: 24-25 (Sharli Land)
The Real Thing, Tom Stoppard, 12/1: 22 (Beatrice Williams)

Friendly Words
Born to Be A Woman, Lena Ullman, 12/15: 27
Celebration: Friends and Some Aspects of the Struggle for Justice, Elaine Bishop, 12/15: 27
Clearness for Marriage, Elizabeth Watson, 10/1: 22
Constructive Caring, Jo Vellacott, 12/15: 27
Held by a Thread, Jean Brown, 12/15: 27
In the Presence of God and These Our Friends: A Quaker Marriage, 10/1: 22
It’s Our Right, 10/1: 22
Meet the Friends, Paul Anderson, 10/1: 22
News/Views, Atlanta Friends National Legislative Committee, 10/1: 25
Observations on War and Other Poems, Bonnie Day, 12/15: 27
A Quaker Look at Living With Death and Dying, Phyllis Taylor, 10/1: 22
Quaker Religious Thought, Quaker Theological Discussion Group, 10/15: 25
Sexuality: A Part of Wholeness, Elizabeth Watson, 10/1: 22
Soviet Relations Reader, East-West Relations Committee of Pacific Yearly Meeting, 10/1: 22
Surviving Together, FCNL and ISAR, 10/1: 22

Junior Journal

FRIENDS FOR LESBIAN AND GAY CONCERNS
12th annual midwinter gathering CLEVELAND, OHIO Feb. 15-18, 1985 Friday night through Monday noon Presidents’ Day weekend address by ELIZABETH WATSON: “Moving Toward Wholeness” workshops, panel, worship, meals, music, hospitality in Friends’ homes cost: $50 (some scholarships available; contributions welcome) TO REGISTER: call (419) 841-5284 or (216) 883-4098 or write Ann Schrader 3230 Centennial #116 Sylvania, OH 43560
How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Adams, Michael K. 44
Alger, Louisa 144
Alron, Lucy 157
Bacon, Margaret Hope 9
Bailey, Moses 108, 159
Barnett, Kerttu 35
Barnhart, Betty 17
Bear, Richard S. 150
Bell, John 134
Benson, Lewis 22
Berrigan, Daniel 87
Best, Jim 122
Birchard, Bruce 113
Boardman, Elizabeth Jelinek 105
Bradley, Francis E. 117
Brainerd, Carol P. 153
Brandenburg, Kurt 37
Bratis, Dean C. T. 78
Brinton, Howard H. 132
Bronner, Edwin B. 21, 84
Brooks, Helen M. 108
Browne, Gordon 58
Burt, Steve 62
Cady, Henry J. 137
Campbell, Ruth G. 43
Celaya, Pilar 14
Clark, Margaret 151
Clark, Rebecca Timbres 116
Clarke, Eleanor Stabler 3
Conger, Susan F. 89
Cocks, Nancy M. 139
Cruader, Renee C. 158
Cronk, Elwood 72
Crowe, Avis 104
Darling, Dorothy 147

Deming, Vinton 2, 5, 7, 18, 36, 47, 48, 60, 74, 75, 81, 90, 92, 124, 126, 135, 141, 142, 146
DiRienzi, Dorothy A. 95
Donaghy, Mary 83
Doty, Hi 30, 79, 127, 145
Doudna, Greg 118
Downing, Allison 14, 103
Dreamdigger, Ruth 112
DuBois, Rachel Davis 108
Eldridge, Richard 15, 16
Ellin, Stanley 108
Emerson, Mark F. 53
English, James T. 125
Fardelmann, Charlotte 85
Fern, Carol Virginia 80, 119
Fingeret, Peter 96, 133, 108
Fletcher, David J. 23
Forbush, Bliss 99
Friend, Anne 91
Gabbertas, Ray 161
Gibas, Grace 98
Gilbert, Joan 71
Gilmour, Patricia Kent 138
Gilpin, Mariellen O. 50
Grosser, Kate 136
Gummere, John F. 149
Harris, Arthur S., Jr. 128
Hartzell, Dennis J. 115
Hastings, George S. 27
Hernandez, Albert W. 130
Hirabayashi, Gordon 156
Hoare, Ted 154
Hodgkin, Christopher 123
Hostetter, Virginia A. 120
Howe, Linda A. 13
Humes, Anne 59
Hypki, Cinder 14
Innerst, Stuart 31
Jack, Homer A. 56
Jackson, Laura L. 139
James, Etta Marie 88
Jeavons, Thomas H. 38, 152
Jim 93
Johnson, Sonia 42
Johnston, William E., Jr. 148
Kenworthy, Leonard S. 82
Kerman, Kate 77
Kilpack, Ruth Geibel 57
King, Martin Luther, Jr. 94
Knudsen-Hoffman, Gene 106
Koppelman, Joan 24
Lacey, Paul A. 108
Lakey, George 8
LaMotte, Alfred K. 109
Lampen, Diana 1
Larrabee, Kent R. 66
Lauer, Robert Frederick 49
Lazar, Ed 109
Levering, Patty 140
McCauley, David 34
McDonald, Ron 6, 107
Mac, David 108
Mills, Teddy 39
Moen, Elizabeth 121
Marley, Barry 108
Nelson, Marjorie E. 65
Oate, David 76
Obadia, Cynthia 26
Olmsted, Ruth 97
Palmer, Candida 20, 108
Peerless, David J. 25
Penberthy, Jill 160
Pfeil, Cliff 41
Preuss, Nancy 61
Reynolds, Earle 129
Reynolds, Wilfred 55
Rifkin, Arthur A. 110
Rose, Ralph A. 29
Rossman, Vern 111
Sanders, Ollcutt 64
Scott, Anne Farrar 131
Shore, Marjorie 32
Smith, Selden W. 28
Snyder, Audrey 19
Spear, Larry 46
Sears, Lawrence D. 45
Sears, Lillian 70
Spickard, Jim 68
Stern, Christopher 12
Sutton, Marshall O. 63
Taylor, Thomas F. 54
Urner, Carol 86
Van Dellen, Rich 101
Walker, Richard L. 73
Watson, Elizabeth 108, 114
Wiegers, Michael 51
Winston, Lindley M. 33
Wolfley, Isabel Champ 69
Wright, Margaret Haworth 11, 67, 155
Yarnall, Elizabeth Biddle 102
Young, Mildred Binns 40
Yungblut, John 143
Zimmermann, Helen W. 4

February 15, 1986 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Reports

Friends Consultation: Spiritual Authority and Accountability, David Bills and Diana Dille, 4/1: 18-19

FGC Gathering 1985, Vinton Deming, 9/1-15: 14

FWCC Annual Meeting, Sharli Powers Land, 5/15: 16

FWCC 16th Triennial, Roger Naumann, 11/15: 27-29

Illinois YM, Lewis Walton, 10/15: 20-21

Indiana YM, Marie McCracken, 12/1: 18

Intermountain YM, Mary Lou Coppock, 10/1: 15

Iowa YM (Cons.), Deborah Fink, 11/15: 30

Lake Erie YM, Thomas F. Taylor, 10/15: 20

London YM, Irene Tester, 9/1-15: 15-16

Nebraska YM, Hannah J. Roberts, 8/1-15: 16-17

New York YM, Steven W. Ross, 11/1: 16-17

New Zealand Friends Peace Committee, Bill Carter, 6/1-15: 16

New Zealand YM, Olwen Palmer, 9/1-15: 15

North Carolina YM, Barbara Davis Howard, 11/15: 29-30

North Carolina YM (Cons.), Damon D. Hickey, 10/15: 21-22

Pacific YM, Keith Wedmore, 11/1: 16

Philadelphia YM, Martha G. Smith, 6/1-15: 16-17

Quarterly Meeting Group Visits the Soviet Union, Shirley Dodson, 12/1: 23

South Central YM, Yvonne Boeger, 5/1: 16

Southeastern YM, Mary Dec, 8/1-15: 17

Southern Africa GM, Jane Zietlow, 4/1: 19

Sweden YM, Ingrid Hellsing, 9/1-15: 16

Switzerland YM, Robert J. Leach, 8/1-15: 17

Western YM, Elizabeth A. Garter, 11/16: 17

Wilmington YM, Sharon Trivett, 10/15: 21

World Gathering of Young Friends, Jonathan Vogel, 11/15: 26-27

Book Reviews


(W. D. Ehrhart)


Ashford, Oliver M., *Prophet or Professor? The Life and Work of Lewis Fry Richardson*, 11/15: 24 (Kenneth E. Boulding)


Bowman, David (see Shivers, Lynne)


Brown, Robert McAfee, *Unexpected News: Reading the Bible With Third World Eyes*, 10/1: 21 (Renee C. Cradler)

Caldicott, Helen, *Missile Envy: The Arms Race and Nuclear War*, 5/1: 23 (Lenna Mae Gara)

Clubb, Oliver, *KAL Flight 007: The Hidden Story*, 12/1: 21-22 (Paul W. Rea)


Dyson, Freeman, *Weapons and Hope*, 5/1: 21-23 (Stephen P. Dunn)

Ham, Sok Hon, *Queen of Suffering: A Spiritual History of Korea*, 11/15: 25 (C. Lloyd Bailey)


Henry, Marie, *Secret Life of Hannah Whitall Smith*, 10/15: 26 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Hilty, Hiram H., Toward Freedom for All: North Carolina Quakers and Slavery, 12/1: 22 (Larry Ingle)

Hinshaw, Seth B., The Carolina Quaker Experience, 1665-1865: An Interpretation, 6/1-15: 21 (Damon D. Hickey)

Hutterian Society of Brothers and John Howard Yoder, God's Revolution: The Witness of Eberhard Arnold, 2/1: 22 (Howard Alexander)

Kozol, Jonathan, Illiterate America, 10/15: 26-27 (Marjorie E. Peary)

Marietta, Jack D., The Reformation of American Quakerism, 1748-1873, 2/1: 25 (Larry Ingle)

Marty, Martin E., Pilgrims in Their Own Land, 4/1: 22 (Lloyd Lee Wilson)

Meltzer, Milton, Ain't gonna study war no more, 12/15: 26 (Jonas Mather)

Meyering, Jane, ed., We Are All Part of One Another: A Barbbara Deming Reader, 11/15: 21-22 (Margaret Hope Bacon)

Moore, Howard W., Plowing My Own Furrow, 11/15: 23-24 (Jonas Mather)


Nagi, Takashi, The Bells of Nagasaki, translated by William Johnston, 10/1: 21-23 (Lynne Shivers)


Punshon, John, Portrait in Grey: A Short History of the Quakers, 4/1: 22-23 (Edwin B. Bronner)

Roberts, Nancy L., Dorothy Day and the Catholic Worker, 5/1: 25-26 (Ruth Geibel Kilpack)

Sanford, John A., ed., Fritz Kunkel: Selected Writings, 12/1: 22 (Marilyn Dyer)

Scottagood, Elizabeth McLeod, Meditations: Selections From a Century of Mottoes, 12/15: 25 (Leonard S. Kenworthy)

Schell, Jonathan, The Abolition, 1/15: 15-22 (Bruce Birchard)

Shivers, Lynne, and David Bowman, More Than the Troubles: A Common Sense View of the Northern Ireland Conflict, 2/1: 25 (John Lpmpen)


Tateishi, John, And Justice For All: An Oral History of the Japanese-American Internment Camps, 3/15: 24 (Fred W. Swan)

Taylor, Marvin J., ed., Changing Patterns of Religious Education, 9/1-15: 22 (Cindy Taylor)

Tomes, Nancy, A Generous Confidence: Thomas Story Kirkbride and the Art of Asylum-keeping, 1840-1883, 3/1: 24-25 (Samuel B. Burgess)

Torjesen, Elizabeth Fraser, Comet Over Nantucket: Maria Mitchell and her Island, 12/15: 26 (Kate de Riel)

Willems, Harold, The Trumat Factor, 3/15: 24-25 (Roben Schutz)

Wolf, Thea (see Aharoni, Ada)

Wyden, Peter, Day One: Before Hiroshima and After, 2/1: 22 (Jhan Robbins)

Yoder, John Howard (see Hutterian Society)

**Books in Brief**

Alexander, Howard, ed., with Wilmer A. Cooper and James Newby, Practical Spirituality: Selected Writings of Francis B. Hall, 11/15: 25 (Renee C. Crauder)

Allman, T. D., Unmanifest Destiny, 4/1: 25 (Ed McCaleb)

Asher, Marty, Fifty-Seven Reasons Not to Have a Nuclear War, 10/1: 24 (Eve Homan)

Bacon, Margaret Hope, The Quiet Rebels, 11/1: 24 (Eve Homan)

Baker, Leon (see Fate, Nancy)

Bonner, Raymond, Weakness and Deceit: U.S. Policy and El Salvador, 2/15: 25 (Ed McCaleb)

Bradley, David, No Place to Hide, 1940-1984, 5/1: 24 (Ed McCaleb)

Brockman, James R., ed., The Church Is All of You: Thoughts of Archbishop Oscar Romero, 4/15: 36 (Walter Bethel)

Budiardjo, Carmel, and Liem Soe. Liong, The War Against East Timor, 10/15: 27 (Ed McCaleb)

Carlin, Vivian F., and Ruth Mansberg, If I Live to Be 100 ... Congregate Housing for Later Life, 12/15: 28 (Renee C. Crauder)

Carroll, Kenneth L., Three Hundred Years and More of a Third Haven Quakerism, 3/15: 26 (Renee C. Crauder)

Cooper, Wilmer A. (see Alexander, Howard)

Crankshaw, Edward, Putting Up With the Russians, 5/1: 24 (Ed McCaleb)


Dadd, Debra Lyn, Nontoxic and Natural, 6/1-15: 21-22 (Walter Bethel)

Davis, Alison, A Sense of Wonder: A Spiritual Guidebook, 4/1: 25 (Renee C. Crauder)

Didsbury, Howard F., Jr., Creating a Global Agenda, 5/15: 26 (Ed McCaleb)

Dilling, Yvonne, with Ingrid Rogers, In Search of Refuge, 3/15: 26 (Walter Bethel)

Dooling, D. M., ed., The Sons of the Wind, 4/15: 36 (Ed McCaleb)


Fate, Nancy, and Leon Baker, Forest of Algae and Ivy: Outside/In, 12/15: 28 (Ed McCaleb)


Fernnea, Robert A. (see Fernnea, Elizabeth)

Foreign Policy Association, eds., Foreign Policy Choices for Americans, 4/15: 36 (Ed McCaleb)

Galtung, Johan, There Are Alternatives: Four Roads to Peace and Security, 10/1: 24 (Ed McCaleb)

Garcia-Passalaquca, Juan M. (see Heine, Jorge)

Gardella, Peter, Innocent Ecstacy, 11/15: 25 (Eve Homan)

Good, Merle, Who Are the Amish?, 11/1: 24 (Karin Spiegler)

Good, Phyllis Pellow, and Rachel Thomas Pellow, From Amish and mennonite Kitchens, 5/1: 24 (Susan Hardee Norris)

Gutiierrez, Gustavo, We Drink From Our Own Wells, 10/15: 27 (Renee C. Crauder)

Hatman, Robert H., Poverty and Economic Justice, 5/15: 26 (Walter Bethel)

Heine, Jorge, and Juan M. Garcia-Passalaquca, The Puerto Rican Question, 1/1-15: 22 (Walter Bethel)

Huddle, Norie, Surviving: The Best Game on Earth, 3/15: 26 (Walter Bethel)

Jewett, Robert, The Captain America Complex, 10/1: 24 (Walter Bethel)

Johnston, William, Christian Mysticism Today, 1/1-15: 22 (Walter Bethel)

Kirby, M. W., Men of Business and Politics: The Rise and Fall of the Quaker Pease Dynasty of North-East England, 1700-1943, 5/15: 26 (Walter Bethel)

Kohler, Charles, Grampa Tell Us a Story, 3/15: 26 (Renee C. Crauder)

Kotre, John, Outliving the Self, 10/15: 27 (Ed McCaleb)

Liong, Liem Soei (see Budiardjo, Carmel)

McGann, Dimrmaid, The Journeying Self, 10/15: 27 (Ed McCaleb)


Maharidge, Dale, Journey to Nowhere: The Saga of the New Underclass, 12/15: 28 (Ed McCaleb)

Manning, Doug, Comforting Those Who Grieve, 11/1: 24 (Karin Spiegler)

Mansberg, Ruth (see Carlin, Vivian F.)


Metz, Herbert, Jr., Peace and Affluence Through the Multinational Corporations, 6/1-15: 22 (Walter Bethel)


Montgomery, Mary (see Montgomery, Herb)

Morgan, Arthur E., The Small Community, 4/15: 36 (John Steitz)

Munnik, Len, Nothing to Laugh About, 3/15: 26 (Ed McCaleb)

Newby, James (see Alexander, Howard)

Newlin, Algie I., Friends "at the Spring": A History of Spring Monthly Meeting, 5/1: 24 (Ed McCaleb)

Nowakowski, Marek, The Canady and Other Tales of Marial Law, 4/1: 25 (Ed McCaleb)

Pellman, Rachel Thomas (see Good, Phyllis Pellow)

Revel, Jean-Francois, How Democracies Perish, 10/1: 24 (Ed McCaleb)

Richards, Jerrold, Nuclear War and You: Before, During, After, 1/1-15: 22 (Walter Bethel)

Rogers, Ingrid (see Dilling, Yvonne)

Shibley, David, and Naomi Shibley, More Special Times With God, 4/15: 36 (Ed McCaleb)

February 15, 1986 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Shibley, Naomi (see Shibley, David)
Simon, Arthur, Bread for the World, 12/15: 28
(Rene C. Grauder)
Snedes, Lewis B., Forgive and Forget: Healing the Hurts We Don’t Deserve, 4/1: 25 (Renee C. Grauder)
Smyth, William C., What Are They Saying About Scriptures and Ethics?, 5/15: 26 (Walter Bethel)
Sperling, Judith, “Easter,” 4/1: 6
Rawlins, Winifred, “This I Can Now Affirm,” 7/15: 11
Paxson, Katherine, “Communion in Meeting,” 3/15: 15
Powelson, 10/1: 22
Povohly, Joyce W., “Answer,” 2/1: 4
Rawlins, Winifred, “This I Can Now Affirm,” 7/15: 11
R. Morrison,” 7/15: 13
R. Morrison,” 7/15: 13
Reynolds, Kay, “I Hear You,” 4/1: 17
Stetser, Virginia, “Breaking the Dune Barrier,” 10/15: 4
Stevens, David A., “haiku” and “senryu,” 1/15: 8
Wallace, Terry S., “Coming of Age in Mount Holly, New Jersey, 1741,” 12/15: 12

Friendly Words

All About Ourselves, Maggie Goodrich, 5/15: 24
Around Europe, Quaker Council for European Affairs, 5/15: 24
Artist on the Witness Stand, Fritz Eichenberg, 10/1: 22
Bridging the East-West Divide, Quaker Peace and Service, 5/15: 24
A Conversation With Henri Nouwen, Henri Nouwen, 12/15: 27
Daniel Wheeler: Quaker Adventures in Russia and in the South Seas in the Early Nineteenth Century, John Ornered Greenwood, 5/15: 24
Defense of the Peaceable Kingdom, Marshall Massey, 12/15: 27
The Desert and the Market Place, Jack Dobbs, 5/15: 24
Directory for Traveling Friends, Gretchen Castle, ed., 12/15: 26
Facing Old Age With Courage, Ruth Fawell, 5/15: 24
Friendly Business, Robert Schutz, 12/15: 27
Geraldine Cadbury 1865-1941: The Problem of Depressed and Delinquent Children, Maggie Goodrich, 5/15: 24
A History of Providence Meeting at Media, Pennsylvania, Ralph P. Pickett, 12/15: 27
Holistic Economics and Social Protest, Jack Powelson, 10/1: 22
Interconnections, Elaine Prevallet, 10/1: 23
Introducing Elias Hicks, Norma Jacob, 5/15: 24
Jesus, Jefferson, and the Task of Friends, Newton Garver, 10/1: 22
Larzac—A Victory for Nonviolence, Roger Rawlinson, 5/15: 24
The Light Within and Selected Writings of Isaac Penington, Tract Association of Friends, 5/15: 24
The Lomé Agreement: Europe and the Third World, Quaker Council for European Affairs, 12/15: 27
The New Foundation Papers, 12/15: 26
Nurturing Contemplation, Carol R. Murphy, 10/1: 22
One Explorer’s Glossary of Quaker Terms, Warren Sylvester Smith, 12/15: 26
Paying for Peace, Quaker Council for European Affairs, 12/15: 27
The Prophetic Stream, William Taber, 10/1: 23
The Seeker, Seekers Association, 5/15: 24
Seekers Meetings, Adda Dilts, 5/15: 24
Servant of the Meeting, Cecil Sharman, 5/15: 24
The Shackletons of Ballitore, Caroline Nicholson Jacob, 5/15: 24
The Spiritual Quest, Meg Chignell, 5/15: 24
Stewardship of Wealth, Kingdom W. Swayne, 10/1: 23
Tempted By Happiness: Kazantzakis’ Post-Christian Christ, Peter A. Bien, 10/1: 22-23
Tending the Light, Mary E. B. Feagin, 10/1: 23
There Is a Unity: Quaker Thoughts on Racial Justice, Peggy Heeks and Martin Wyatt, eds., 5/15: 24
To Martin Luther King With Love: A Southern Quaker’s Tribute, David W. Pitre, 10/1: 23
The Two Cinnas: Quakerism, Revolution and Poetry, Laurence Lerner, 5/15: 24
The Way of the Cross, Mary C. Morrison, 10/1: 23
When Silence Becomes Singing, Helen Kylin, 10/1: 23
Woodstown Friends Meeting: 1785-1985, 12/15: 26
You Are Your Brother’s Keeper—The Divine Imperative, Simeon Shitemi, 12/15: 27

Film and Play Reviews

The Killing Fields, 3/15: 22-23 (Larry Miller)
Kiss of the Spider Woman, 12/1: 23 (Dennis Hartzell)
The Sword of Peace, William Hardy, 8/1-15: 19 (Robert Gwyn)
Witness, 5/15: 23 (Eve Homan)
Witness to War, 10/1: 20 (Phyllis B. Taylor)
**How to Use This Index**

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

**Authors**

Agard, Phyllis F. 56
Alexander, Nancy C. 36
Anderson, Marjorie M. 65
Anonymous 83
Bacon, Margaret Hope 108
Barritt, Denis P. 148
Bartram, Howard W. 25
Bassett, Tom 107
Benson, Lewis 154
Berk, Arthur 90
Blindell, Daphne 136
Boardman, Elizabeth Folger 67
Brooks, Steve 91
Brown, Harper, G. 125
Brown, Judith 15
Buckley, Kate 131
Cargill, Larry 76
Carter, Max 111
Cary, Mark S. 122
C/taggett, Elizabeth 155
Clarkson, Elizabeth Hutton 28
Clarkson, George E. 28
Clovis, James S. 95
Cobb, Henry W. 7, 113
Cole, Genevieve B. 88
Cox, Gray 50
Cox, W. Harvey 124
Crom, Scott 9
Crowe, Avis 87
Dollahite, Nancy 2, 3
Donchian, Peter 162
Doty, Hi 32, 38, 115
Drake, Matthias C. 4
Ehrke, Mark 21
Eichinger, Juleen Audrey 132
Epling, Kathy 34
Fager, Chuck 128
Fandelmann, Charlotte 123
Fears, Michael 158
Fenlason, Laurie 75
Ferguson, Val 57
Fingesten, Peter 88, 171
Finn, Stephen 74
Folburs, Bliss 42
Frohne, Jane C. 93
Garver, Newton 137
Gilmore, Patricia 100, 156
Gillpin, Mariellen O. 96, 105
Harissou, David 138
Helmuth, Keith 163
Hilliegass, Robert 81
Hilly, Hiram H. 88
Ho, Mobi 126
Hoagland, Marshall 78
Hoare, Ted 12
Holladay, Martin 61
Holt, Jeanie 66
Homan, Eve 170
Hoskins, Susan Woodman 45
Houghton, Barbara 153
Howarth, Mary B. 117
Howe, Geery 10
Hubbard, John 146
Hubbard, Rachel 146
Hughes, Evelyn D. 58
Hyung Kyooh Cho 55, 147
Individual Friends of Perth Meeting 160
Ingle, Larry 80
Jacob, Norma 52
Jenkins, Penelope 120
Johnson, Donald C. 142
Johnson, Russell 84
Jones, Mary Hoxie 73, 88
Jones, Pat 8
Jank, Cheri 141
Kabat, Paul 27
Kamp, Wilbur 88
Kanegis, Arthur 112
Karska, Lilly 16
Kerman, Judith 20
Ketterer, Rose 11, 29
Knudsen-Hoffman, Gene 36
Koornmanoff, Lora G. 17
Kuenning, Lisa 44
Kulude, Harold 106
LaMet, Alfred K. 70
Lape, Herb 97
Lewitt, Gillian 120
Loring, Patricia 5
McCacken, Catherine 54
Maebo, Teresa A. 119
Malison, Carolyn 41
Manousos, Anthony 48, 64
Marsh, Michael 152
Miner, Ruth Allan 36
Moore, J. Floyd 88
Morgenroth, Edwin G. 88
Mortis, Barry 149
Munro, David Alan 127
Murer, Esther Greenleaf 14
Naumann, Roger 150
Newman, Daisy 88
Osterkamp, Annemargaret 166
Paulin, Ellen 104
Peck, George T. 140
Perry, Walter B. 101
Philadelphia Yearly Meeting's Outreach Idea book 19, 71
Postliethwaite, Althea 60
Price, Doug 145
Price, Sabine 121
Purvis, Viola E. 88
Reynolds, Margaret 47
Reynolds, Wilfred 77
Richart, Domingo 139
Richie, David S. 168
Richmond, Susan 134
Rifkin, Arthur 68, 98
Roache, Janet M. 22
Roberts, Irven 102
Rostman, Vern 49
Rothbart, Barbara 33
Sandman, Gary 161
Schmoe, Floyd 89
Seabord, Abigail 39
Seeger, Daniel A. 151
Segal, Rima M. 23
Shelton, Jean 85
Sibbett, Johanna R. 63
Smith, Gregory 114
Spears, Lillian 94
Stamley, Margaret 6
Steele, Dorothy 88
Stevens, William P.H., Jr. 69
Stott, G. 165
Swift, Lloyd B. 92
Swomley, John M. 130
Taibbi, Bob 59
Van Wormer, Katherine 110
Vipond, Efrida 88
Waring, Shirley 169
Waring, Tom 169
Weeden, Robert B. 13
Williams, Donna Glee 91
Williams, Sue 157
Wilson, Emily T. 164
Wilson, Roger 188
Winter, Margaret 103
Wisch, Judith C. 118
Wood, Ed 99
Wood, Richard 109
Yaukey, Grace 72
Young, Mildred Binns 88

---

February 15, 1987 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Missouri Valley Friends Conference, Reva Griffith, 12/1: 18

Nebraska YM, Miriam Mester, 10/1: 18

New Call to Peacekeeping, Robert Cory, 5/15: 21

New York YM, Steven W. Ross, 12/1: 18

North Carolina YM, Sue Pugh, 12/15: 21

North Carolina YM (Conservative), Damon D. Hickey, 10/15: 21-22

Ohio Valley YM, Diana Gurley, 10/15: 22

Pacific YM, Nancy Salzman, 10/15: 22

Philadelphia YM, Carol Ann Jones, 5/1: 16-19

Quakers Uniting in Publications, John Punshon, 11/1: 18

South Central YM, Mel Boeger, 6/1-15: 18

Southeastern YM, Robert H. Ingram, 7/1-15: 17

Southern Africa YM, George Stegman and Rosemary M. Elliott, 3/1: 18

Switzerland YM, Karl Gunther, 9/1-15: 18

Upper Missouri Basin Gathering of Friends, Barbara Alt, 10/15: 22

Western Young Friends, Lauren Ungar, 4/1: 20

World Gathering of Young Friends, 2/1: 18

YouthQuake '86, 11/1: 17-18

---

**Book Reviews**

Bacon, Margaret Hope, *Mothers of Feminism: The Story of Quaker Women in America*, 12/15: 26 (Jean R. Soderlund)


Cheatham, Annie, and Mary Clare Powell, *This Way Daybreak Comes: Women's Values and the Future*, 5/15: 25 (Jenny Beal)


Frost, J. William, and John M. Moore, eds., *Essays in Quaker History: Seeking the Light*, 11/15: 24 (Ralph H. Pickett)


Mace, David, *Getting Ready for Marriage, Revised*, 11/15: 22 (Brad Sheeks)

Mace, David, and Vera Mace, *In The Presence of God*, 11/15: 22 (Brad Sheeks)

Mace, Vera (see Mace, David)

Mekler, Eva (see Schulman, Michael)

Micheels-Cyrus, Madge, (see Larson, Jeanne)


Moore, John M. (see Frost, J. William)

Nenneman, R. A. (see Foell, E. W.)

Powell, Mary Clare (see Cheatham, Annie)


Ruetter, Rosemary Radford, *Womanguides: Readings Toward a Feminist Theology*, 4/1: 22-23 (Elizabeth G. Watson)


Slonetzkiw, Joan, *A Door Into Ocean*, 6/1-15: 23 (Frank C. Branchini)

Soderlund, Jean R., *Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit*, 7/1-15: 23 (Marty Paxson Grundy)


Timberlake, Lloyd, *Africa in Crisis: The Causes, the Cures of Environmental Bankruptcy*, 12/15: 26 (Mohulatsi Metere)

Tjoossem, Wilmer L., *Quaker Slopers: From the Fjords to the Prairies*, 11/15: 24-25 (Frank Bjornsgaard)


---

**Books in Brief**


Alt, Franz, *Peace Is Possible: The Politics of...
the Sermon on the Mount, 1/1-15: 24
(Renee C. Crauder)
Appleton, George, ed., The Oxford Book of
Prayer, 1/1-15: 24 (Renee C. Crauder)
Aurelio, John R., Once Upon a Christmas
Time: Stories for a Family Christmas,
12/15: 27 (Amy Weber)
Bazar, Ronald M., Willie Morrison, Dorothy
Berrigan, Daniel, Steadfastness of the Saints:
A Journal of Peace and War in Central
and North America, 4/1: 24 (Renee C.
Crauder)
Bernstein, Elizabeth, et al., Peace Resource
Book: A Comprehensive Guide to Issues,
Groups and Literature 1986, 3/1: 22 (Renee
C. Crauder)
Bhagat, Shantilal P.
Berrigan, Daniel,
Bazar, Ronald M. (see Morrison, Dorothy)
Blamires, David, Jeremy Greenwood, and Alex
Kerr, eds., A Quaker Miscellany
for Edward H. Milligan, 9/1-15: 23 (Anita
Martin)
Bond, James O.
Carrying the Darkness:
Meeting the
Virtue in the Age of the Spirit,
10/15: 28 (Larry McKenzie)
Goldfarb, Lori A., et al., Beyond Endurance:
When a Child Dies, 5/15: 26 (Anita Martin)
Kome, Penny, Women of Influence:
Canadian Women and Politics,
4/1: 24 (Alice Loxley)
Langdon, Larry, ed., The Words of Jesus on
Peace, 12/15: 27 (Renee C. Crauder)
Lapiere, Dominique, The City of Joy, 4/1:
24 (Alice Loxley)
Lederach, Naomi, Lederach, Exercise As You
Grow Older, 10/15: 28 (Ellen Holmes
Patterson)
Lederach, Beth (see Lederach, Naomi)
Levy, Myra (see Peavey, Fran)
Lesher, Emerson L., The Muppie Manual:
The Mennonite Urban Professional's Handbook
for Humility and Success, 1/1-15: 24
(Renee C. Crauder)
Loder, Ted, No One But Us: Personal
Reflections on Public Sanctuary, 11/15: 28
(Larry McKenzie)
Luke, Helen M., The Voice Within: Love and
Victim in the Age of the Spirit, 1/1-15: 24
(Renee C. Crauder)
Macleod, Gary, ed., Sanctuary: A Resource
Guide for Understanding and Participating
in the Central American Refugees' Struggle,
3/1: 22 (Renee C. Crauder)
Manning, Doug, The Nursing Home Dilemma:
How to Make One of Love's Toughest
Decisions, 5/15: 26 (Anita Martin)
Masland, William, Through the Back Doors of
the World in a Ship That Had Wings, 2/1:
24 (George Rubin)
Mayson, Cedric, A Certain Sound: The
Struggle for Liberation in South Africa,
3/1: 22 (Alice Loxley)
Mendelsohn, Jack, Being Liberal in an Iliberal
Age: Why I Am a Unitarian Universalist,
9/1-15: 22 (Anita Martin)

Morrison, Dorothy, Roma Dehr, and Ronald M. Bazar, *We Can Do It!: A Peace Book for Kids of All Ages*, 11/15: 28 (Renee C. Crauder)

Muller, Robert, *A Planet of Hope*, 2/1: 25 (Renee C. Crauder)

McConnell, Michael (see Golden, Renny)


Nash, June, and Helen Safa, *Women and Change in Latin America*, 10/15: 29 (Alice Loxley)

Niebuhr, Reinhold, *Meditations From His Writings*, 11/15: 25 (Renee C. Crauder)

Muller, Robert, *We Can Do It!: A Peace Book for Kids of All Ages*, 12/15: 28 (Amy Weber)


Murer, Esther Greenleaf, *Christmas Round*, 12/15: 10

**Film and Play Reviews**

**Latino, 11/1: 24 (Dennis Hartzell)**

"**Seen Any Soviet Films Lately?**" 10/1: 23-24 (Lee Weingarten)

**Poetry**

Bailey, Donald, "For One Deemed Slow in School," 9/1-15: 3

Benson, Lewis, "We Will Not Grieve," 12/15: 29


Burt, Steve, "4 A.M. Milking," 2/1: 3


Collett, Wallace T., "Aspects of Courage," 7/1-15: 10

Conrad-Rice, Joy Bell, "Two Students in the Storage Room," 4/15: 19

Ehrhart, W. D., "Rediscovering Wonder," 5/1: 4

Fjelstad, Annika, "July 4th," 7/1-15: 5

Flagg, Marie, "Double Circle," 5/15: 14


Horn, Helen Weaver, "Fern Song," 5/15: 14

Janney, Werner, "Autumn," 10/15: 4

Lauer, Robert Frederick, "Nativity," 12/15: 11

Manousos, Anthony, "Exiles," 4/1: 10

Paff, Ariel, "Moonlight in My Eyes," 4/15: 15

Potter, Noah, "Aren't We Better Off Now?" 4/15: 14

Price, Cathy, "This Is a Poem for the Mother," 4/15: 14

Rawlins, Winifred, "Yes, William Shakespeare," 3/1: 15


Roth, Carol, "New to Meeting," 3/15: 6


Smith, Jennifer, "To Ethiopian Mothers," 5/1: 4

Taylor, Henry, "Bernard and Sarah," 11/15: 10

Taylor, Henry, "For a Friends' Wedding," 11/15: 9


Taylor, Thomas, "Rubbings," 4/15: 15

**Songs**

Murer, Esther Greenleaf, "Christmas Round," 12/15: 10

**Friendly Words**

"Bearing Witness: Quaker Process and a Culture of Peace, Gray Cox, 11/15: 26

"Bloody Conchie...!": A Conscientious Objector Looks Back to World War Two, Alex Bryan, 12/15: 25

Conscientious Objection to Military Service in Europe, Quaker Council for European Affairs, 12/15: 25

Deep River Friends: A Valiant People, Cecil E. Haworth, 12/15: 25

Faith and Practice of New England Meeting of Friends, 11/15: 28

Good Times, Bad Times: Idealism Is Realism, Gordon Hirabayashi, 2/1: 23

Healing the Wounds: Quaker Relief Work During World War Two and Its Aftermath, Alex Bryan, 12/15: 25

In Encounters With Transcendence, Scott Crom, 11/15: 26

In God We Live, Warren Ostrom, 11/15: 26

Intervisitation: Travel Under Religious Concern, Quaker Heritage and Present Need, Van Ernst, 2/1: 23

Leading and Being Led, Paul A. Lacy, 11/15: 26


Mary Hughes: A Friend to All in Need, Hugh Pyper, 12/15: 25

Mending the Wall, Kenneth E. Boulding, 11/15: 26

Quaker History, Friends Historical Association, 12/15: 25

Quaker Philately, Hi Doty, 11/15: 28

Quaker Universalist Reader, The, 12/15: 25

Replacing the Warrior, William A. Myers, 11/15: 26

Shape of Quakerism in North America, The, Ferner Nuhn, 2/1: 23

Simplification of Life, The, Thomas Kelly, 2/1: 23


"Thoughts Are Free": A Quaker Youth Group in Nazi Germany, Anna Sabine Halle, 11/15: 26

War Tax Concerns: A Quaker History, Edwin Bronner, 12/15: 25

War Tax Concerns: Resources for Study, 12/15: 25

War Tax Concerns: We Friends Here Assembled... . . Linda Coffin, ed., 12/15: 25


Widening the Circle, Agnita Wright Dupree, 2/1: 23

How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Abrams, Irwin 125
Allen, Jennie 67
Anonymous 100
Apsey, Virginia W. 127
Ayvazian, Andrea 94
Bailey, C. Lloyd 51
Barber, Deirdre 8
Bassuk, Daniel 58
Beer, John J. 119
Benfey, O. Theodor 66, 107
Best, James S. 87
Boulding, Elise 10
Braid, Andrew 86
Brook, Munro 26
Broyles, Anne 75
Burdette, Karen W. 60
Buscemi, Vince 42
Cadbury, Karen L. 33
Caldwell, Samuel D. 65
Cape Western Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends 71
Carboni, Shawna 96
Cattell, Elizabeth 126
Cayard, Wallace 111
Cherry, Caroline 48
Clark, Mike 50
Cocks, Nancy M. 2
Cope, Harold C. 19
Damiano, Vincent 18
Deming, Vinton 3, 27, 39, 41, 54, 64, 68, 69, 74, 78, 92, 99, 106, 109, 115
D’Arienzo, Dorothy 52
Dittrich, Sandi 20
Dollahite, Nancy 70
Elliot, Errol 32
Elliot, Melissa Kay 7
Eskedahl, Solveig Dale 9
Ewers, Ruth L. 16
Fager, Chuck 55, 105
Feyherm, Sarah 43
Fingesten, Carole (see Fingesten, Peter) 46
Fingesten, Peter, and Carole Fingesten 46
Finn, Stephen 61
Gamble, Clifton 72
Grossman, Zoltan 25
Hernandez, Corinne 113
Heen, Alastair 23
Heusel, Lorton 62
Hoare, Ted 91
Hongzhen, Zhu 90

Subjects

Aging 120
Alternative Lifestyles 94, 120
Arts 2, 8, 12, 105
Bible 56, 96
Departments
Among Friends 3, 27, 39, 41, 54, 64, 68, 69, 74, 78, 92, 99, 106, 109, 115
Quaker Philately 1
Viewpoint 19, 98, 120, 121
Witness 21, 25
Then and Now 118

Articles
1. "Abe Was Honest," Hi Doty, 2/1: 13-14
7. "Building Bridges: East German Friends Reach Out to the World,"
   Mary Elliott, 7/1-15: 14-15
8. "Building Sandcastles for a Living,"
   Deirdre Barber, 5/1-15: 6-7
    Ellie Boulding, 10: 16-18
    Dyck Vermilye, 6/1-15: 12-13
12. "Children's Books Give Us Hope,"
    Amy Weber, 11: 26-28
18. "Coming to Terms With Jesus,"
    Vincent McCarthy, 4/1: 3-4
    Harold C. Cope, 10: 5
20. "Conflict Resolution: A Place in the Classroom,"
    Sandi Dittrich, 4/15: 12-13
    Edna Ladner, 10: 22
    Deb Sawyer, 3/15: 14-15
23. "Darkness in the Land," Alastair Heron, 2/1: 4-5
24. "'Do Good' Development: Who Benefits?"
    Laura Nell Obaugh Morris, 1/1-15: 10-13
25. "Draft Resister Imprisoned for Nonregistration, Activism,"
    Zoltán Grossman, 12: 22
26. "Emperor Nail, The," Munro Brook, 10: 15
27. "Friendly Forecasts," Vinton Deming, 1/1-15: 2
28. "Friendly Woe," Mary Barclay Howarth, 2/1: 8-10
30. "Friends and the Homeless,"
    Marjorie Hope and James Young, 11: 6-9
    Don Wells, 4/15: 16-18
32. "FWCC at Mid-Century," Errol Elliott, 12: 17-19
33. "Good Will Be the Final Goal of All,"
    Karen L. Cadbury, 3/1: 7-11
35. "Holy Experiences, Sacred Commitments, and Secular Delusions,"
    Thomas H. Jeavons, 12: 11-13
    Bayard Rustin, 2/15: 8-10
37. "In Defense of the Pharisées,"
    Joy Rosel Weaver, 5/1-15: 8-10
41. "It Bears Repeating," Vinton Deming, 3/15: 2
42. "Journey of the Heart," Vince Buscemi, 4/1: 14-15
43. "Kids for Peace," Sarah Feyerherm, 4/1: 6-7
44. "Learning to Listen," Norma Jacob, 5/1-15: 3-5
45. "Legends," Ellen Paullin, 8/1-15: 8
46. "Let the Silence Speak for Itself,"
    Peter and Carole Fingesten, 9/1-15: 3
49. "Living by Her Convictions," Jessica Reynolds Shaver, 2/15: 3-4
50. "Looking into the Future with Friends: A Dream of Quaker Education,"
    Elizabeth Watson, 9/1-15: 11-13
51. "Making the Most of It," Vinton Deming, 11: 2
52. "Margaret Scatteredgood: In Memoriam,"
    Chuck Fager, 4/1: 12-13
57. "My Father's Blessing,"
    Stephen Finn, 3/15: 8-9
58. "My Inscrutable Neighbor and I,"
    Lorton Heusel, 10: 10-13
59. "Need for Democracy, The,"
    Bayard Rustin, 2/15: 10
60. "New Adventure, A," Vinton Deming, 3/1: 2
62. "New Paths To Follow," O. Theodor Benfey, 4/1: 7
63. "No Room at the Inn," Jennie Allen, 11: 10-12
64. "On Poisons," Ruth L. Ewers, 8/1-15: 16
65. "On the Need for Truth in Public Life in South Africa,"
    Cape Western Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, 1/1-15: 18-19
    Melissa Kay Elliott, 7/1-15: 6-7
67. "On the Need for Truth in Public Life in South Africa,"
    Cape Western Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, 1/1-15: 18-19
68. "Of Toasters and Mailboxes," Vinton Deming, 5/1-15: 2
70. "On Peeling an Apple in China,"
    Macnab, 10: 22
71. "On the Need for Truth in Public Life in South Africa,"
    Cape Western Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, 1/1-15: 18-19
72. "On the Street: Seeking Solutions,"
    Clifton Gamble, 11: 12-15
73. "One That Got Away, The," Alick South, 2/1: 3
74. "Only Three Reprimands," Vinton Deming, 8/1-15: 2
75. "Organizing the Universe," Anne Bralley, 1/1-15: 14

March 1988 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Moulton, Phillips P., *Ammunition for Peacemakers*, 10: 30 (Jennie H. Allen)

Punshon, John, *Encounter With Silence*, 11: 29-30 (Virginia Schurman)
Ronan, Marian (see Cady, Susan)


Stroup, Dorothy, *In the Autumn Wind*, 6/1-15: 22 (Amy Weber)
Tapp, Kathy Kennedy, *Smoke From the Chimney*, 2/15: 21-22 (Nancy Crom)

Taussig, Hal (see Cady, Susan)


Wezel, Donald, *Pacifist*, 12: 28 (Walter B. Perry)

Williams, Juan, *Eyes on the Prize*, 11: 30-31 (James Fletcher)
Young, James (see Hope, Marjorie)

Young, Ronald J., *Missed Opportunities for Peace in the Middle East*, 11: 32 (Paul Davis)

**Books In Brief**

Bahro, Rudolf, *Building the Green Movement*, 12: 31
Barton, Lois, *Daughter of the Soil*, 3/1: 24
Bookchin, Murray, *The Modern Crisis*, 2/15: 22
Brown, Robert McAfee, *Saying Yes and Saying No: On Rendering to God and Caesar*, 4/1: 23
Burton, Ian (see Kates, Robert W.)
Carlson, Don, and Craig Comstock, *Citizen Summity: Keeping the Peace When It Matters Too Much to Be Left to Politicians*, 3/1: 27
Church, F. Forrester, *The Devil and Dr. Church*, 3/15: 27
Comstock Craig (see Carlson, Don)
Dellinger, Dave, *Vietnam Revisited: From Covert Action to Invasion to Reconstruction*, 12: 31
Fox, Matthew, *Illuminations of Hildegard of Bingen*, 2/15: 22
Freeman, Harold, *If You Give a Damn About Life*, 1/1-15: 24
Henkin, William A. (see Heller, Joseph)

Hildegard of Bingen, *Scivias*, 2/15: 22


Nichols, Eve K., *Mobilizing Against Aids*, 12: 31
Erdahl, Lowell O., *Pro-Life/Pro-Peace*, 2/15: 22
O’Neil, Floyd A. (see Milner, Clyde A.)

Parks, Sharon, *The Critical Years: The Young Adult Search for a Faith to Live By*, 3/15: 27


Sweder, Gerri L. (see Grollman, Earl A.)

**Film and Play Reviews**

*Lucretia Mott*, 4/1: 21 (Laura Jackson)

**Poetry**

Bond, James O., *“Winter,”* 1/1-15: 3

Cohen, Jessica, *“An Unfinished Thought,”* 4/15: 13
Davidson, Dorothy S., *“Day by Day,”* 6/1-15: 11
Deeck, Joan, *“Transformation,”* 1/1-15: 7

**Friendly Words**


*Communities of Resistance, Roger Rawlinson*, 3/15: 28

*Credo, Joyce Neill, 3/15: 28*

*Forging a New Link Group, Questabout Team, Peter Fishpool*, ed., 3/15: 31

*God is Silence, Pierre Lacout*, 3/15: 28

*Gospel Preached by John Wesley and Its Echoes in Modern Evangelical Christianity, The, Lewis Benson 3/15: 28*

*Makepeace Daly’s Street Theatre, Jack Shepherd 3/15: 28*


*Universal Character of Christianity, The, Lewis Benson 3/15: 28*

*Universal Gospel Preached by the Apostles, The, Lewis Benson 3/15: 28*

*Universalist, The, Quaker Universalist Group, 3/15: 28*

*Zoe Goes to Meeting, Juliet Batten, 3/15: 28*
How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Amoss, George, Jr. 26
Anonymous 98
Atwater, Elton 50
Bacon, Margaret Hope 70
Beard, James W. 12
Bien, Peter 102
Bing-Canar, Jennifer 55
Boeger, Yvonne 4
Boyer, Ernest 101
Bortree, Clark 44
Breese, Lee 106
Bye, Mary 32
Calvi, John 112
Celaya, Pilar 15
Charland, William A., Jr. 93
Clark, Mike 71
Clark-Halkin, Ayesha 6
Clarke, Eleanor Stabler 34
Cooper, Wilmer A. 89
Craner, Renee C. 47
Crowe, Avis 3
Crowe, Avis (see Vermilye, Dyckman)
Dawson, Nancy 22
Deats, Richard 8
Deming, Vinton 24, 65, 68, 72, 76, 104, 115, 116, 121
DiRienzi, Dorothy 129
Edwards, Sequoia 136
Elliott, Melissa Kay 20, 54, 62, 77, 120
Ericcson, Dwight 109
Evert, Nancy (see Lape, Herb) 117
Forbush, Bliss 84
Friend, Ann and Mark 19
Friend, Mark (see Friend, Ann)
Friends Journal (compiler) 1, 9
Frost, J. William 42
Gann, Keith A. 122
Gilbert, Joan 79
Goldstein, Joy 37
Grady, Joan 119
Hadley, Herbert B. 45
Hetherington, Ralph 131
Hodgkin, Christopher H. 28
Hosie, Bonnie 134
Hunt, Bruce 4
Ingerman, Marie 25

Ingle, Larry and William F. Schultz 41
Jenks, Lyle 103
Johnson, Donald C. 81
Kent, Mary Day 7
Kenworthy, Leonard 64
Kerman, Cynthia E. 69
Kissil, Don 94
LaMotte, Alfred K. 82
Lape, Herb and Nancy Evert 117
Larrabee, Margery 105
Lazar, Ed 31
Lutz, Jonathan 90
Maccini, Robert R. 87
Mangelsdorf, Helen 29
Martz, Elsa 96
Maurer, Hermynom 43
McCauley, David 46
McCrone, Kate 110
McElderry, William 49
McDonald, David 138
McDonald, Ron 135
Miller, Larry 21, 39
Moir, Heather C. 75
Morgan, John C. 107
Morley, Barry 91
Morrison, Ruth 5
Munn, Albert 63
Munn, May Mansoor 133
Murer, Esther Greenleaf 52
Neudel, Marian Henriquez 95
Nicholson, Gay 127, 137
Olmsdell, Barbara 13
Peerless, David 100
Perkinson, Kip 59
Pfeiffer, Kit 132
Pickard, Gene 27
Poston, Chip 57
Quinlan, Lilith 128
Reynolds, Bill 125
Reynolds, Wilfred 99
Richard, Ben 83
Riffkin, Arthur 101
Roberts, Irven 86
Samuel, Dorothy T. 118
Sanford, Wendy 51
Scheltema, Rudolf 30
Schaper, Patience 17
Schoenbeck, John 10
Schultz, William F. (see Ingle, Larry)
Schwartz, Doris R. 66
Scott, Cathy 2
Scott, John and Marjorie 92
Scott, Marjorie (see Scott, John)
Segar, Daniel A. 23
Segar, Linda 108
Serriya, Ayako 124
Shaughnessy, Susan 61
Shaw, Brad 40
Snyder, Mary 85
Stanley, Margaret 67

Stifelman, Julie 111
Straffin, Judith Kotary 53
Strong, Bill 60
Swomley, John M. 97
Taber, Bill 78
Tjossem, Wilmer 130
Vermilye, Dyckman 14, 33
Vermilye, Dyckman and Avis Crowe 36
Vogel, Robert S. 80
Walker, Eric 18
Walters, Herb 58
Webb, Eleanor Brooks 113
Weber, Amy 139
Wilkinson, Signe 38
Willcutts, Jack 114
Wolfe, Nanlouise and Stephen Zunes 73
Zarowin, Stanley 74
Zunes, Stephen 11, 106
Zunes, Stephen (see Wolfe, Nanlouise)

Subjects

Abortion 73
Aging 70, 99
Animal Rights 77
Arts 19, 39, 43, 82, 97, 102, 118
Biblical Analysis 95
Central America 7, 15, 58, 66
Children 59, 79, 85, 129, 134, 139
Christmas 15, 34, 54, 123
Christocentrism 13, 25
Community 11, 35
Conflict Resolution 2, 21, 29, 37, 58, 61, 130
Contingent Resolution 80, 127, 137
Death 5, 81, 131
Ecology 32, 71, 135, 139
Economics 27
Education 12, 16, 59, 75, 79, 82, 117
Evil 2, 29, 128, 130, 138
Family 37, 68, 70, 96, 128, 129
Fiction 28, 85, 123
Friends Institutions 1, 16, 23, 50, 59, 75, 82, 88, 104, 117, 124, 126
Friends Journal Activities 24, 42, 54, 60, 65, 115, 120
Friends Meeting 36, 50, 55, 63, 64, 69, 78, 108, 109, 116, 134
Friendship 34
Healing 5, 96, 112, 128, 132
Health 24, 94, 103, 122
History 20, 26, 42, 45, 49, 83, 84, 87, 100, 101
Homosexuality 103, 122
Human Rights 49, 76
Humor 38, 47
International 8, 10, 11, 14, 18, 21, 27, 30, 31, 44, 46, 48, 56, 67, 76, 77, 88, 90, 97, 98, 104, 114, 124, 126, 132
Lifestyle 11, 40, 61, 103, 112

March 1989 FRIENDS JOURNAL
How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Altman, Michael L. 77
Anonymous 5, 46, 129
Bacon, Margaret Hope 87
Baldwin, Fred D. 139
Baker, Stan 91
Belov, Vasily 45
Beney, Theodore 63
Bent, Barbara 81
Boege, Yvonne 9
Boulding, Elise 88
Brighurst, Ann W. 83
Bronner, Edwin B. 23
Bryan, Sally W. 29
Cayard, Wallace 98
Clark, Arthur W. 102
Clendenin, Ann 108
Cory, Bob 86
Crauder, Renee 100
Crom, Scott 24
Crow, Christopher 71
Cushman, Clare, and Kalee Gregory 90
Deming, Vinton 19, 28, 35, 47, 48, 56, 58, 101, 111, 114, 116
Dockhorn, Robert 54
Dorsett, Thomas 57
Drake, Jennifer 25
Eastman, Laurie 79
Edgar, Kimmet 127
Eldridge, Richard 72
Elliott, Melissa Kay 22, 33, 119
Ellwood, Robert 95
Fallahay, Michael J. (see Hodge, Ellen)
Feyerherm, Miriam 89
Fingesten, Peter 73
Finch, Stephen 140
First-day School Class at Abington Meeting 55
Fletcher, James 103
Friedman Journal (compiler) 2, 68, 78
Galbraith, Clare 43
Gates, Tom 109
Gilmore, Edith 143
Girvin, Mariellen O. 32, 67
Green-Ellison, Katherine 128
Gregory, Kalee (see Cushman, Clare)
Griffith, Katherine 17
Hall, Barbara Welling 113
Hanauer, Edmund 20
Hardt, Ann 49
Harr, Dana and Barclay Kuhn 10
Harrington, Carolyn Bevkenbaugh 70
Henry, Georgiana 21
Herbage, Alex 142
Hillegass, Robert 130
Hoare, Ted 66
Hodge, Ellen and Michael J. Fallahay 30
Hollingshead, Irving 122
Hoskins, Lewis M. 26
Hughes-McIntyre, Bill 104
Humes, Anne 11
Irish, Don 123
Jacobs, Ruth Harriet 74
Johns, Josephine W. 64
Kenworthy, Leonard 4
Knudsen-Hoffman, Gene 62
Kuhn, Barclay (see Harr, Dana)
Kunkel, Robert 13
Laithin, Donald 117
Lacey, George 61
Lape, Herb 110
L., Z. 27
Lee, Anne Thompson 42
Lyon, Robert A. 60
MacBride, Laurie 1
Macpherson, Martin 135
Manousos, Anthony 76
Manring, Jane 16
Miller, Larry 121
Morey, Eldon 99
Morgan, John C. 92, 93
Morris, Anna S. 52
Nicholson, Gay 97
Ogden, Hugh 12

Subjects

Abortion 79
Alcoholism 46
Arts 7, 34, 45, 75, 76, 126
Bible 8, 31
Biblical Analysis 8, 31
Capital Punishment 101, 135
Central America 2, 17, 59, 98, 109, 115, 117, 123, 129
Children 19, 99, 106, 107, 118, 138
Christmas 22, 120
Christocentrism 32
Citizen's Rights 7
Community 17, 61
Conflict Resolution 20, 33, 107, 116, 138
Death 93
Discipline 82
Ecology 17, 56, 86, 91
Education 16, 40, 42, 51, 89, 106, 107
Family 19, 47, 79, 114, 124, 133
Fiction 45, 72
Friends Institutions 2, 15, 16, 51, 59, 70, 85, 95, 78, 103, 104, 111, 115, 118, 125, 132
Friends Meeting 3, 15, 21, 24, 35, 41, 46, 64, 66, 77, 82, 85, 104, 105, 112, 114, 119, 128, 141
Friends Journal Activities 31, 35
Friends Meeting 3, 15, 21, 24, 35, 41, 46, 64, 66, 77, 82, 85, 104, 105, 112, 114, 119, 128, 141

Friends Journal  March 1990
Spiritual Growth 24, 32, 42, 63, 67, 71, 72, 92, 100, 112, 131
Theological Reflection 13, 57, 63, 73, 98, 134
U.S./USSR Reconciliation 25, 34, 45, 76, 80, 113, 126, 139
Universalism 44, 57, 73, 74, 131, 134
War Tax Resistance 1
Women’s Rights 79
Worship 96, 100, 112, 114, 128
Youth 3, 6, 25, 29, 105, 124

Articles

3. “. . . and Back Again,” Doris Schwartz, 3: 18-19
5. “Barriers to a Free Election,” Anonymous, 8: 16
8. “Cain & Abel,” Alice Hildebrand Rudiger, 10: 21-22
17. “Community and Conservation,” Katherine Griffith, 5: 6-8
18. “Darkness, Daylight, and Discernment,” Keith Smiley, 4: 6-8
22. “Don’t Stop the Gongin’,” Melissa Kay Elliott, 12: 2
23. “‘Douglastie’ Friends?” Edwin B. Bronner, 8: 5
25. “East Meets West in a College Snack Shop,” Jennifer Drake, 5: 11-12
31. “Exile to the Promised Land,” Hugh Pyper, 10: 16-20
33. “Faith, force, or compromise?” Melissa Kay Elliott, 11: 32-33
37. “Friends,” Floyd Schmoe, 5: 10
40. “From a Friend in China,” Margaret Stanley, 5: 24-25
41. “Fruit of Gospel Order, A,” William Taber, 7: 24-25
42. “George School Revisited,” Anne Thompson Lee, 8: 7-8
43. “Going Home,” Clare Galbraith, 12: 16-17
44. “Hearts of Palm,” John Schoonbeck, 8: 24-26
46. “I am a Quaker, and I am an alcoholic,” Anonymous, 8: 12-13
47. “In Our Stars?” Vinton Deming, 10: 2
48. “In Search of Unity,” Vinton Deming, 1: 2
50. “In the Gardens of Stone,” Susan Shaughnessy, 11: 8-10
51. “In the World But Not of It?” Paul Zorn, 10: 23-24
52. “Invisible Connections,” Anna S. Morris, 10: 7
53. “Is a Solution Possible?” Mel Shralow, 7: 16-18
55. “Journey Into the Light,” First-day School Class at Abington Meeting, 7: 33
56. “Just One Small Corner,” Vinton Deming, 5: 2
58. “Know Your Local Bomb,” Vinton Deming, 11: 2
Baltimore Yearly Meeting, Christina L. Connell, 3: 25
Baltimore YM, Christina L. Connell, 4: 24
Friends Conference on Religion and Psychology, Dorothy Reichardt, 10: 27
Friends World Committee for Friends General Conference 1989 Baltimore Yearly Meeting, Christina Baltimore YM, Christina
North Carolina Yearly Meeting, Katie
New Call to Peacemaking, Horace
Autenrieth's report on the Middle East, Lois Barton, 6: 25-26
North Carolina Yearly Meeting, Katie Draughn, 12: 31-32
Northern Yearly Meeting, Dorothy Hopkirk Ackerman, 1: 27
Northern Yearly Meeting, Patricia L. Willever, 8: 28
Peace and Social Concerns Committee of Friends Meeting at Cambridge (Mass.), Skip Schiel, 8: 28-29
Pendle Hill on the Road, Merrill Barnebey, 2: 24
People's Conference on Peace and Development, Peter D. Jones, 5: 26-27
Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Elizabeth Marshall, 7: 34
Quakers Uniting in Publications (QUIP), Judith Randall, 12: 30
Quaker Center on European Affairs, Seminar, Nancy Alexander, 9: 31-32
Quakerism and Industry, London Yearly Meeting Work and Society Committee, Tom Jackson, 1: 27
Seoul (Korea) Meeting, Kim Wan Soon, 12: 32
Southeastern Yearly Meeting Half-Yearly Meeting, Phil Buskirk, 5: 27
South Africa General Meeting, Rosemary M. Elliott, 10: 28-29
Southern Africa Yearly Meeting, Mary Ellis, 3: 24
Sexual Morality Conference, Wilmer Cooper, 9: 32-33
Southern California Conference on Religion and Psychology, Steve Smith, 9: 30-31
13th Annual Quaker Lesbian Conference, Louise E. Harmony, 12: 30
Viittakivi International Center, Lydia Nash, 4: 24-25
Coy, Patrick G., A Revolution of the Heart, 7: 41 (Vince Buscemi)
Crittenden, Ann, Sanctuary, 11: 41-42 (David Alan Munro)
Curle, Adam, Recognition of Reality, 3: 31 (Virginia Steier)
Davidson, Miriam, Conversions of the Heart, 9: 38-39 (Sandy Overby)
Edwards, Tilden, Living in the Presence, 1: 30 (Renee Crauder)
Everett, Melissa, Breaking Ranks, 8: 36-37 (Theodore Herman)
Fager, Chuck, Quaker Service at the Crossroads, 9: 37-38 (Bill Durland)
Family Relations Committee of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, A Resource Guide To Be Used By a Same-sex Couple, 1: 33 (Elise Boulding)
Frost, J. William (see Barbour, Hugh)
Gifford, Henry, The Lost Years, 8: 34 (David Alan Munro)
Glaser, Chris, Uncommon Callings, 2: 28 (Lyle Jenks)
Goldberger, Peter (see Coffin, Linda)
Gossen, Rachel (see Kreider, Robert S.)
Gray, Elizabeth Dodson, ed., Sacred Dimensions of Women's Experience, 9: 38 (Elizabeth Watson)
Green, G. Dorsey (see Clunis, D. Merilee)
Hansen, J. Vincent, Blessed Are the Piesmakers, 11: 38 (Dorothy T. Samuel)
Horle, Craig W., The Quakers and the English Legal System, 4: 30-31, (Richard Dill)
Hull, Robert (see Coffin, Linda)
Kenworthy, Leonard S., Quaker Education: A Sourcebook, 10: 35-36 (Eleanor Elkington)
Kenworthy, Leonard, Twelve Trailblazers of World Community, 3: 31 (Helen Zimmerman)
Knudtson, Peter (see Suzuki, Peter)
Kreider, Robert S. and Rachel Gossen, Hungry, Thirsty, a Stranger, 6: 28 (R.H. Cory)
Lechman, Judith C., The Spirituality of Gentleness, 5: 32 (Jim Lenhart)
Meeker-Lowry, Susan, Economics as if the Earth Really Mattered, 4: 30 (Will Scull)
Murphey, Cecil, Day to Day, 2: 28-29 (Frank Bjornsgaard)
McAlister, Elizabeth (see Berrigan, Philip)
McNeil, J.E. (see Coffin, Linda)
Pallin, Ellen, Ted's Stroke: The Caregiver's Story, 1: 32-33 (Joan Gilbert)
Peters, William, A Class Divided, 6: 28-29 (Kate de Riel)
Platt, LaVonne G., Hope for the Family

Book Reviews

Abrams, Irwin, The Nobel Peace Prize and the Laureates, 10: 34-35 (Homer A. Jack)
Baez, Albert V. and Joan Baez, Jr., illustrated by Joan Baez, Jr., A Year in Baghdad, 8: 36 (Amy Weber)
Baez Sr., Joan (see Baez, Albert)
Barry, Kathleen, Susan B. Anthony—A Biography, 11: 38-39 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Berrigan, Philip and Elizabeth McAlister, The Time's Discipline, 12: 35 (Eugenia Durland)
Boulding, Elise, Building a Global Civic Culture, 7: 40-41 (Helen W. Zimmerman)
Clunis, D. Merilee and G. Dorsey Green, Lesbian Couples, 1: 33-34 (Arlene Kelly)
Coffin, Linda, Peter Goldbergber, Robert Hull, and J.E. McNeill, editors, Fear God & Honor the Emperor, 11: 40 (Carolyn Stevens)
Corbett, Jim, Sanctuary on the Faultline, 10: 33 (David Alan Munro)

We Celebrated the Seder

Book Reviews

Abrams, Irwin, The Nobel Peace Prize and the Laureates, 10: 34-35 (Homer A. Jack)
Baez, Albert V. and Joan Baez, Jr., illustrated by Joan Baez, Jr., A Year in Baghdad, 8: 36 (Amy Weber)
Baez Sr., Joan (see Baez, Albert)
Barry, Kathleen, Susan B. Anthony—A Biography, 11: 38-39 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Berrigan, Philip and Elizabeth McAlister, The Time's Discipline, 12: 35 (Eugenia Durland)
Boulding, Elise, Building a Global Civic Culture, 7: 40-41 (Helen W. Zimmerman)
Clunis, D. Merilee and G. Dorsey Green, Lesbian Couples, 1: 33-34 (Arlene Kelly)
Coffin, Linda, Peter Goldbergber, Robert Hull, and J.E. McNeill, editors, Fear God & Honor the Emperor, 11: 40 (Carolyn Stevens)
Corbett, Jim, Sanctuary on the Faultline, 10: 33 (David Alan Munro)

Mickleton Friends' consideration of same-sex marriage, Lois Price, 12: 30-31
Mid-Winter Gathering of Friends for Lesbian and Gay Concerns, Bruce Grimnes, 5: 27
Nebraska Yearly Meeting, Kay Mesner, 11: 30
New Call to Peacemaking, Horace Autenrieth's report on the Middle East, Lois Barton, 6: 25-26
North Carolina Yearly Meeting, Katie Draughn, 12: 31-32

March 1990 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Books in Brief

Alter, Robert and Frank Kermode, eds., *The Literary Guide to the Bible*, 7: 42
Armstrong, Richard (see Fahy, Joseph)
Bailey, Helen, ed., *My Sister Tatiana, My Brother Ivan*, 5: 34
Burkhart, John W. (see West, Ralph, E., Forest, Jim, Fleming, Pat (see Seed, John)
Bucher, David, *Radical Citizenship*, 2: 29

Burkhart, John W. (see West, Ralph, E., Jr.)

Coffman, Dorothy Y., compiler, *An Index to the Minutes of New Garden Monthly Meeting*, 10: 36
Deen, Edith, *All the Women of the Bible*, 6: 29
Dah, July, *River of Promise: Two Women's Stories of Love and Adoption*, 11: 42
De Mello, Anthony, *Taking Flight*, 12: 37
De Villiers, Marq, *White Tribe Dreaming*, 12: 37
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor M., *The Gospel in Dostoyevsky*, 5: 34
Elkinton, J.R., *Bird in a Rocking Chair*, 11: 42
Evans, C. (see Seed, John)
Fleming, Pat (see Seed, John)
Forest, Jim, *Making Enemies Friends*, 1: 34
Foster, Richard J., *Celebration of Discipline*, 10: 37
Fry-Miller, Kathleen and Judith Myers-Wall, *Young Peacemakers Project Book*, 10: 37
Gobell, Lisa, *The House in the Sun*, 10: 36
Gordon, Linda, *Heroes of Their Own Lives*, 7: 42
Heisey, Craig N. and Patricia Berne, *Kything: The Art of Spiritual Presence*, 8: 39
Houston, Christopher, *Radical Christianity*, 10: 37
Ryan, Pamela Bell (see Jasinek, Doris)

Schmookler, Andrew Bard, *Out of Weakness*, 10: 37
Seed, John, Joanna Macy, Pat Fleming, and Arne Naess, *Thinking Like a Mountain*, 8: 38
Scully, Th. Jean, *Quakers and Slavery*, 12: 37
Steere, Douglas V., *Prayer and Worship*, 4: 31
Tyack, Charles, *Friends to China*, 12: 37


Wangerin, Walter, Jr., *Miz Lil & the Yellow Tribe Dreaming*, 40

Wangerin, Walter, Jr., *My Sister Tatiana, My Brother Ivan*, 5: 34

Wangerin, Walter, Jr., *The Gospel in the City*, 12: 37

West, Ralph E., Jr., and John W. Burkhardt, *... better than riches*, 11: 42

Wink, Walter, *Violence and Nonviolence in South Africa*, 7: 42

Poetry

Baggett, Rebecca, "What We Can Do," 9: 12
Boe, Marilyn J., "Pictures at a Wedding," 1: 14
Councilman, Emily Sargent, "To Speak in Meeting," 9: 8
Darling, Robert, "Passing the Prison on Christmas Eve," 12: 24
DeHart, Michael W., "Meeting," 1: 15
Fegans, Mary E.B., "Youth in Our Midst," 7: 9
Fingesten, Peter, "Explorer I," 5: 18
Gloeggler, E.A., "Untitled," 5: 9
Horn, Helen Weaver, "Infernal Scissors," 5: 9
Jones, Mary Hoxie, "Song of the Angels," 12: 7
Lacey, Margaret, "Acts 3:1-12," 6: 12
Lacey, Margaret, "Luke 2:49," 6: 12
McRae-Woolf, Heather, "'There is a Balm in Gilead ... ?'" 9: 8
Morris, Laura Nell, "Interlude," 4: 11
Ogden, Hugh, "Chautauqua for Norman Morrison, died November 2, 1965," 11: 10-12
Schultz, R.E., "Credo," 1: 15
Stach, Alex, "Let's Save," 5: 8
Straffin, Judith Kotary, "Morning," 11: 17
Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, "Codicis," 8: 9
Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, "February Catalogues," 2: 19
Taylor, Valerie, "At the Last Supper They Ate Beans and Tortillas," 12: 13

Wohl, Jane Elkington, "Meditation," 6: 10
1990 Index

How to Use This Index
The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors
Aaron, Jeffrey 166
Abrams, Irwin 151
AFSC Corporation 127
A.H. 21
Anonymous 68, 161
Apsey, Virginia 133
Avery, Chel 155
Bacon, Margaret Hope 154
Baker, Wanda 6
Barry, Peter 8
Battram, Howard W. 131
Belieu, Kit 28
Bietz, Myron 102
Bishop, Elaine 78
Blanchard, Paul 111
Blystone, Scott 33
Boeger, Yvonne 22
Boeger, Yvonne (see Manire, Sarah)
Bradshaw, Janice 14
Bristol, Jim 59
Brown, Joshua 5
Brown, Judith 15
Buffington, Elisabeth 29
Carolina Friends Middle School students 146
Cary, Stephen G. 101
Cayard, Wallace 67
Charland, William 135
Claggett-Borne, Elizabeth 16
Coan, Eileen 31
Cobb, Henry 26
Conrad, Tom 45
Crauder, Renee 122
Cresson, Osborn 118
Crom, Scott 74
Cronk, Elwood 53
Dodson, Ed 129
Drayton, Brian 103, 104
Eccleston, Alan 24
Elchis, Boris 60
Elliott, Melissa K. 61, 137, 143
Ettel, Herb 13
Flower, Ruth 144
Freeman, Henry B. 152
Geist, Kathleen and Amy Weber 83
Gilbert, Mary 11
Gobell, Alfred A. 95
Goin, Lynda 158
Grundy, Marty Paxson 167
Hart, Denise 53
Herman, Ted 1
Herrmann, John A. 48
Hill, Leslie 87
Hole, Francis D. 27
Hostetter, Doug 25, 115
Irwin, Francis G. 46
Jack, Homer A. 70, 88
Jack, Ingeborg 130
Jones, Peter D. 124
Kennington, Paddy 23
Kenworthy, Leonard, S. 63
King, Martin Luther, Jr. 10
Kopen, Laura 47
Kunnie, Julian (see Steif, Ron)
Lampen, John 168
Lape, Herb 20
Legg, Sam 114
Levinger, Ann 107
Lings, Kjeld K. 121
Livezak, Val 84
Lowden, Stephanie Golightly 171
M., R.J. 160
McGreehan, Cara 164
McGreehan, Deirdre M. 4
McIntosh, Alastair 18
McLaughlin, Elizabeth Taylor 141
M., R.J. 160
MacDougall, John 49
Macpherson, Martin 62
Magraw, Shirley 54
Mahshi, Kahlil and Evelyn Smuck 128
Manire, Sarah, and Yvonne Boeger 148
Manousos, Anthony 2
Oregon Historical Society, excerpts from Mss 50 105
Matchett, William H. 106
Maxfield-Miller, Betsy 82
Merwin, W. S. 157
Mikesell, Mary 41
Miller, Kenneth 43
Morley, Barry 69, 132
Moulton, Phillips P. 117
Mr. Toby (Mass.) Meeting 96
Munn, May Mansoor 56
Nelson, Susan 93
Osborn, Rebecca M. 77
Pahl, Greg 9
Paxson, Heather Anne 64
Peck, Catherine 79
Peers, Jane 55
Perry, John 17
Peterson, Betty 159
Postlewaite, Althea 7, 80, 116
Powelson, Jack 98
Regen, Rosalie 72
Reynolds, Margaret 65
Rhodes, David 134
Ridgeway, Nino 113
Robbins, Jhan 42
Rochelle, Jay C. 30
Rubenstein, D. H. 162
Samuel, Dorothy T. 138
Samuel, Ralph David 94
Sanderson, Ross 50
Scattergood, Sara Park 119
Schafer, Lisa Rohn 139
Schenck, Patience A. 73
Schrader, Ann M. 34
Segal, Rima M. 142
Smith, Harlan J. 112
Smuck, Evelyn (see Mahshi, Kahlil)
Smyth, Elizabeth Cunningham 110
Snyder, Audrey 75
Stern, Christopher E. 85
Stever, Ann 71
Stief, Ron, and Julian Kunnie 156
Strand, Wilson E. 97
Swomley, John M. 153
Tatum, Robert 44
Tjossem, Wilmer 123
Teverud, Connie 100
Urner, Carol Reilley 87
Van Ness, Becky 140
Vance, Gerald W. 125
Walters, Herb 36
Webb, George N. 120, 136
Weber, Amy 147
Weber, Amy (see Geist, Kathleen and Amy Weber)
Wilkinson, Signe 38
Wolfe, Nanlouise and Stephen Zunes 39
Women's Rights Committee, New York Yearly Meeting 126
Yocum, Margaret R. 163
Young, Joy 19
Young, Mildred Binns 12
Young, Rebecca Martin 66, 90
Zarowin, Stanley 57
Zunes, Stephen 86
Zunes, Stephen (see Wolfe, Nanlouise and Stephen Zunes)
Reports
Central and Southern Africa Yearly Meeting, Rory Short, 5: 31
Council of European Churches, Rex Ambler, 3: 29
Dialogue with the Taproot: A Gathering to Deepen our Life in the Spirit, Marty Paxson Grundy, 1: 12-14
Friends Bible Conference, Mariellen O. Gilpin, 2: 32-33
Friends General Conference 1990
Gathering, Nancy Scott, Louis Cox, Jordi Comas, Mary R. Hopkins, Melissa Kay Elliott, Brett White, Deborah J. Rasmussen, Ellen Armoretine Hodge, 11: 24-29
FCNL Conference on Legislative Advocacy, Harold Braman, Joyce Shaffer, Jonathan Brown, Bob Shaffer, Gerald Carlson, Bill Ludlow, and Teresa Fitzgibbon, 10: 30
FWCC Midwest Gathering, Bruce Thron-Weber, James A. Lewis, Neil Martin, Beth Wilson, 2: 32
FWCC Northeast Gathering, John Plank, 9: 35-36
FWCC, Section of the Americas, 1990 Annual Meeting, Sharii Powers I-and, 6: 27
German Democratic Republic Friends Yearly Meeting, Christof Huth, 8: 29-30
Illinois Yearly Meeting, Paul Buckley, 1: 29
Intermountain Yearly Meeting, Marbie Brault, 10: 31
International Theological Conference for
Quaker Women, Margaret Hope Bacon and Jamie Tyson, 12: 26-28
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative), Horace Autenrieth and Deborah Fisch, 12: 29
Lake Erie Yearly Meeting, David Lore, 12: 28
London Yearly Meeting, Caroline Ethel Livermore, 9: 35
March for the Animals, The, S. J. Byczynski, 9: 36-37
Nebraska Yearly Meeting, Kay Mesner, 10: 30-31
New York Yearly Meeting, Jeffrey Aaron, 11: 33
Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting, Nancy F. Neumann and Margaret Webster, 12: 29
Ohio Yearly Meeting, Frances Sidwell, 12: 28-29
Pacific Yearly Meeting, Beatrice Miller, 1: 29
Planning session for joint gathering of Western yearly meetings, Robert Vogel, 2: 32
Soviet-American Women's Summit, Marcia L. Mason, 8: 29
Winnebago Nation, Earth Days, Margery Coffey, 7: 34
World Council of Churches, "Justice, Peace, and the Integrity of Creation," Gilbert White, 7: 33-34
Yearly Meeting Clerks' Retreat at Pendle Hill, Marty Grundy, 11: 34

Books
Barton, Lois, A Quaker Promise Kept, 9: 41 (Mary W. Millman)
Berrigan, Daniel, Sorrow Built a Bridge, 7: 41 (John Dear)
Betto, Frei (see Castro, Fidel)
Boulding, Else, One Small Plot of Heaven, 2: 36-37 (Janet E. Norton)
Bownas, Samuel, Description of the Qualifications Necessary to a Gospel Minister, 1: 39 (Kathryn Damiano)
Cady, Duane L., From Warism to Pacifism: A Moral Continuum, 8: 34-35 (Patrick G. Coy)
Castro, Fidel and Frei Betto, Fidel and Religion, 1: 39 (Robert Schutz)
Chatfield, Charles (see Debenedetti, Charles)
Cherry, Charles L., A Quiet Haven: Quaker, Moral Treatment, and Quaker Reform, 10: 38 (Ralph H. Pickett)
Christ, Carol P. (see Plaskow, Judith)
Clarke, George, John Bellers: His Life, Times, and Writings, 3: 34 (Leonard S. Kenworthy)
DeBenedetti, Charles, with Charles Chatfield, An American Ordeal, 12: 35-37 (Jim Bristol)
de Wall, Frans, Peacemaking Among Primitives, 9: 42 (Mac F. Given)
Durland, William, God or Nations, 5: 38 (Douglas Gwyn)
Easwaran, Eknath, A Compassionate Universe, 4: 40-41 (William M. Alexander)
Foster, Catherine, Women for All Seasons, 8: 35 (Eileen Coan)
Gracie, David McE., ed. and narrator, Gandhi and Charlie, 9: 42 (Emily Conlon)
Gywn, Douglas, Unmasking the Idols, 2: 37-38 (Marion Fuller Archer)
Heron, Alastair, Speaking to Our Condition, 1: 40-41 (Brian Drayton)
Hewison, Hope, Hedge of Wild Almonds, 4: 32 (Lyle Tatum)
Horton, Myles, with Judith Kohl and Herbert Kohl, The Long Haul, 12: 35 (Sue Ella Kobak)
Irwin, Robert A., Building a Peace System, 6: 36 (Herb Ettel)
Johnston William, Being in Love: The Practice of Christian Prayer, 4: 31-32 (Renee Crader)
Kamel, Rachael, The Global Factory, 8: 34 (Deborah Fink)
Kasl, Charlotte Davis, Women, Sex, and Addiction, 5: 38-40 (Judith Middleton)
Koff-Chapin, Deborah (see Lauck, Marcia S.)
Kohl, Herbert (see Horton, Myles)
Kohl, Judith (see Horton, Myles)
Lauck, Marcia S. and Deborah Koff-Chapin, At the Pool of Wonder, 3: 34 (Mary R. Hopkins)
May, Gerald G., Addiction and Grace, 1: 40 (Dorothy Reichardt)
Mendelsohn, Everett, A Compassionate Peace, 4: 34 (John Eisenhard)
Mooney, Philip, Belonging Always, 4: 31 (Stanley M. Harrison)
Moss, Ralph W., The Cancer Industry: Unraveling the Politics, 8: 34 (Rebecca Young)
Near, Holly, Fire in the Rain, Singer in the Storm, 12: 34-35 (Lyle Jenks)
Peavey, Fran, A Shallow Pool of Time, 6: 35 (Joel Sartorius)
Pickvance, Joseph, A Reader's Companion to George Fox's Journal, 3: 35 (Marty Grundy)
Plant, Judith, ed., Healing the Wounds: The Promise of ECOfeminism, 6: 35 (Eileen Coan)
Plaskow, Judith and Carol P. Christ, Weaving the Visions, 12: 34 (Wendy J. Henning)
Ratcliff, Donald, ed., Handbook of Preschool Religious Education, 3: 34-35 (Audrey Snyder)
Rhodes, David (see Berquist, Robert)
Treadway, Carolyn Smith (see Berquist, Robert)
Waring, Thomas, Something for Peace: A Memoir, 4: 32-33 (Eileen Coan)
Whittaker, David J., Fighter for Peace, 7: 40-41 (Irwin Abrams)
Books in Brief

Allen, Paula Gunn, *Spider Woman’s Granddaughters*, 12: 37
Anonymous, 12 Steps—A Way Out, 5: 39
Anonymous, 12 Steps for Adult Children, The, 5: 39
Barnes John, et al., *At the Center of the Seesaw: Childhood Meditations*, 8: 36
Beisser, Arnold, *Flying Without Wings: Personal Reflections on Being Disabled*, 2: 38
Bongaarts, John of the Cross, *Spiritual Warfare*, 5: 38
Del Prete, Thomas, *Thomas Merton and Heart: Cuttings from a Journal*, 7: 41
Diamond, Sara, *Spiritual Warfare*, 1: 42-43
Durnbaugh, Donald F., *Pragmatic Prophet: The Life of Michael Robert Zigler*, 10: 38
Dyer, Sonya (see McMakin Jacqueline)
Fahy, Mary, *The Tree That Survived the Winter*, 4: 36
Flederjohann, Connie (see Folsom, Franklin)
Fox, Richard G., *Gandhian Utopia: Experiments with Culture*, 7: 42
Friedman, Andrea (see Benjamin, Medea)
Garrison, Judith Garrett and Scott Shepard, *Cancer and Hope: Charting a Survival Course*, 8: 36
Gillman, Harvey, *A Minority of One*, 1: 42
Gioseffi, Daniela, ed., *Women on War*, 7: 42
Gobell, Lisa, *The Stormtrooper’s Wife*, 4: 36
Gorski, Terrence, *Passages Through Recovery*. 5: 38
Granick, Eve Wheatcroft, *The Amish Quilt*, 3: 36
Gummere, John F., *Words & C*, 1: 42
Hendrick, George and Willene, *The Savor of Salt*, 12: 37
Hendrick, Willene (see Hendrick, George)
Heyward, Carter, *Touching Our Strength: The Erotic as Power and the Love of God*, 7: 42
Hollyday, Joyce (see Wallis, Jim)
Jackson, Dave and Neta, *Glimpses of Glory: Thirty Years of Community*, 1: 43
Jackson, Neta (see Jackson, Dave and Neta)
Kenworthy, Leonard S., *An Introduction to Quakerism*, 1: 43
Kopp, Sheldon, *Raise Your Right Hand Against Fear*, 5: 41
Lohmann, Jeanne, *Gathering a Life*, 6: 36
McAulay, James, *Journey Into Compassion*, 4: 36
Martin, Sara Fines, *Healing for Adult Children of Alcoholics*, 5: 38
Norman, Liane Ellision, *Hammer of Justice*, 6: 36
O’Byron, Eleanor Dart, *Coming Home From Devil Mountain*, 7: 41-42
Platt, LaVonne Godwin, *Bela Banerjee: Bringing Health to India’s Villages*, 1: 43
Richman, Howard, *Story of a Bill*, 1: 43
Ronan, Marian (see Cady, Susan)
Ruether, Rosemary Radford, *Disputed Questions on Being a Christian*, 4: 35
Sanford, John, *Dreams: God’s Forgotten Language*, 7: 42
Shepard, Mark, *The Community of the Ark*, 4: 36
Sinnetar, Marsha, *Elegant Choices, Healing Choices*, 2: 38
Sinnetar, Marsha, *A Person is many Wonderful, Strange Things*, 8: 36
Sullender, R. Scott, *Losses in Later Life*, 4: 35
Taussig, Hal (see Cady, Susan)
Taylor, John, *The Three Hannahs*, 9: 42
Taylor, Phyllis, *A Quaker Look at Living with Death and Dying*, 5: 40
True, Michael, ed., *Daniel Berrigan: Poetry, Drama, Prose*, 1: 42
Villa-Vicencio, Charles, *Trapped in Apartheid*, 1: 43
Wallis, Jim, and Joyce Hollyday, eds., *Crucible of Fire: The Church Confronts Apartheid*, 7: 42
West, Ralph E., Jr., and John W. Burkhardt, *Better Than Riches*, 10: 38
Wine, Jeanine, *Silly Tille*, 7: 42

Poetry

Abruizi, Lyn, “Dear God,” 2: 15
Bridge, Edie, “Giving Thanks,” 2: 24
Bridge, Edie, “There Was a Concept,” 2: 24
Broyles, Anne, “Battime Joy,” 5: 23
DiRienzi, Dorothy, “Prism,” 6: 13
Ducey, Jean Sparks, “Bethlehem,” 12: 9
Graham, Anne Aimetti, “To Speak to Our Condition, (for you),” 4: 9
Horn, Helen Weaver, “Fierce Breath,” 5: 7
Hultman, Ruth, “Silence for Our Youth,” 10: 16
Jolly, Paul, “First Day,” 1: 15
Kriebel, John A., “Continuing Revelation,” 1: 11
Moorman, Albert, “A Similitude,” 1: 15
Nichols-Orians, Judith, “The Progress of Seasons,” 5: 23
Pino, Beatrice, “Yellowstone,” 9: 25
Sankichi, Toge, “Maidens of Hiroshima,” 8: 7-8
Scillipoti, Anthony, “Catching Sight,” 11: 17
Smith, Sarah, “Needlework,” 9: 7
Smyth, Elizabeth Cunningham, “A Heretic Invites the Orthodox to Dance,” 7: 24
Stothart, Robert, “Shedding Season,” 4: 9
Surr, John, “Blossoms,” 4: 9
Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, “Always Make Windows,” 8: 21
Williams, Dorothy, “A Lamb and a Star,” 12: 12
How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed alphabetically by title and include author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Irwin</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amadi, Joram M.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell, Imogene B.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Carol</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avugo, Joram A., Herbert Tucker, Edward S. Nattrass</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berggren-Thomas, Priscilla</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bing, Anthony</td>
<td>17, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Douglas</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boardman, Elizabeth and Sam Cox</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronson, Elizabeth Cattell</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Joshua</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Gordon</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvi, John</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Sydney, and Carolynne Myall</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Stephen G.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayard, Wallace</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charland, William</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Lorraine K.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collett, Stephen</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Ralph E.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Louis</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Sam (see Boardman, Elizabeth and Sam Cox)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxe, Spencer</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresson, Osborn</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crofts, Sarah</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, Avis</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joel</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMaio, Dennis P.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deming, Vinton</td>
<td>5, 15, 25, 27, 53, 62, 68, 83, 95, 96, 107, 133, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, Kate, Lynn Erskine, and Steve Zehr</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DiBlasio, Mario</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson, Ed</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doe, Mary Ann</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education for Peace and Justice</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge, Richard</td>
<td>30, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliot, Frances</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, David</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Melissa Kay</td>
<td>46, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enyart, Paul, Clerk</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine, Lynn (see Dempsey, Kate)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etell, Herb</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feucht, Fred, and Paddy Lane</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fink, Deborah</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, James A., II</td>
<td>18, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower, Ruth</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, George, excerpted from the revised edition of The Journal of George Fox, ed. John Nichalls</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Friends Journal, compilers, 145
Friends Meeting reporters, 108
Frost, Caitlyn, 93
Gara, Lenna Mae, 157
Geisheker, Jude O’Reilley, 173
Gerber, Claire, 138
Gobell, Lisa, 31
Gorfinkel, Claire E. and Beatrice Miller, 69
Green, Paula, 111
Grundy, Martha Paxson, 28
Grunko, Rebecca A., 167
Hancock, Peter, 49
Harrington, James Lawrence, 63
Harris, Arthur S., Jr., 139
Harris, Howard L., 35
Hartman, Mary J., 32
Hartson, David, 52, 103
Haviland, J. Bernard, 122
Heacock, Linda, 70
Heath, Harriet, 144, 150, 158
Henning, Wendy, 87
Heron, Alastair, 44
Herrick, Rick, 124
Hoare, Ted, 8
Holladay, Martin, 4
Hollingshead, Irving, 19
Horn, Helen Weaver, 88
Howarth, Mary Barclay, 160
Hubbard, Susan, 152
Hunt, Trudie, 130
Huntington, Fred, 127
Illinois Yearly Meeting, 33
Johnson, Eric, 177
Kashatus, William C., 29
Kassoff, Laurel Child, 119
Kazemek, Francis E., 179
Keenen, George E., 121
Kelly, Arlene, 136
Kent, Natalie Pierce, 166
Kerman, Cynthia Earl, 116
Kohrmann, Allan, 120
Kunkel, Robert, 55
LaMotte, Alfred K., 23
Lampen, Diana, 42
Lampen, John, 100
Lane, Paddy (see Feucht, Fred) | |
Legg, Sam, 20
Levering, Robert, 110
Londos, Skip, 175
Ludwig, David, 164
McBee, Patricia, 75
McQuail, Fran, 149
Macpherson, Martin, 162
Manvel, Evan, 147
Marshall, Dorothy, 168
Maugans, Jayne E., 161
Miller, Beatrice (see Gorfinkel, Claire E. and Beatrice Miller) | |
Miller, Bruce G., 54
Miller, Larry, 165
Miller-Gutsell, Marnie, 6
Morgan, John C., 34
Moses, Richard, 80
Mount Toby (Mass.) Meeting, 60
Munn, May Mansoor, 148
Myall, Carolynne (see Chambers, Sydney, and Carolynne Myall) | |
Nattrass, Edward S. (see Avugo, Joram A., Herbert Tucker, Edward S. Nattrass) | |
Nickalls, John, 178
Norberg, Donald, 170

March 1992 Friends Journal
44

"Dear Helpful Hannah,...", Sydney Chambers and Carolynne Myall, 8: 19

"Did You Say, 'Chihowa'? " Vinton Deming, 11: 2

"Difficult People in Meeting," Martha Paxson Grundy, 4: 17-18

"Dilemma of Teaching About War, The," William C. Kashatus, 5: 15

"Elisa the Elf," Richard Eldridge, 1: 24-26

"Encounter, An," Lisa Gobell, 6: 29

"Entrusting the Earth," Mary J. Hartman, 3: 14-15

"Environmental Queries," Illinois Yearly Meeting, 3: 15

"Even Geese Know," John C. Morgan, 6: 7

"Experiencing God," Howard L. Harris, 9: 25

"FGC Gathering 1991," Various authors, 10: 20-27

"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Honduras: 'En Espiritu y en Verdad: 'La Fe en Accion','" Phyllis Sanders, 11: 12-14


"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Honduras: 'Friends in Honduras',' an address by Juan Garcia reported by Robert Vogel, 11: 12


"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Netherlands: First Gathering,
..." Erica F. Vere, Clerk, 11: 11

"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Netherlands: 'A Homecoming',' Diana Lampen, 11: 10


"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Netherlands: 'Impressions from Elspeet',' Alastair Heron, 11: 7-8

"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Netherlands: 'Speaking Face to Face',' Kenneth Sutton, 11: 9-10


"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Kenya: Epistle from the Third Gathering," Dan Seeger, 12: 12-13


"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Young Friends, Kenya: 'One Body, Many Parts',' Peter Hancock, 12: 14


"FWCC Fifth World Conference of Friends, Kenya: 'You Can Get There From Here',' Melissa Kay Elliott, 12: 7-10

"Family Witness at the Tracks, A," David Hartsough, 11: 22-23

"Finding the Spirit," Vinton Deming, 12: 2


"Fox at Lichfield," Robert Kunkel, 3: 18-21

"Friends College Kaimosi," William Charland, 7: 34

"Friends Feeling Hurt," Elizabeth F. Boardman and Sam Cox, 1: 28-30

"Friends School: 'One of Detroit's Jewels',' Imogene B. Angell, 1: 5-8

"Friends Schools: Two Unmet Needs," Spencer Coxe, 10: 12-13

"Frivolity and Social Graces Committee Report," Mt. Toby (Mass.) Meeting, 1: 33

"Genesis Updated," Sarah Crofts, 2: 10-11

"Gifts and Community," Vinton Deming, 8: 2-11

"God Dwells Within Us," James Lawrence Harrington, 5: 14

"Green Movement, The," Elizabeth Cattell Bronson, 3: 16-17


"Gulf War 101 - Final Examination," Education for Peace and Justice, 10: 17

"He Came with Guitar," Rebecca Martin Young, 4: 31

"Heroic and Radiant," Vinton Deming, 1: 2

"Hold Fast to Our Beliefs," Claire E. Gorfinkel and Beatrice Miller, 3: 5

"Hold the Negotiations. . . ." Linda Heacock, 11: 36-37

"Holy Week at the IRS," Frances S. Eliot, 4: 10-11

"Horoscopes," Young Adult Friends Newsletter of New England Yearly Meeting, 9: 36-37

"How Much is Enough?" Lorraine K. Cleveland, 1: 23-24

"I am Music, Music is Me," Patricia McBee, 9: 28

"Important Encounter, An," Patricia Sorrentino, 9: 26-27

"In Praise of Footing," Ronald Watts, 11: 16-17


"Is it time, once again, to become a peculiar people?" Priscilla Berggren, 11: 13-15


"Just One," Joshua Brown, 1: 32-33

"Lasting Imprint, A," Vinton Deming, 2: 2

"Legal Drugs?" Ed Dodson, 4: 19

"Lighting Candles of Faith," Shelagh Willett, 11: 32-33

"Make Victims the Focus of Law," Adam Starchild, 7: 21

"Making Room for Joy," Wendy Henning, 2: 30

"Making Room in My Inn," Helen Weaver Horn, 12: 15-16

"Meeting Our Lions," Marjorie Wardle, 2: 19

"Message for Threshing, A," Douglas Bishop, 2: 5

"Ministry of Touch, A," John Calvi, 8: 7-11


"Never-Ending Search, A," Caitlyn Frost, 11: 30

"New World Vision, A," George Rubin, 7: 5

"Next Right Thing, The," Vinton Deming, 3: 2

"No Strain, No Gain," Vinton Deming, 5: 2

"Nonexist Language in New Bible Translations," Wallace Cayard, 7: 22-23

"On a Few Acres of Land," Isabel C. Sanders, 11: 18-20

"On Becoming Practical Visionaries," Kate Dempsey, Lynn Erskine, and Steve Zehr, 9: 38-39

"On Going to Law," John Lampen, 4: 16

"On Truth and Bananas," Deborah Fink, 8: 24-26

"On Worship After the Manner of Friends," Jay C. Rochelle, 12: 20-21

"Opportunity to End Nuclear Testing, An," David Hartsough, 1: 5

"Our Lives as Melody," Rebecca Martin Young, 1: 35

"Over Troubled Waters," Louis Cox, 9: 5

"Partners with God," Vasin Crowe, 9: 19

"Passages," Vinton Deming, 9: 2

"Peace Notes," Friends Meeting Reporters, 3: 6-8

"Peace Notes," Various authors, 4: 7-10

"Peace Without, Peace Within," Robert Levering, 3: 9-10

"Peoples of Burma: An Endangered Species," Paula Green, 9: 29-30

"Place Called Home, A," Joseph Sorrentino, 9: 26-27

"Prevention Is Crucial," Carol Atkinson, 6: 5

"Pucho," Mario DiBlasio, 7: 19-20

"Quaker Author, The," Richard Eldridge, 1: 18-20

"Quaker Business Meetings: The
143. “Starting First-day Schools in Small Sri Lanka: Unresolved Conflict,”
142. “Soviet Changes, U.S. Response,”
141. “Sharing of Silence, A,”
139. “Sorry, Dan, Peter, and Tom ... ,”
138. “Second Casualty, The,”
137. “Sexual Abuse and Women’s Movement,”
134. “Seeking Alternatives to Violence,”
145. “Stephen Cary Concludes his AFSC Role,”
133. “Samplings,”
131. “Sao Paulo Worship Group,”
127. “Riding the Quaker Strand: Teaching Religion in Friends Schools,”
151. “Teaching Religion in Friends Schools,”
153. “That Life and Power, ”
154. “There’s No Way I’d Go! Boulder Friends Provide Sanctuary,”
155. “This Is Not Your Father’s War,”
156. “Thoughts on Gardens of Paradise,”
158. “Time to Wonder,”
159. “Trends in Peacemaking and Conflict Resolution,”
160. “Unitarians as friends,”
161. “Unity Through the Inner Light,”
162. “Uprooted and Unprotected,”
163. “Valiant Three, The,”
164. “Value of Human Life, The,”
165. “Vietnam Fifteen Years after the Fall of Saigon,”
166. “Village Christmas,”
167. “Violence Is Not the Way,”
168. “Walking Group, A,”
169. “We Own the Night,”
170. “We Won’t Be Embarrassed,”
171. “When Called, I will Go,”
172. “What is Time?”
173. “When the Trumpet Calls,”
174. “Where are the Sidewalks?”
175. “Who is My Teacher?”
176. “Who is My Teacher?”
177. “When Did I First Know?”
178. “Woe unto the Bloody City of Lichfield!”
179. “Wonderful Modulations of the Human Face,”
180. “Working Man,”
181. “Worship as Adventure,”
182. “Year to Begin Again? A,”

Reports
Baltimore Yearly Meeting, Christina L. Connell, 11: 34-35
Conference to Consider the Partial Test Ban Treaty, Fang Li, 8: 29
FWCC Southeastern Gathering, Hiram E. Adams, 2: 27-28
1991 FGC Gathering, Various authors, 10: 20-27
FWCC Midwest Gathering, Horace Autenrieth, Margaret Stoltzfus, Bruce Thron-Weber, 2: 27-28
FWCC Fifth World Conference, Honduras, Phyllis Sanders, Robert Vogel, and Paul Enyert, 11: 12-15
FWCC Fifth World Conference, the Netherlands, Alan A. Heron, Kenneth Sutton, Diana Lampen, Erica F. Vere, 11: 7-11
FWCC Fifth World Conference, Kenya, Melissa Kay Elliott, Joram M. Amadi, Joram A. Avugo, Herbert Tucker, Edward S. Nattress, and Peter Hancock, 12: 7-14
Gwynedd Meeting Youth Exchange, Rachel Hubs, 5: 30-31
IMYM-AFSC Peace and Service Caravan, Cynthia Taylor, 4: 26-28
Illinois Yearly Meeting, Roy C. Treadway, Don Smith, Jeanette Barker, and Becky Westling, 12: 26-28
Intermountain Yearly Meeting, Marbie Brault, 9: 34-35
Lake Erie Yearly Meeting, Marty Grundy, 12: 26
Nebraska Yearly Meeting, Kay Mesner, 11: 35
North Carolina Yearly Meeting (Conservative), A committee of NCYM Friends, 11: 34
North Pacific Yearly Meeting, Melissa Kay Elliott, 1: 34
North Pacific Yearly Meeting, Judith Brown, 12: 26
Northern Yearly Meeting, Francis D. Hole, 1: 34
Northern Yearly Meeting, Francis D. Hole and Charles Rathmann, 9: 34
Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting, Betsy Neale, 12: 29
Pacific Yearly Meeting, David Scofield Wilson, 2: 28-29
Pacific Yearly Meeting, Mary Mikesell, 12: 28-29
Peace Committee of St. Louis (Mo.) Meeting, Peace Committee of the St. Louis (Mo.) Meeting, 9: 35
Quaker Conference on Evangelism, Susan Hubbard, 6: 26-27
Quaker Pastoral Counselors Gathering, Maureen Graham, 7: 32
Quaker United Nations Summer School, Claude Julien-Waring, 5: 30
School of the Spirit, Mountain View

Source of Our Unity,” Cynthia Earl Kerman, 9: 17
117. “Quaker Crostic,” Osborn Cresson, 7: 30-31
118. “Quakers and Cops,” Bob Rogers, 9: 15-16
120. “Quakers, Anti-Semitism, and the Middle East,” Allan Kohrman, 1: 13-15
121. “Question about Peace, A,” George E. Keene, 8: 18-19
123. “Reflections on a Journey,” Donald Soutell, 4: 12-13
124. “Reflections on Forgiveness,” Rick Herrick, 8: 14-15
126. “Rescuing Kuwait: At What Cost?” Ruth Flower, 5: 30-31
127. “Riding the Quaker Strand: Teaching in England,” Fred Huntington, 6: 19-21
130. “Rural Guatemalans aided by scholarships,” Trudie Hunt, 4: 32
131. “Samplings,” Rebecca Martin Young, 5: 38
132. “Sao Paulo Worship Group,” Marianne Rice, 10: 32
133. “Second Casualty, The,” Alison D. Oldham, 5: 32-33
134. “Seeking Alternatives to Violence,” Fred Feucht and Paddy Lane, 9: 11
135. “Seeking the Truth,” Jack Powelson, 8: 22-24
137. “Sexual Abuse and Women’s Response to War and Peace,” Anonymous, 6: 14-16
139. “Sorry, Dan, Peter, and Tom ,…” Arthur S. Harris, Jr., 8: 16-17
140. “South Africa: Waging the Lamb’s War,” James Fletcher, 7: 24-26
143. “Starting First-day Schools in Small Meetings,” Michelle O’Kane, 12: 23-25
144. “Starting From Where I Am,” Harriet Heath, 10: 33
146. “Stopping to Listen,” Wendy Simms, 2: 7
147. “Struggle Must Continue, The,” Evan Manvel, 5: 11-12
Books

Abras, Irwin, compiler, *Words of Peace*, 9:42 (Dorothy T. Samuel)
Bing, Anthony G., *Israeli Pacifist*, 1:41-42 (Stephen Zunes)
Brame, Grace Adolphsen, ed. (see Underhill, Evelyn), *Brewer, Rose M. (see Albrecht, Lisa)
Brown, Elizabeth Potts and Susan Mosher Stuard, Eds., *Witness for Change*, 2:36-37 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Center for Investigative Reporting and Bill Moyers, *Global Dumping Grounds*, 12:36-37 (Ruth Yarrow)

Books in Brief

Barbour, Hugh, *Penn on Religion and Ethics: The Forming of a Protestant Liberal as Shown in His Writings*, 12:37
Clemens, James T., *What Does the Bible Say About Suicide?*, 8:36
Curtis, Susan, Romy Fraser, and Irene Kohler, *Neal's Yard Natural Remedies*, 3:42
Erdoes, Richard, *Crying for a Dream*, 6:36-37
Fossum, Merle, *Catching Fire: Men Coming Alive in Recovery*, 1:43
Frank, Thomas and Ron Roberts, *Realizing Peace: An Introduction to Peace Studies*, 12:34-36 (Katherine Van Wormer)
Greene, Dana, *Ways of the Spirit*, 4:36 (Wendy Henning)
Jordan, Patricia C., (see Kronberg, Ruthilde and Patricia C. McKissack), 4:37
Kronberg, Ruthilde and Patricia C. McKissack, *Piece of the Wind and Other Stories to Tell*, A, 4:37
McKissack, *Fowlke of Gwynedd Friends Meeting; What Love Can Do*, 8:36
Moyers, Bill, *Torch Rekindled*, 10:39
Nign, Daniel III, *Pause*, 5:23
Pitre, David, *Presence*, 9:21
Stafford, William, *Early Morning*, 11:27
Stafford, William, *For the Unknown Enemy*, 11:25
Stafford, William, *On a Church Lawn*, 11:26
Steiner, Virginia M., *Genus Sterna*, 1:20
Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, *Driftwood Fire*, 9:21
Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, *Sound of Ripening*, 9:20

Film & Video

*Woman and Her Symbols*, by Mary Hopkins, 1:40 (Sebrine Tingley)

Recordings

Hedges, Michael, *Taproot*, 6:35 (Cathy McCulley)

Poetry

Councilman, Emily Sargent, *Incomplete Moon to Full*, 5:26
Grizzard, Emily Appleby, *Stardreams*, 9:20
Ham Sok Hon, translation by Seok Choong Song, *Mind*, 6:10
Horn, Helen Weaver, *Tribute* (for Douglas and Dorothy Steere) 7:7
Mullins, Terence Y., *Meadow, A*, 5:26
Nign, Daniel III, *Pause*, 5:23


March 1992 FRIENDS JOURNAL
How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Authors various, 3, 25, 81, 158
Abrams, Irwin, 47
Allison, Aimée, 136
Arnett, Mary and Tom Truitt, 2
Bacon, Margaret Hope, 104
Baker, Wanda Coffin, 119
Barlow, Aaron, 151
Barrett, Arthur G., 169
Barrett, Raymond J., 34
Bigelow, Rebecca, 157
Bing, Tony, 52
Birchard, Bruce, 132
Bodine, Tom, 163
Bodine, Tom, 163
Bodine, Tom, 163
Bodine, Tom, 163
Boeger, Yvonne, 175
Booth, Gracia D., 160
Borton, Lady, 64
Boulding, Elise, 71
Brinton, Arthur (see Brinton, Kate and Arthur),
Brinton, Kate and Arthur, 166
Bristol, Jim, 11
Campbell, Donald, 114
Cary, Stephen G., 4, 58
Chaggett-Boreme, Elizabeth, 90
Clark, Marnie, 101
Confer, Harold, 97
Curry, Constance, 60
Daniel, Catherine, 20
Deming, Vinton, 1, 22, 38, 56, 66, 73, 86, 120, 134, 143, 156, 173
Deming, Vinton and Melissa Kay Elliott, 124
Dodson, Ed., 122
Dorsett, Thomas, 179
Drake, Timothy, 162
Elliott, Melissa Kay, (see Stever, Ann and Melissa Kay Elliott) 27, 91, 102, 110 (see Deming, Vinton and Melissa Kay Elliott)
Estes, Dan, 150
Fasciani, Joseph E., 93
Fico, Frederick, 176
Fink, Deborah, 67
Flower, Ruth, 53, 116, 142
Forest, Jim, 82
Freeman, Henry, 14, 45, 46, 141
Friendly Fungus, The, 36
Friends Journal, Compiler, 16
Gareau, Martin, 61
Gastil, John Webster, 125
GAzis-SAX, Joel, 177
Gilbert, Joan, 32
Gray, Gladys, 9
Grundy, Martha Paxson, 112
Gwys, Douglas, 178
Hartsough, David, 48, 49
Heath, Harriet, 19, 55, 85, 99, 118, 133, 155, 182
Henning, Wendy, 130
Herman, Edward S., 39
Hickey, Damon D., 148
Hirabayashi, Gordon, 170
Holling, Susan, 85
Holmes, Jesse H., 95
Hubbard, Susan Dickes, 21, 80
Hughes, Ina J., 98
Ives, Kenneth, 108
Jack, Homer A., 35, 115
Jack, Ingeborg, 57
Johnson, Eric, 84
Johnson, Corinne B., 62
Jordan, Harold, 181
Kehler, Randy, 76
Kenworthy, Leonard, 6, 7
King, Christopher L., 77
Kaopp, Fay Honey, 68
Kohman, Allan, 121
Kreibel, John and Gary Sandman, 51
Lacey, Paul A., 70
Lampen, John, 123
Laning, Chris, 40
Legg, Sam, 74
Levering, Robert, 50
Link, Mary, 127
Liveoak, Val, 87
Malpas, Emeline Howe, 78
McCabe, Patricia, 174
McCord, William, 105
McGill, Jih John, 23
McManus, Joanna P., 172
McQuail, Fran, 117
Medrud, Mariagnes Aya, 159
Miles, Alice Calder, 10
Miller, Ron, 24
Moffett, Barbara, 69
Monteverde Meeting, Members of, 144
Morgan, John C., 113
Munn, May Munnoor, 28
Nakawatase, Ed, 171
Newkirk, George, 135
Nicholson, Joan H., 72
Nicholson, Samuel O., 161
Oldham, Alison D., 53
O'Neill, Michael, 30
Osborn, Rebecca, 33
Peaceable Kingdom Project, The, 131
Punshon, John, 43, 154
Renshaw, Betty, 152
Rifkin, Arthur, 126
Rizzo, Laurie, 42
Roberts, Dale, 128
Robertson, Elliott, 96
Rowe, S. Kay, 100
Russell, Elisabeth Baud, 18, 100
Sandman, Gary, 37, 54 (see Kreibel, John and Gary Sandman)
Savory, Liza, 140
Scheider, Louis W., 59
Seleff, Courteny, 5
Singsen, Mary Ellen, 12
Shivers, Lynne, 15
Snyder, Edward, 44
Sontag, Frederick, 41
Spears, Larry (see Van Dellen, Rich and Larry Spears)
Stern, T. Noel, 94, 129
Suyer, Ann and Melissa Kay Elliott, 26
Stoner, John K., 75
Sullivan, John, 65
Suzuki, Esther Torii, 144
Suzuki, Severn, 147
Sullivan, John, 65
Taber, Bill, 107, 149
Taber, Frances Irene, 108
132. “Are Economic Sanctions Nonviolent?” Bruce Birchard, 8: 30
133. “In the Midst of Wonderers,” Harriet Heath, 8: 31
134. “Call It Family,” Vinton Deming, 9: 2
136. “Gulf War Resister’s Stand, A,” Aimee Allison, 9: 6-7
139. “Survivors of Suicide,” Bernie Weibe, 9: 12-14
140. “My Quaker Work: Clerking,” Liza Savory, 9: 15
143. “Widening My Circle,” Vinton Deming, 10: 2
144. “Monteverde Friends Reply,” Members of Monteverde Meeting, 10: 5
145. “Not in Admonition,” Diane Bonner Zarowin, 10: 7
146. “Flying Through Clouds into the 21st Century...Seat Belts Suggested,” Amy Weber, 10: 8-10
147. “For Generations Yet to Come,” Severn Suzuki, 10: 10
148. “Undoing Columbus,” Damon D. Hickey, 10: 12-14
149. “Freedom to See and the Power to Count,” Dan Estes, 10: 16-18
151. “Consensus and Quaker Education,” Esther Torii, 10: 25
152. “Leaving Camp for Campus,” Timothy Heath, 10: 29
153. “For Generations Yet to Come,” Severn Suzuki, 10: 30
155. “Keeping the Dialogue Open,” Harriet Heath, 10: 2
156. “Removing Barriers,” Vinton Deming, 11: 2
158. “Interment: Memories of Struggle,” Authors various, 11: 9-13
159. “Courage Grows with Occasion,” Mariagene Aya Medrud, 11: 14-16
162. “Leaving Camp for Campus,” Timothy Drake, 11: 19-21
166. “Many Willing Hands,” Kate and Arthur Brinton, 11: 28
168. “My Citizenship Seemed to Dissolve,” May Ohmura Watanabe, 11: 30-31
170. “50 Years Later: Where Do We Go From Here?” Gordon Hirabayashi, 11: 35-37
171. “Past is Prologue,” Ed Nakawatase, 11: 38
173. “Place Called Hope, A,” Vinton Deming, 12: 2
174. “How Big is the Vessel?” Patricia McBee, 12: 5
175. “Christmas Tears,” Yvonne Boeger, 12: 7
176. “Growing Toward the Peace Testimony,” Frederick Fico, 12: 8-10
177. “Anguish of Vukovar, The,” Joel GAZis-SAX, 12: 11-13
180. “Santa’s Helper,” Grace Yaukey, 12: 22-23

Reports
Bad Pyrmont (Germany) Yearly Meeting, Ilse Ollandoff Reich, 3: 24
Canadian Yearly Meeting, Beth Brenneman, 3: 24-25
Canadian Yearly Meeting, Margaret Springer, 12: 24
Catalyzing Active Anti-Racist Strategies, Chris Farrow 8: 27
Excerpts from Epistles of the 1991 Young Friends International Gatherings, Katharine L. Clark, 7: 30-31
Evolving Patterns of Healthly Family Life, Judy Brutz, 7: 30
Friends Committee on Unity with Nature (FCUN), Jim Best, 2: 30-31
Friends for Lesbian and Gay Concerns, Robin Austin, 6: 32
FWCC Annual Meeting, Steve Serafin, 7: 31
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative), Sherry Hutchinson and George Welch, 12: 24
Lake Erie Yearly Meeting, Marty Grundy, 7: 40-42
Missouri Valley Friends Conference, Wilmer Tjossem, 11: 38
Missouri Valley Friends Conference, Wilmer Tjossem, 11: 39
Northern Yearly Meeting, Rich and Marian Van Dellen, 9: 18
Ohio (C) Yearly Meeting, Arthur Berk, 5: 26
Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting, Betsy Neale, 12: 24
Pacific Yearly Meeting Interest Group, "Women, Children, and Money," Marybeth Webster, 4: 40-41
Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Arthur M. Larrabee, clerk, 12: 26
Red X’s Project, The, Skye Faris, 11: 42
South Central Yearly Meeting, Mel Boeger, 8: 27-28
Southern Appalachian Yearly Meeting and Association, Gary Sandman, 10: 28
Southeastern Yearly Meeting, Bob and Dorothy Ann Allenson
Western Gathering of Friends, Robert Vogel, 10: 26-28
William Penn House, 25th Anniversary, Gregory L. Howell, 2: 31
Youkefellow Conference, Larry Spears, 6: 32-33
Youthquake! 1991, Jan Greene, 5: 25-26

Books
(Arthur Brinton)
Asepy, Lawrence, Following the Light for Peace, 12: 36-37 (John R. Eibank)
Aung, San Suu Kyi, Freedom From Fear and Other Writings, 9: 27-28 (Irwin Abrams)
Birchard, Bruce (see Gerson, Joseph and Bruce Birchard)
Briemberg, Mordecai, ed., It Was, It Was Not: Essays and Art on the War Against Iraq, 12: 34-35 (Tad Suzuki)
Brown, Lester, Christopher Flavin, Sandra Postel, Saving the Planet, 2: 37-38
(Robert Cory)
Capra, Fritjof and David Steinle Rast with Thomas Matsus, Belonging to the Universe, 10: 37 (Jack Morgan)
Carroll, David, Spiritual Parenting: A Loving Guide for the New Age Parent, 6: 28 (Marnie Clark)
Chomsky, Noam, Deterring Democracy, 9: 26 (Seok Choong Song)
Crane, Elaine Forman, ed., Diary of Elizabeth Drinker, The, 3: 37 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Cronk, Sandra, Dark Night Journey, 5: 36 (J. Bernard Haviland)
Douglas, Jamie, The Nonviolent Coming of God: 40-42 (Eleanor Bowman)
Downs, Frederick, No Longer Enemies, Not Yet Friends, 3: 35-36 (Sandy Primm)
Durell, Ann and Marilyn Sachs, eds., Big Book for Peace, The, 2: 36-37 (Jennie Allen)
Elliot, Melissa Kay (see Witte, Warren and Melissa Kay Elliott, eds.)
Evers, Williamson M., ed., National Service: Pro and Con, 8: 37 (Jude M. D. O'Reilly)
Fitzpatrick, Jean Grasso, Somoe More: Nurturing Your Child's Spiritual Growth, 6: 26-29 (Marnie Clark)
Fielder, Hope, ed., Stone the Road We Trod, 11: 48 (Emma Jones Lapsansky)
Flavin, Christopher (see Brown, Lester, Christopher Flavin, Sandra Postel)
Forest, Jim, Religion in the New Russia, 11: 50-51 (Anthony Manousos)
Fox, George, The Power of the Lord is Over All, intro and edit. by T. Canby Jones, 10: 36-37 (Ralph Pickett)
Fox, Matthew, Creation Spirituality, Something More:
March 1993 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Books in Brief
Anderson, Mary B. and Peter J. Woodrow, *Rising From the Ashes: Development Strategies in Times of Disaster*, 2:38
Berne, Patricia H. and Louis M. Savary, *Dream Symbol Work*, 7:43
Bookchin, Murray, *Remaking Society*, 2:38
Butler, John, *Awash in a Sea of Faith*, 2:38
Mozeson, I.E. (see Stavsky, Lois and I.E. Mozeson)
Paulsell, William O., *Tough Minds, Tender Hearts*, 1:43
Savary, Louis M. (see Berne, Patricia H. and Louis M. Savary)
Thakar, Vimala, *Eloquence of Living*, 2:38
Woodrow, Peter J. (see Anderson, Mary B. and Peter J. Woodrow)

Film and Video
*Different Sons*, producer Arthur Littman, 2:36 (Susan Shaughnessy)

Poetry
Boe, Marilyn J., "I Saw Places in East Germany in 1985," 12: 10
Councilman, Emily Sargent, "Only One Slight Opening," 12: 21
Cutler, Carolyn, "Who Discovered America?" 10: 11
Delabough, Robin, "In December," 12: 21
Dougherty, Edward A., "Faith," 7: 8
Ehrhart, W. D., "A Vietnamese Bidding Farewell to the Remains of an American," 5: 12
Endo, Russell, "Susumu, My Name," 11: 36

"The Power of the Lord is Over All," by George Fox, 10: 36-37 (Ralph H. Pickett)
"Conflict of Conviction," 7: 40 (J. Bernard Havigland)
"The Black Hole Affair," 9: 27 (Signe Wilkinson)
"Jailed for Peace," 6: 30-31 (Signe Wilkinson)
"A Vietnamese Bidding Farewell to the Remains of an American," 5: 12
"Quaker Rap," 2:31
"The Many-storied Tree," 7: 23
"To the General Concerning Nursery Rhymes," 9: 7
"The Pottery Lesson," 2: 24
"Haiku of Hiroshima," 8: 19
"At the Names Project (for Howard Segars)," 10: 19
"For Mildred Scott Olmsted," 8: 20
"In Camp," 1: 42
"The Power of the Lord is Over All," by George Fox, 10: 36-37 (Ralph H. Pickett)
### How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries below refer to the numbered articles beginning on the next page. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

### Authors

- Abrams, Irwin, 86
- Adams, Dee Mast, 27
- Anne, 136
- Anonymous, 12
- Armstrong, Gabrielle B., 66
- Bacon, Margaret Hope, 2, 89
- Becker, Stan, 121
- Benefiel, Margaret, 87, 88
- Birchard, Bruce, 65
- Blanchard, John, Jr., 110
- Bronner, Edwin, 46
- Brown, Joshua, 17
- Burmeister, Elisabeth, 26
- Caplow, Barbara, 104
- Cherry, Helen, 127
- Children, Emma, 95
- Cizewski, Leonard H., 120
- Claggett-Borne, Elizabeth, 19, 116
- Clark, Marguerite, 59
- Clark, Mike, 115
- Coffin, Mary, 81, 124
- Condia-Williams, Charlotte, 66
- Councilman, Emily Sargent, 52
- Dahlke, H. Otto, 105
- Dahlke, Ruth, 39
- Deming, Vinton, 14, 29, 54, 62, 74, 76, 82, 91, 98, 113, 129
- Dempsey, Kate, 45
- Drake, Timothy, 34, 112
- Elder, Edward, 55
- Elliott, Melissa Kay, 1, 21
- Evanston (Ill.) Meeting, 73
- Fager, Chuck, 10
- Fell, Margaret E., 66
- Finke, David, 107
- Flanagan, Eileen, 77
- Flanagan, Ross, 66
- Flory, Jim, 134
- Flower, Ruth, 47, 48, 128
- Foster, Georgana, 83
- Garman, Mary, 4
- Gazis-Sax, Joel, 16
- Gillman, Harvey, 31
- Glodek, Geraldine, 49
- Gould, Susan Neiger, 33
- Gracie, David, 63
- Green, G. Dorsey, 8
- Greenley, Jim, 119
- Gregg, Dennis, 75
- Harper, Robin, 58
- Heath, Harriet, 13, 23, 40, 70, 138
- Hersh, Kathy, 56
- Hillegass, Robert, 133
- Horn, Helen Weaver, 135
- Hubbard, Allen, 106
- Hubbard, Susan, 7, 40
- Hubert, Mark, 11
- Jasut, Mabel McKeon, 66
- Kahn, Betsy, 24
- Kanaan, Susan Baird, 126
- Killeen, Marjorie M., 131
- Kriebel, John, 66
- Lamm, Gregg, 85
- Lammer, Alaina, 101
- LaMotte, Alfred K., 22
- Leonard, Elisabeth, 9
- Levering, Robert, 94
- Liveoak, Val, 15, 35
- Lloyd, Melva, 3
- Lumb, Judy, 42
- Lundy, Christine, 119
- Manousos, Anthony, 68
- Mattern, Evelyn, 79
- McDonald, Ron, 137
- McQuail, Fran, 52
- Morgan, John C., 50, 114
- Morley, Barry, 78
- Mourscheck, Heather, 30
- Morton, Peg, 125
- Moulton, Phillips P., 103
- Ms Mindful, 28
- Murphy, Robert C., 90
- Oldham, Alison D., 97
- Pabaney, Aziz, 122
- Pollock, Helene, 109
- Post, Steven, 18
- Powelson, Jack, 51
- Pukkila, Marilyn R., 66
- Reeves, Don, 11
- Rifkin, Arthur, 64
- Rochester Meeting (N.Y.), 117
- Rosenberg, Jean, 61
- Ruby, Bobbie, 132
- Scardina, John, 6, 40
- Schnitzler, Mike, 66
- Schultz, Barbara, 41
- Scott, Toni, 130
- Seifert, Rick, 92
- Shivers, Lynne, 3
- Smith, Shafer, 72
- Smith, Steven, 5
- Snyder, Edward F., 44
- Snyder, Mary, 66
- Sorrel, Margaret, 8
- Starshine, 101
- Stevens, David A., 71
- Stritmatter, Helen, 25
- Thompson, Paul, 99
- Thurston, Linda, 53
- Thygesen, Barbara, 37
- Thygesen, Bent, 37
- Tjossem, Wilmer, 84
- van Wormer, Katherine, 108
- Vogel, Robert S., 80
- Volunteer Service Support Committee, 36
- Walters, Herb, 93
- Waltz, Susan, 56
- Wang, Linnea, 101
- Webb, George, 66
- Wells, Diana, 96
- Wheelock, Anne, 69
- Whiteford, Kay, 67
- Wilkinson, Signe, 20
- Woodman, Rob Roy, 57
- Worden, Barbara S., 60, 123
- Zimmerman, Ann, 100
- Zunes, Stephen, 102

### Subjects

- Abortion 19
- Aging 37, 38, 74
- Alcohol 94
- Alcoholism 130
- Arts 10, 21, 76
- Bible 10, 50, 64
- Biblical Analysis 10, 64, 79, 105, 134
- Capital Punishment 107, 108
- Children 13, 22, 70, 71, 81, 96, 102, 111, 124, 126, 138
- Christmas 111, 131, 134, 135
- Citizens Rights 75, 112
- Community 22, 50
- Conflict Resolution 9
- Death 51, 120
- Discipline 24, 25
- Economics 75
- Education 30, 37, 38, 84, 137
- Environment 122
- Family 7, 8, 24, 25, 50, 51, 62, 74, 85, 102, 111, 120, 135
- Friends 11, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 67, 78, 82, 84, 86, 89, 97, 109, 110, 112, 128, 132
- Friends Journal Activities 62, 113
- Friends Meeting 12, 14, 15, 17, 42, 43, 57, 66, 70, 72, 81, 82, 83, 88, 92, 104, 116, 117, 121, 124, 136, 137, 138
- Friendship 56, 135
- Gay Rights 55, 67
- Good Order of Friends 86, 87, 119
Handicapped 17, 26
Healing 101, 116
History 1, 2, 4, 11, 44, 46, 60, 83, 84, 86, 87, 94, 119, 123, 134
Human Rights 1, 2, 3, 5
Humor 20, 28, 29, 99
International 15, 30, 61, 68, 89, 103, 104, 109, 112, 125, 127, 129
Investments 110
Leadership 65
Lifestyle 7, 9, 22, 37, 38, 130
Marriage 2, 6, 7, 8, 18, 40
Ministry 31, 32, 39, 43, 104, 117
Music 100
Name 77, 96, 115
Nonviolence 21, 41, 63, 89, 93, 103, 125
Outreach 31, 32, 39, 43, 104, 117
Parenting 13, 23, 51, 70, 71, 81, 96, 111, 114, 126, 138
Peace 54, 58, 59, 63, 68, 69, 80, 103, 112, 125, 129, 133
Peace Activities 14, 35, 36, 41, 109, 111, 127
Personal Presence 49, 52, 56, 85, 95, 97
Personalities 2, 4, 21, 51, 54, 63, 76, 95, 132
Political Action 3, 14, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 61, 67, 95, 97, 108, 128
Population 121, 122
Poverty 75, 79, 93, 122, 128
Prisons 53, 107
Quakerism 102
Quakerism Today 16, 31, 32, 39, 54, 55, 56, 65, 66, 73, 76, 78, 91, 92, 94, 98, 104, 130, 132
Race 123, 124, 137
Racism 93
Relationships 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 18, 40, 120
Religion and the World 27, 103, 108, 133
Religious Education 49, 52
Russia/Eastern Europe 49
Self-Frealization 3, 6, 12, 26, 51, 52, 74, 90, 101, 118, 136
Sexual Abuse 84, 113, 116, 117
Sexual Expression 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 19
Simplicity 72, 73
Social Action 67, 133
South Africa 89, 110
Spiritual Growth 52, 71, 77, 78, 88, 90, 92, 101, 102, 106, 114, 118, 120, 126, 135, 136
Stewardship 110
Technology 16
Theological Reflection 50, 90, 105, 106, 114, 119
Travel 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43
United Nations 80
U.S./USSR Reconciliation 68
War Tax Resistance 58, 59
Women 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, 40, 50, 87, 95, 101, 123
Worship 28, 42, 57, 92, 104, 115, 118
Youth 23, 26, 30, 33, 34, 45, 69, 70, 78, 84, 96, 98, 109, 114, 126, 127, 137

Articles

1. “Seeking New Dimensions,” Melissa K. Elliott, 1: 2
2. “Lucretia and James Mott: Sharing Work and Faith,” Margaret Hope Bacon, 1: 7-9
3. “16-Foot Female Grizzly Bear, The,” Lynne Shivers, 1: 10-12
5. “Healing Gender Hurt,” Steven Smith, 1: 16-19
8. “New Steps to an Old Tune,” G. Dorsey Green and Margaret Sorrel, 1: 24-25
11. “Clerk’s Call for 50th Anniversary Jubilee,” Don Reeves and Mark Hulbert, 1: 33
12. “Insight into Burnout,” Anonymous, 1: 36-37
17. “We Need Them Too,” Joshua Brown, 2: 15-16
18. “Marriage Vows,” Steven Post, 2: 17
27. “AFSC Mission Statement,” American Friends Service Committee, 2: 30-31
28. “Clearing the Clutter,” Ms Mindful, 2: 30-31
31. “Outreach, a Visible Option,” Harvey Gillam, 3: 11-12
32. “Letting Our Light Shine,” Fran McQuail, 3: 12
34. “Summer to Savour, A,” Timothy Drake, 3: 14-15
38. “Friendly Place, A,” Melva Lloyd, 3: 19
41. “How to Respond to Violence?” Barbara Schultz, 3: 30-31
42. “In the Manner of Friends,” Judy Lumb, 3: 30-31
43. “Did You Say ‘Mogoff’?” Vinton Deming, 4: 2
44. “FCNL’S 50th Jubilee: A Look Back,” Edward F. Snyder, 4: 7-9
45. “Activism Takes Many Paths,” Kate Dempsey, 4: 10-11
47. “No Alligator Shoes: A Different Style of Lobbying,” Ruth Flower, 4: 14-17
48. “Typical Friday, A,” Ruth Flower, 4: 15-16
49. “In Church in a Russian Village,” Geraldine Glodek, 4: 17-18
52. “What Must Die?,” Emily Sargent Councilman, 5: 23-25
53. “What are the Alternatives to Prison?” Linda Thurston, 4: 24-25
54. “Remembering Kenneth Boulding,” Vinton Deming, 5: 2
55. “Why Covenant with My Oppressors?” Edward Elder, 5: 5
56. “Voices from the Whirlwind,” Susan Walz and Kathy Hersh, 5: 7-10
57. “Gathered Meeting, The,” Rob Roy Woodman, 5: 11
58. “Queries for the Ides of Every April,” Robin Harper, 5: 12-13
59. “What Do We Owe Caesar?” Marguerite Clark, 5: 14-15
60. “Forgotten Quaker Classic: Elizabeth Ashbridge’s Autobiography, A,” Barbara...
Books in Brief

Allott, Stephen, Lindley Murray, Quaker Grammarians, 3: 35
Bailey, J. Martin, The Spring of Nations, 12: 27
Beebe, Ralph K. (see Rantisi, Audeh G. with Ralph K. Beebe)
Bradley, Ian, God is Green, 5: 25
Bruchac, Joseph (see Caduto, Michael J. and Joseph Bruchac)
Caduto, Michael J., and Joseph Bruchac, Keepers of the Animals, 6: 36
Church, Peggy Pound, This Dancing Ground of Sky, 11: 41-42
Craighedh, Meinrad, The Litany of the Great River, 10: 37
Desai, Narayaa, Gandhi: Through a Child's Eyes, 4: 35
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Richard Whelan, ed., Self-Reliance, 7: 25
Farren, Pat, ed., Peacework, 6: 36
Franklin, H. Bruce, M.I.A. or Mythmaking In America, 5: 25
Glaser, Chris, Come Home, 6: 36
Goodman, Lis! Marburg and Lee Ann Hoff, Omnicide, The Nuclear Dilemma, 9: 26
Hoff, Lee Ann (see Goodman, Lis! Marburg and Lee Ann Hoff)
Jackson, Laura (see Compher, Vic and Betsy Morgan, eds., Laura Jackson photography, ed.)
Johnson, Pegram, III, and Edna M. Troiano, The Roads from Bethlehem, 11: 43
Levering, Frank and Wanda Urbanska, Simple Living, 9: 25-26
Levering, Robert, A Great Place to Work, 6: 35-36
Marsden, Lorna M., Descent of the God, The, 7: 24-25
Matthews, Marti Lynn, Pain, The Challenge and the Gift, 9: 26
Mayer, C.H., The Continuing Struggle, 9: 26
Morgan, Betsy (see Compher, Vic and Betsy Morgan, eds., and Laura Jackson photography, ed.)
Munro, Olive Fye, ed., George Fox 1624-1691, Our Living Contemporary, 11: 43
New York Yearly Meeting, Directory, 7:24
Peachey, Linda Gehman (see Peachey, Titus and Linda Gehman Peachey)
Peachey, Titus and Linda Gehman Peachey, Seeking Peace, 8: 28
Prior, Jeriynn C., I Feel the Winds of God Today, 6: 35
Rantisi, Audeh G. with Ralph K. Beebe, Blessed Are the Peacemakers, 3: 36
Rensenbrink, John, Greens and the Politics of Transformation, The, 3: 36
Ross, Hugh McGregor, George Fox Speaks for Himself, 7: 25
Saurc Joan, Whole Earth Meditation, 2: 37
Troiano, Edna M. (see Johnson, Pegram, III, and Edna Troiano)
True, Michael, Ordinary People, 5: 25
Urbanska, Wanda (see Levering, Frank and Wanda Urbanska)
Wilson, Adrian, Two Against the Tide, 11: 43
Whelan, Richard (see Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Richard Whelan, ed.)
Wilkinson, Loren, Earthkeeping in the Nineties, 7: 25
FWCC Annual Meeting, Robert S. Vogel, 8: 21
FWCC Southern Regional Conference, Staff members of FWCC, section of the Americas, 2: 29
Intermountain Yearly Meeting, Martin Cobin, 11: 32
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative), Sherry Hutchinson and Horace Autenrieth, 12: 20-21
Lake Erie Yearly Meeting, Meeting, Marty Grundy, 11: 32-33
Nebraska Yearly Meeting, Meeting, Karen Mesner, 10: 29
New York Yearly Meeting, George Rubin, 12: 21
North Carolina Yearly Meeting, Melva K. Greene, 1: 30-31
Novelty Borough Yearly Meeting, Lois Barton, 1: 30
Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting, Mildred Mahoney, 12: 21
Ohio Yearly Meeting (Conservative), Bill Taber, 1: 32
Outreach to the Former Soviet Union, Kay Anderson, 11: 34
South Central Yearly Meeting, Virginia Redfield, 9: 20
Southeastern Yearly Meeting, Virginia Anderson, 3: 34
Southern Appalachian Yearly Meeting, Lisa Lewis Raymer, 10: 30

Film and Video

Love Makes a Family, Bonnie Tinker, producer, author and director, 4:32 (John Linscheid)

Poetry

Crysdale, Peter, “Transcendence,” 2: 14
Gann, Alan, “Ephiphany,” 12: 15
Hasting, Alec, “Bonds,” 2: 14
Lacey, Margaret, “A Quaker,” 10: 21
Mihala, Dimitri, “Coarse Lumber,” 1: 15
Muchhala, C.J., “All Night the Rain,” 11: 16
Newcomb, P.F., “Prayer,” 8: 18
Omichiavin, Siuusan, “Lute,” 5: 10
de Serotte, Brenda Sedaka, “The Forest of Olives,” 6: 7
Stephenson, Madeleine, “Wild Geese,” 11: 17
Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, “Symbols of Life Continuing,” 12: 15
How to Use
This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries on this page refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 44. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Abrams, Irwin, 91
Alexander, Mary Ellen, 74
Allen, James H., 103
Anderson, Jonathan, 97
Arrington, Maria, 86
Authors Various, 125
Bacon, Margaret Hope, 27
Balassa, Alice M., 2
Barber, Laurence, 3
Barratt, Pam (Jeffery), 16
Bieber, Nancy L., 92
Bell, Malcolm, 36
Bennett, Dulaney, 47
Boege, Yvonne, 129
Boone, Jim, 81
Booth, Kathy, 66
Borgers, Edward, 15
Bowman, Judith Pruess, 83
Brinton, Ted, 45
Brinton, Toni, 98
Brown, Judith, 38, 114
Caldwell, Barrett, 57
Calvi, John, 115
Cary, Stephen, 107
Champney, Peg, 51
Charland, William, 113
Claggett-Borne, Elizabeth, 88
Clements, David, 79
Cobb, Henry, 64
Coggan, Catherine, 76
Collett, Stephen, 18
Confer, Harold B., 49
Crowe, Avis, 7
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 62
Dahlke, H. Otto, 94
Davison, Steven, 72
Deming, Vinton, 1, 8, 19, 31, 46, 58, 68, 78, 87, 89, 96, 108, 119
Edgerton, William, 126
Elliott, Melissa Kay, 55
Felice, Renee-Noelle, 61
Felton, Walter W., 50
Fitz-Hugh, Lynn, 63

Flower, Ruth, 130
Gething, Phillip, 23
Gilpin, Mariellen, 4, 110
Green, Holly, 29
Groff, Nicole, 28
Heath, Harriet, 42, 67, 106, 131
Herst, Jr., Herman, 85
Hechmer, Michael, 5
Heckman, Bruce, 48
Hole, Francis D., 52
Holland, Dean, 102
Hubbard, Allen D., 104
Huggins, Geoffrey G., 69
Jeavons, Thomas, 124
Justin, Renate G., 128
Kolodny, Debra, 13
Kunkel, Robert, 21
Lakey, George, 33
Lamme, Rob, 101
Larabee, Margery M., 9
Leishear, A. Zoland, 24
Levering, Ralph, 59
MacCormack, Carol, 60
Manousos, Anthony, 71
McBee, Patricia, 70
Miller, Larry, 111
Mohr, Chris, 95
Morgan, John C., 75
Morscheck, Peter, 44
Morris, William P., 56
Mueller, Melissa, 40
Müller, Esther Greenleaf, 105
Murphy, Ed, 77
Myers, Barbara J., 123
Nobleman, Roberta, 84
O'Brien, Frank, 32
Oftedahl, Randy, 20
O'Reilley, Mary Rose, 112
Paape, Nani, 6
Perkins, Jeff, 22
Poston, Chip, 35
Reich, Ilse Ollendorff, 127
Renshaw, Betty, 13
Rufus Jones Associates Newsletter, 117
Russell, Donovan, 109
Schaaf, Marta, 43
Schenck, Patience, 118
Schmoe, Floyd, 120
Schutz, Robert, 121
Seaton, Karen, 28
Shen, David, 10
Smith, A. Robert, 17
Snyder, Joseph H., 122
Spivek, Roberta, 37
Stauffer, Bob, 82
Taibbi, Bob, 26
Thomas, Susanna, 14
Toy, Judith, 39
Toy, Phillip, 39
Treadwell, Perry, 12
Van Haitsma, Susan, 11
van Wormer, Katherine, 65
Volk, Joe, 30
Subjects

Advancement 90
Activities 46
Aging 27, 54, 55, 129
AIDS 6, 61
Arts 84, 105
Biblical Analysis 22
Children 14, 17, 19, 39, 42, 55, 67, 86, 92, 105, 106, 116, 128, 131
Christmas 122, 123, 130, 131
Christocentrism 21, 22
Community 118
Death 6, 53, 60, 75
Disarmament 30, 45
Draft 97
Economics 121
Education 16
Educational 28, 128
Environment 41, 52, 98, 100
Family 19, 26, 68, 108, 110, 131
Fiction 23, 71, 94
Friends Institutions 25, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 58, 66, 73, 78, 89, 91, 100, 101, 107, 111, 113, 130
Friends Journal Activities 58
Friends Meeting 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 13, 14, 48, 50, 57, 72, 76, 77, 79, 86, 92, 114, 115, 118, 129
Friends Testimonies 5, 20, 21, 24
Friendship 12, 48, 62, 68, 112, 119, 120, 129
Gambling 20
Gay Rights 81, 93
Good Order of Friends 25, 79, 94, 115
Handicapped 39
Healing 6, 74, 116
History 50, 85, 96, 98, 99, 105, 106, 111, 113, 115
Homosexuality 3, 13
Humor 23, 78, 84, 90, 94
International 2, 16, 18, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 66, 82, 95, 100, 103, 116, 126, 127, 128
Marriage 3, 13, 27, 70, 108
Membership 9, 32
Music 50, 51
Native Americans 20
Nature 53, 98, 99, 123
Nonviolence 15, 17, 18, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 46, 58, 69, 91, 102, 106, 125, 126, 127, 128
Parenting 42, 56, 67, 86, 106, 131
Peace 18, 23, 28, 29, 30, 36, 44, 58, 69, 82, 87, 91, 102, 103, 119, 120, 125, 126
Peace Activities 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 45, 65, 101
Personal Presence 9, 53, 56, 60, 61, 70, 116, 117, 122, 127
Personalities 11, 56, 85, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 111
Political Action 30, 87, 95, 109
Poverty 15, 38, 95, 121
Prayer 83, 124
Quakerism Today 1, 3, 5, 13, 15, 16, 23, 32, 40, 41, 49, 54, 79, 80, 88, 90, 93, 97, 101, 114, 118
Race 15, 34, 80, 88
Relationships 27, 60
Religious and the World 19, 29, 40, 41, 130
Self-realization 27
Service 107, 113, 114, 117
Sexual Abuse 73, 74
Simplicity 5
Social Action 29, 65, 88, 93, 109
Social Concerns 15, 80, 81
South Africa 34
Spiritual Growth 2, 4, 26, 47, 52, 61, 62, 63, 71, 75, 76, 83, 84, 103, 110, 112, 115, 123
Stewardship 25
Technology 72, 78
Theological Reflection 22, 24, 63, 64, 77, 83, 104, 124
United Nations 18, 66
War Tax Resistance 8, 10, 11, 12, 87
Worship 4, 7, 14, 48, 57
Youth 28, 43, 44, 50, 65, 107, 117

Articles

1. “Simply Dazzling,” Vinton Deming, 1: 2
2. “Something You Somehow Haven’t to Deserve,” Alice M. Balassa, 1: 6-7
3. “Marriage Question(s), The,” Laurence Barber 1: 8-9
4. “Meditation 101,” Marielli Gilpin, 1: 10-12
7. “Getting and Giving in Worship,” Avis Crowe, 1: 20
8. “Steady Drops,” Vinton Deming, 2: 2
13. “As Long as We Both Shall Live, One Meeting’s Path to a Same-Gender Marriage Minute,” Debra Kolodny and Betty Renshaw, 2: 14-16
19. “In the Bathtub?”, Vinton Deming, 3: 2
22. “Healing of Bartimaeus, the Blind Beggar,” Jeff Perkins, 3: 9-10
27. “Grow Old Along with Me,” Margaret Hope Bacon, 3: 18-19
29. “Summer with Jubilee Partners,”
Books
Allen, Irene, *Quaker Witness*, 11: 30-31 (Joan Gilbert)
Bailey, J. E. Brenda, *A Quaker Couple in Nazi Germany: Leonhard Friedrich Survives Buchenwald*, 12: 34 (Lewis M. Hoskins)
Carmody, Denise Lardner, *Virtuous Woman: Reflections on Christian Feminist Ethics*, 6: 28-29 (Bruce Hawkins)
Chatfield, Charles and Ruzanna Ilukhina, eds., *Peace/Mir: An Anthology of Historical Alternatives to War*, 12: 34-35 (Irwin Abrams)
Cone, James H., *Martin & Malcolm and America: A Dream of a Nightmare*, 8: 26-28 (Betty-Jean Seeger)
Cunningham, Sarah, ed., *We Belong Together: Churches in Solidarity With Women*, 7: 26 (Joan Gilbert)
Dacyczyn, Amy, *The Tightwad Gazette*, 4: 37 (Joan Gilbert)
de Hartog, Jan, *The Peculiar People*, 1: 24-25 (Toddie Milne)
Diorio, Margaret, *End of Summer*, 10: 29 (Nancy M. Culleton)
Gould, Lisa Lofland, ed., *Becoming a Friend to the Creation: Earthcare Leaven for Friends and Friends’ Meetings*, 11: 34 (Sandra Moon Farley)
Griffith, Reva, *This Song’s for You*, 3: 31 (Yvonne Boeger)
Hauerwas, Stanley (see Elshtain et al.) Ilukhina, Ruzanna (see Chatfield et al.) Kunze, Bonnelyn Young, *Margaret Fell and the Rise of Quakerism*, 11: 31-32 (Esther S. Cope)
Laird, Rebecca (see Williams, Cecil) Maney, A. S., *A Faith for Living*, 6: 28 (J. Bernard Haviland)
Mogil, Christopher and Anne Slepian with Peter Woodrow, *We Gave Away a Fortune*, 6: 28 (Donald Laitin)
Nusseibeh, Sari (see Elshtain et al.) Plimpton, Ruth Talbot, *Mary Dyer: Biography of a Rebel Quaker*, 11: 30 (Ralph Townley)
Potts, Michael, *The Independent Home: Living well with the power from the sun, wind and water*, 11: 32 (Francis D. Hole)
Quaker Universalist Fellowship, *The Light Upon the Candlestick*, 2: 36 (Edwin E. Staudt III)
Slepian, Anne (see Mogil et al.) Swaney, Kingdon W., *George School: History of a Quaker Community*, 5: 29 (Marty Paxson Grundy)
Walzer, Michael (see Elshtain et al.) Weigel, George, (see Elshtain et al.) Wilson, James Q., *The Moral Sense*, 7: 27 (Charlotte P. Taylor)
Williams, Cecil, with Rebecca Laird, *No Hiding Place: Empowerment and Our Troubled Communities*, 5: 30-31 (Lenna Mae Garra)
Woodrow, Peter (see Mogil et al.) Zimmerman, Blanche Perkins, *Foulkeways: The Treasure and the Dream*, 11: 32 (Emily Conlon)

Books in Brief
Bellis, Alice Ogden, *Helpmates, Harlots, and Heroes: Women’s Stories in the Hebrew Bible*, 12: 35
Brock, Peter, *A Brief History of Pacifism*, 3: 31
Caswell, Helen, and Illus., *Parable of the Mustard Seed*, 2: 37
Comstock, Gary David, *Gay Theology Without Apology*, 4: 37
Elliott, Michael, *Why the Homeless Don’t Have Homes and What to do About It*, 8: 29
Glaser, Chris, *Coming Out to God*, 2: 37
Haas, Craig, and Steve Nolt, *The Mennonite Starter Kit*, 1: 26
IN THE SILENCE  UNCEASING  PRAYER.  WORRIES AND STRIVINGS CEASE. AND ALL THAT REMAINS IS THAT SPIRIT IN MY HEART WHICH SEEMS IN THE PRESENT WITH WONDER, GRATITUDE, AND CLARITY.

Nimmo, Dorothy, *A Testimony to the Grace of God as Shown in the Life of James Nayler 1618-1660*, 7: 27
Nolt, Steve (see Haas, Craig and Steve Nolt)
Pick, Maritza, *The Sierra Club Guide to Community Organizing*, 2: 37
Roof, Wade Clark, *A Generation of Seekers*, 8: 29

**Reports**

Australia Yearly Meeting, Gerard Guion, 4: 31
Beaver Farm Weekend, Grant Thompson, 1: 19
Canadian Yearly Meeting, Elaine Bishop, 2: 28
Conference of Quaker Historians and Archivists, Elsa F. Glines, 11: 38
Consultation on UN Peacemaking, Eric Bishop, 4: 32
Friends Association for Higher Education, Susanne Weil, Paul Niebanck, Michelle Tarter 11: 37-38
Friends Committee on Unity with Nature, FCUN, Isabel Bliss, 12: 26
Friends Conference on Religion and Psychology, Simmone Patricia Waddell, 9: 22-23
FGC Gathering, Vinton Deming, 9: 7-9
FLGC Midwinter Gathering, Rachel Potter, 6: 21
FWCC Section of the Americas Annual Meeting, Robert Vogel, 6: 21-22; 9: 23
FWCC 18th Triennial, Robert Vogel, 11: 35-37
German Yearly Meeting, Hellmut Stegmann, Lore Horn, and Hans Ulrich Tschirmer, 4: 31
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Cons.), Midyear Meeting, Robert Berquist, 8: 21

Iowa Yearly Meeting (Cons.) Pam Blackburn and Herbert Standing, 12: 26
Montana Gathering of Friends, Jim Coates, 11: 38-39
Nebraska Yearly Meeting, Kay Mesner, 12: 28
New England Yearly Meeting, Elizabeth Cazden, 12: 28
North Pacific Yearly Meeting, Marge Abbott, 2: 28-29
Pacific Yearly Meeting, Ellie Huffman, 2: 29
Palmetto Friends Gathering, Ellen McCracken, 11: 39
South Central Yearly Meeting, Yvonne Boeger, 8: 21
Southeastern Yearly Meeting, Judy Wiegand, 7: 20-21
Southern Appalachian Yearly Meeting and Assoc., Bert Skellie, 12: 26-28
Southern California Friends’ Conference on Religion and Psychology, Richard Holt, 9: 22

**Games and Puzzles**

Milne, Teddy, Quaker Crostic, 2: 24-25

**Poetry**

Barounis, Diane, “Weaving into Myself,” 7: 8
Carter, Craig, “China, 1939,” 5: 15
Cazden, Elizabeth, “Consecrating the Meetinghouse,” 3: 10
Ehrhart, W. D., “Red-tailed Hawks,” 9: 15
Endo, Russell, “Chrysanthemum,” “Moveable Rings,” 11: 14
Fasciani, Joseph E., “Three Questions,” 1: cover, “Postcard to Christine Runyon,” 5: 15
Ravndal, Janee Tumbull, “Steven Michael and Naming the Sacred,” 12: 10
Shanken, Andy, “February at the Quaker Graveyard in Haverford, Pennsylvania,” 2: 8
McMullin, Alice, “Friends Again,” 3:12
Walstorm, Anthony, “Water Movement,” 1: 12
Welsh, Anne Morrison, “Poem for Harry Niles,” “Poem for Mary-Cushing Niles,” 4: 9
Wiggins, Jean, “Grief,” 6: 12
Wilson, Rocky, “The Oriole’s Song,” 8: 13
Zydek, Fredrick, “Flapping the Sheets,” 11: 15

**Back Issues**

Discover the past, replace missing copies, or share a favorite issue with friends. Back issues of FRIENDS JOURNAL are available for $2 per copy postpaid.

Limited supplies of issues as far back as 1975 are available.

We have plentiful supplies of special issues on Japanese-American internment, Civilian Public Service, AFSC 75th Anniversary, and Lucretia Mott’s bicentennial.

Call, write, or fax us with your orders or questions.

FRIENDS JOURNAL 1501 Cherry Street, Philadelphia, PA 19102-1497 Phone: (215)241-7277 Fax: (215)568-1377
How to Use This Index

The numbers after the author and subject entries on this page refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 43. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. All book reviews and poetry are listed by author. Reports are listed by organization.

Authors

Allen, Jennie H., 17
Andersen, Alfred F., 35
Andersen, Dorothy Norvell, 119
Baer, Elisabeth Lusia, 96
Baker, James, 49
Baker, Judith, 62
Baker, Katherine, 72
Barnett, Kerttu Kay, 94
Bewley, Fred, 14
Bietz, Myron, 51
Birkel, Michael, 7
Bolling, Landrum, 74
Browne, Gordon, 83
Busby, Wynne, 39
Carroll, Celia, 114
Carroll, Leslie Ann, 89
Carter, Maia, 85
Cary, Mark S., 120
Cayard, Wallace, 121
Cleveland (Ohio) Meeting, 113
Coffey, Rosemary K., 56
Coggan, Catherine, 52
Confer, Harold B., 11
Crowe, Avis, 103
Dahlke, H. Otto, 123
Deming, Vinton, 1, 10, 19, 30, 43, 57, 68, 76, 86, 97, 99, 105, 115
Depp, Carole Hope, 8
Dixson, Barbara, 40
Dutton-Shen, Judith, 44
Elkinton, J. Russell, 112
Emerson, Doris, 28
Farley, Tom, 100
Felice, Renée-Noelle, 37
Fetter, Susie, 88
Fogarty, Jack, 9
Folsom, Bruce Ames, 116
FJ eds, 113
Fuchs, Peter, 47
Fujimoto, Junko, 79
Gilbert, Wayne A., 46
Ginzler, Denise, 106
Gleaton, James U., 63
Glines, Melinda, 54
Greenley, Jim, 38
Griffith, Reva, 3
Groninger, Steve, 91
Grundy, Marty, 6
Guthrie, Kathy, 42
Harbert, Lynne, 48
Heath, Harriet, 29, 67
Hoare, Edward, 73
Hoge, Phyllis, 4
Hosking, Anne, 125
Hofe, Joyce A., 111
Hubbard, Allen, 110
Ishitani, Susumu, 78
Jeavons, Thomas, 98
Johnson, John L., 25
Jones, T. Canby, 15
Julye, Vanessa, 101
Kazemek, Francis E., 20
Kerman, Ed, 27
Kerman, Hannah, 27
Kerman, Kate, 27
Kriebel, John, 45
Kunkel, Robert, 87
Lape, Herb, 55
Lee, Gina, 65
Lee, Richard, 117
Luick-Thrams, Aliza Michael, 122
Maugans, Jayne, 108
McDowell, Nancy, 51
Morgan, John C., 21, 50
Morton, Peg, 104
Moses, Lincoln E., 36
Müller, Esther Greenleaf, 118
Nemes, Kurt, 34
Newell, Kara, 18
Niedermeyer, Deborah, 124
Niyonzima, David, 71
Oldynski, Francis J., 41
Osburn, Rebeccia J., 95
Pahl, Greg, 5
Parsons, David K., 107
Peck, Catherine, 2
Pollock, Helene, 59
Pope, John, 90
Reynolds, Barbara, 81
Rhoades, Vicki, 12
Rickerman, Sally, 16
Rifkin, Arthur, 13
Roberts, Jean, 32
Roth, Carol, 93
Ryckman, Diana, 51
Samuel, Bill, 113
Sannino, Bess Lyn, 75
Sannino, Grace LeClair, 75
Scola, Anthony, 22
Seitz, Charmaine, 23
Shivers, Lynne, 77, 82
Smith, Marty, 60
Spivek, Roberta, 69
Stanford, Merry, 117
Stauffer, Bob, 66
Stewart, Ray E., 58
Swift, Gladys H., 53
Terrell, Carolyn, 60
Thompson, A. Stanley, 61
Tieman, John Samuel, 26
Tomimatsu, Tsuneo, 80
Urner, Carol Reilley, 70
Vellacott, Jo, 126
Wells, Diana, 33
Wells, Anne Morrison, 109
Witte, Franklin P., 51
Wood, Richard J., 24
Woodbury, John, 31
Yamaoka, Michiko, 84
Zalph, Barry L., 102
Zarowin, Stanley, 92
Zimmerman, Blanche P., 64

Subjects

Advancement 16, 101
Animal Rights 102
Arts 26
Biblical Analysis 13, 38, 63
Capital Punishment 86
Children 19, 29, 60, 67, 119
Friends Journal March 1996

Articles

1. “A Winter’s Day,” Vinton Deming, 1: 2
3. “Portrait of Our Lydia,” Reva Griffith, 1: 8–9
4. “Dawn Song,” Phyllis Hoge, 1: 10
7. “Some Advice from John Woolman on Meeting for Business,” Michael Birkel, 1: 15–16
11. “Reestablish Youth Programs,” Harold B. Confer, 2: 5
18. “A Call to Peacemaking,” Karla Newell, 2: 22
27. “Dealing with Rape as a Family,” Kate, Hannah, and Ed Kerman, 3: 20–23
31. “No Reason for Divisiveness,” John Woodbury, 4: 5
33. “Daughter of Beauty, Lover of Flies,” Diana Wells, 4: 8–10
34. “Nonviolence and Neighbors,” Kurt Nemes, 4: 10–11
35. “Peace or Justice? Continuing Revelation and Structural Change,” Alfred F. Andersen, 4: 12–16
37. “ ‘Marrying’ the Meeting,” Renee-Noelle Felice, 4: 17
38. “Gifts,” Jim Greenley, 4: 19
40. “Standing with Friends,” Barbara Dixon, 4: 21
42. “EPIcenters—Exploring Policy Ideas,” Kathy Guthrie, 4: 27
43. “On the Road,” Vinton Deming, 5: 2
44. “This Is My Story,” Judith Dutton-Shen, 5: 5
45. “To One Aspiring to Quakerism,” John Kriebel, 5: 7–8
46. “From the Inside Out,” Wayne A. Gilbert, 5: 8–10
47. “A Quaker Wannabe—Maybe,” Peter Fuchs, 5: 10–11
49. “About Being a Friend,” James Baker, 5: 12–14
50. “Seeking the Presence,” John C.
44

31. “An Overriding Compassion,” Barbara Reynolds, 8: 13–14
32. “Honorary Citizens of Hiroshima,” Lynne Shivers, 8: 13
34. “I Abhor War,” Michiko Yamaoka, 8: 16
35. “A Living History,” Maia Carter, 8: 20–21
42. “What I Learned in Prison,” Stanley Zaworin, 9: 12
43. “Giving Witness to the Light,” Carol Roth, 9: 13–14
44. “A Long Path to Becoming a Quaker,” Kerri Kay Barnett, 9: 15–17
47. “Hard Lessons,” Vinton Deming, 10: 2
50. “Lanterns,” Tom Farley, 10: 12
51. “Sharing My Light with Other People of Color,” Vanessa Juley, 10: 13–15
52. “A Quaker Approach to Dietary Concerns,” Barry L. Zalp, 10: 16–17
54. “Nonpatriarchal, Nonoppressive Language: How Important Is It?” Peg Morton, 10: 22
57. “Is There a Price of Admission?” David Parsons, 11: 9
58. “Leaving a Friends Meeting,” Jayne Maugans, 11: 10
60. “Quaker Tools,” Allen Hubbard, 11: 12–13
64. “Bringing Quaker Education Home,” Celia Carroll, 11: 34
66. “Marriage and Same-Sex Unions in Historical Perspective,” Bruce Ames Folsom, 12: 5
68. “On the Inward Seasons of the Church Year,” Esther Greenleaf Mürter, 12: 10–11
69. “The Illumination,” Dorothy Norvell Andersen, 12: 11
74. “Listening to King Jesus North Pole,” Deborah Niedermeyer, 12: 21–24
75. “Learning to Meditate,” Anne Hosking, 12: 25

Books

Andersen, Dorothy N., ed., Downwardly Mobile for Conscience Sake: Ten Autobiographical Sketches, 4: 34–35 (Avis Crowe Vermilye)
Anderton, Donna Kyle and Barbara Baker Bird, Emerging Currents in the Asia-Pacific, 11: 20 (Frances Parsons)
Bacon, Margaret Hope, ed., Will Thou Go on My Errand? Three 18th-Century Journals of Quaker Women Ministers, Susanna Morris 1682–1755, Elizabeth Hudson 1722–1783,
Ann Moore 1710–1783, 5: 30
(Marnie Clark)

Bacon, Margaret Hope, One Woman’s Passion for Peace and Freedom: The Life of Mildred Scott Olmsted, 11: 22
(Elise Boulding)


Bird, Barbara Baker (see Anderton, Donna Kyle)


Densmore, Christopher (see Barbour, Hugh et al)

Dossett, Thomas, Dance Fire Dance, 11: 20–21 (Nancy Culleton)

Dunlea, William, Anne Hutchinson and the Puritans: An Early American Tragedy, 5: 30–32 (Marty Grundy)

Gerson, Joseph, With Hiroshima Eyes: Atomic War, Nuclear Extortion and Moral Imagination, 8: 25–26
(Mary Ellen Singsen)

Green, Tova and Peter Woodrow with Fran Peavey, Insight and Action: How to Discover and Support a Life of Integrity and Commitment to Change, 2: 28–29 (Ellen Hodge)


Harbury, Jennifer, Bridge of Courage, 3: 33–34 (Malcolm Bell)

Hatton, Helen E., The Largest Amount of Good: Quaker Relief in Ireland, 1654–1921, 5: 29 (Ralph H. Pickett)

Heath, Douglas, Schools of Hope: Developing Mind and Character in Today’s Youth; Lives of Hope: Women’s and Men’s Paths to Success and Fulfillment, 7: 25 (David Mallery)

Heeks, Peggy, Reaching to Community: A Story of Twelve Quaker Meetings, 11: 25–26 (Beckey Phipps)

Helminiak, Daniel A., What the Bible Really Says About Homosexuality, 4: 34 (Lyle Jenks)

Henderson, Michael, All Her Paths are Peace: Women Pioneers in Peacemaking, 12: 34–35 (Teddy Milne)

Hermgren, Per, Margaret Rainey, trans., Path of Resistance, The Practice of Civil Disobedience, 5: 29–30 (Mary Link)

Hilty, Hiram H., By Land and By Sea: Quakers Confront Slavery and Its Aftermath in North Carolina, 3: 32–33 (Lenna Mae Gara)

Ingle, H. Larry, First Among Friends: George Fox and the Creation of Quakerism, 4: 33 (Errol Hess)

Kashatus, William C., ed., Reflections on William Penn’s Life and Legacy, 10: 28–29 (J. Bernard Haviland)

Kolko, Gabriel, Century of War: Politics, Conflicts, and Society Since 1914, 10: 29–30 (Marjie C. Swomley)


Lacey, Margaret, Silent Friends: A Quaker Quilt, 5: 32–33 (Richard Eldridge)

Linner, Rachelle, City of Silence: Listening to Hiroshima, 8: 26–27 (Jack Mongar)

Moger, Elizabeth H. (see Barbour, Hugh et al)

Myers, Patricia (see Cleaver, Richard)

Nhat Hanh, Thich, Touching Peace; Love in Action; For a Future to be Possible; Call Me by My True Names, 9: 26 (Lynne Shivers)

Peavey, Fran (see Green, Tova et al)

Perera, Eve Lewis (see Salitan, Lucille)

Piazza, Thomas (see Sniderman, Paul J.)

Powelson, John P., Centuries of Economic Endeavor, 6: 33–34 (John R. Ewbank)

Prejean, Helen, Dead Man Walking: An Eyewitness Account of the Death Penalty in the United States, 1: 26–27 (Mary M. Peel)

Salitan, Lucille and Eve Lewis Perera, eds., Virtuous Lives: Four Quaker Sisters Remember Family Life, Abolitionism, and Woman’s Suffrage, 7: 24 (Margaret Hope Bacon)

Sareyan, Alex, The Turning Point, 3: 34 (W. Jarrott Harkey)

Seeger, Pete, Where Have All the Flowers Gone: Stories, Songs, Seeds, Robberies, 11: 23–24 (Jean Putnam)


Sniderman, Paul J. and Thomas Piazza, The Scar of Race, 3: 32 (Vivian Thomas Rankin)

Soelle, Dorothea, Marc Batko, trans., On Earth as in Heaven: A Liberation Spirituality of Sharing, 3: 34
(Marty Grundy)

Sorel, Nancy C. (see Barbour, Hugh et al)

Stomfay-Stitz, Aline, Peace Education in America, 1828–1900: Sourcebook for Education and Research, 12: 35–36 (Ian M. Harris)

Van Wagner, Alson D. (see Barbour, Hugh et al)

Vellacott, Jo, From Liberal to Labour with Women’s Suffrage: The Story of Catherine Marshall, 1: 24–26 (Betty Polster)

Wallis, Jim, The Soul of Politics, 11: 21–22 (Judith Van Wyck Maurer)


Williams, Steve (see Williams, Sue)

Williams, Sue and Steve, Being in the Middle by Being at the Edge: Quaker Experience of Non-official Political Mediation, 6: 32–33 (Chel Avery)

Wilson, A.N., Jesus, A Life, 1: 24 (Paul Furnas)

Wittner, Lawrence S., One World or None: A History of the World Nuclear Disarmament Movement Through 1953, 2: 29–30 (Jonas Mather)

Woodrow, Peter (see Green, Tova et al)

Worrall, Arthur T. (see Barbour, Hugh et al)

Worrall, Jay W. Jr., The Friendly Virginians, 10: 29 (Chic Moran)

Young, Andrew, A Way Out of No Way: The Spiritual Memoirs of Andrew Young, 10: 29 (Carol Passmore)

Books in Brief

Borton, Lady, Fat Chance, 11: 20 (Marnie Clark)

Brubaker, Charmayne Denlinger (see Zehr, Howard)

Carter, Jimmy, Talking Peace: A Vision for the Next Generation, 1: 27

DeGrote-Sorensen, Barbara and David Allen Sorensen, Six Weeks to a Simpler Lifestyle, 6: 35

Dinin, Robert F., The Fractured Dream: America’s Divisive Moral Choices, 2: 30

Greenfield, Christopher, The White-Robed Queen, 9: 27 (Marty Grundy)

Knight, Margy Burns, Talking Walls, 11: 21 (Marnie Clark)

Newman, Lesléa, Too Far Away to

Friends Journal March 1996

45
AN INTRODUCTION FOR NEW SUBSCRIBERS

Friends Journal is designed to nourish the mind as well as the soul with articles on social and political concerns, spiritual journeys, and Quaker news. Our readers enjoy the stimulating articles, sensitive poetry and illustrations, thoughtful book reviews, timely news features, and lively readers’ forum. We invite your participation in the dialogue.

THREE FREE ISSUES —or— 16 ISSUES FOR THE PRICE OF 12
For the Price of 12
Only $25. (Overseas subscribers add $6 for postage.)

I am a new subscriber. Please sign me up for:
☐ 3 free issues.
☐ 16 issues for the price of 12. (Check enclosed/Bill me)

Name: ____________________________________________
Address: __________________________________________
City/State/Zip: _____________________________________
Phone: ____________________________________________

Return to
1501 Cherry Street, Philadelphia, PA 19102-1497
Phone: (215) 241-7115 Fax: (215) 568-1377
Authors
Abrams, Irwin, 38, 109
AFSC, 35
Albert, David H., 87
Aron, Lucy, 101
Arriens, Jan, 104
Bell, Tina, 73
Bieber, Nancy L., 105
Bliss, Isabel Needham, 65
Blocher, Heidi, 77
Boardman, Elizabeth, 7
Bolton, Gillie, 97
Buckley, Paul, 5
Bush, Bruce, 88
Clark, Petronella, 111
Corry, John Pitts, 44
Cullimore III, Clarence, 32
Cyders, Elizabeth A., 110
Dale, Jonathan, 78
Deming, Vinton, 1, 8, 16, 26, 37, 49, 66, 74, 81, 83, 90, 102
Edgerton, William, 19
Elwood, Gracia Fay, 91
Fager, Chuck, 3
Fink, Deborah, 18
Floy, Jim, 30
Flower, Ruth, 25
Folsom, Bruce Ames, 28
Frye, Willie R., 21
Fuller, Georgia E., 43
Gaffney, Amy Runge, 82, 95
Gilman, Rhoda R., 20
Gilpin, Mariellen O., 53, 100
Glines, Melinda, 60
Goldberger, Rita A., 86
Goodridge, Tom, 70
Graves, Jeannie, 57
Hart, Sonat, 107
Hillman, Gene, 76
Hodgett, Gerald A.J., 42
Hole, Francis D., 93
Horn, Helen Weaver, 9
Hudes, Quiara Alegria, 27
Hydon, Oliver, 15
Jones, T. Canby, 23
Julie, Vanessa, 85
Kryston, Vic, 96
Kunkel, Robert, 99
Lakey, George, 62
Lape, Herbert N., 13
Liveoak, Val, 48
Luder, Hope, 55
Manousos, Anthony, 92
March, Kathleen Davidson, 61
Martin, Marcelle, 31, 94
McCollum, Lyn, 2
McIver, Lucy, 17
Mitchell, Cheryl, 11
Morris, Laura Nell, 80
Mu¨rer, Esther Greenleaf, 34
Nash, Jeanne, 91
Nugent, Patrick J., 39
Palmeri, Fran, 41
Pfeil, Clifford, 24, 33, 46, 56, 64, 72, 79, 89
Pruess, Judith, 59
Raven, Siva, 29
Rhoades, Dusty, 36
Robbins, Jhan, 63
Roberts, Kim, 75
Ross, Michael B., 51
Ryan, Tom, 52
Scheltema, Rudolf S., 68
Schneider, Jo Anne, 103
Schotz, Carolyn M., 10
Schone, Virginia Ivy, 67
Smith, David E., 84
Spivek, Roberta, 106
Steen, Carl, 45
Stoner, John K., 47
Taber, Bill, 71
Thomas, Charles E., 4
True, Michael, 108
Tully, Molly, 14
Van Dellen, Rich, 40
Vogel, Robert S., 22
Wair, Claudia, 112
Warren, Roland L., 69
Whitt, Nancy, 54
Wick, Nancy, 98
Winchester, Angus J.L., 6
Wink, Walter, 12
Zimmerman, Julie Biddle, 50

Subjects
Activities 83
Aging 20, 54
AIDS 10
Arts 2, 16, 50, 80, 97, 101
Bible 5, 43, 92
Biblical Analysis 3, 69
Capital Punishment 49, 50, 51, 104
Children 24, 33, 46, 56, 64, 72, 79, 84, 89
Christmas 106
Christocentrism 44
Commentary 12, 27, 51, 76, 78, 85, 88, 103, 106
Community 32, 61, 74, 105
Conflict Resolution 21, 52
Conscientious Objection 1
Current Events 32, 37, 70, 71, 75, 103
Death 19, 20, 26, 61
Drugs 12, 27
Education 97
Family 9, 20, 36, 61, 74
Fiction 5, 24, 33, 46, 56, 64, 72, 79, 89, 93, 110
Articles

1. “Confronting Militarism,” Vinton Deming, 1: 1
2. “Blending Art, Activism, and Joy: An Interview with Peg Phillips,” Lyn McCollum, 1: 6
5. “Dear Augusta,” Paul Buckley, 1: 14
6. “Swarthmoor Hall: A Powerhouse for Friends,” Angus J.L. Winchester, 1: 16
7. “Nurturing a New South Africa,” Elizabeth Boardman, 1: 18
10. “We Come to the Bedside: A Four-Step Program for Visiting Persons Very Ill with AIDS,” Carolyn M. Schodt, 2: 8
14. “Dorothy Shoemaker McDermid,” Molly Tully, 2: 18
18. “Strange Interlude: A Quaker Reflection on Nonviolence,” Deborah Fink, 3: 8
19. “What if There is No Immortality?” William Edgerton, 3: 10
23. “A Quaker Interpretation of The Lord’s Supper,” T. Canby Jones, 3: 19
24. “Benjamin, the Meetinghouse Mouse—‘I Speak in Meeting,’” Clifford Pfiel, 3: 22
27. “Everything You Do Affects Everyone Else,” Quiara Alegria Hudes, 4: 5
30. “Contemplative Practice in a Quaker Context,” Jim Flory, 4: 11
33. “Benjamin, the Meetinghouse Mouse—‘Emily,’” Clifford Pfiel, 4: 20
34. “Quaker Quiz,” Esther Greenleaf Murer, 4: 24
36. “Role Models,” Dusty Rhoades, 4: 26
37. “Alabama 96,” Vinton Deming, 5: 2
41. “Messages: A Personal Odyssey,” Fran Palmeri, 5: 10
43. “What Scripture Can Mean to Friends Today,” Georgia E. Fuller, 5: 13
44. “Jesus Among Friends,” John Pitts Corry, 5: 16
45. “Quakers on the Web,” Carl Stieren, 5: 18
46. “Benjamin, the Meetinghouse...”
64. "The Shadow of the Centurion," Vinton Deming, 7: 2
72. "Benjamin, the Meetinghouse Mouse—‘A Fork in the Road,’" Clifford Pfeil, 10: 20
80. ““Easter Music School and the Tiger," Laura Nell Morris, 9: 24
82. "The Underground Railroad Game," Vanessa Julye, 10: 10
87. "Some Notions on Why Friends Meetings Do Not Attract Minorities (Or Much of Anyone Else for That Matter)," David H. Albert, 10: 15
94. "New Scriptures," Marcelle Martin, 10: 9
95. "On Paying Attention," Amy Runge Gaffney, 10: 10
100. "A Journal about Meeting for Worship," Mariellen O. Gilpin, 11: 12
103. "Racism, Quakers, and the Underground Railroad Game," Jo Anne Schneider, 12: 4
104. “Light on Death Row,” Jan Arriens, 12: 7
107. “A Sweet New Year,” Sonat Hart, 12: 15
112. “Paving the Road to Peace in Burundi,” Claudia Wair, 12: 29

Books
Arnold, J. Heinrich, Discipleship, 2: 26 (H. Otto Dahlke)
Berliner, David C., and Biddle, Bruce, This Manufactured Crisis: Myth, Fraud and the Attack on America’s Public Schools, 4: 33 (Ed Dodson)
Biddle, Bruce (see Berliner, David C.)
Blamires, David; Brown, Louraine; Ellis, Jane; Hunter, Colin; Knott, Christine; Pickering, Neil; Sailsbury, Elisabeth; Skidmore, Chris; and White, Zoe, This We Can Say: Talking Honestly About Sex, 9: 30 (Jane Serraillier Grossfeld)
Brandt, Barbara, Whole Life Economics: Revaluing Daily Life, 12: 33 (Peri Phillips McQuay)
Britain Yearly Meeting, Quaker Faith and Practice: The Book of Christian

March 1997 FRIENDS JOURNAL
Discipline of the Yearly Meeting of Friends (Quakers) in Britain, 5: 31 (Jan Hoffman)
Bryant, Jennifer Fisher, Lucretta Mott, A Guiding Light, 11: 32 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Calhoun, Donald, Spirituality and Community: An Autobiographical Memoir, 11: 29 (Yvonne Boeger)
Cope-Robinson, Lyn, The Little Quaker Sociology Book, 6: 35 (Marty Walton)
Curry, Constance, Silver Rights, 1: 26 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Daly, Patricia Ellen Martin, Envisioning the New Adam: Empathetic Portraits of Men by American Women Writers, 5: 30 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Dear, John, The God of Peace: Toward a Theology of Nonviolence, 1: 27 (Dean Freiday)
Edward, W. Sterling (see Gordon, Thomas)
Elliott, William, Tying Rocks to Clouds: Conversations with Wise and Spiritual People, 6: 36 (Constance Faye Mudore)
Ellis, June (see Blamires, David)
Fraker, Anne T., and Spears, Larry C., eds., Seeker and Servant, 11: 24 (Lee Neff)
Frack, Don M., and Spears, Larry C., eds., On Becoming a Servant-Leader, 11: 24 (Lee Neff)
Goodman, Naomi (see Polner, Murray)
Gordon, Thomas and Edwards, W. Sterling, Making the Patient Your Partner: Communication Skills for Doctors and Other Caregivers, 10: 28 (Teddy Milne)
Heathfield, Margaret, Being There: Our Corporate life in the Religious Society of Friends, 2: 26 (Elizabeth Craggett-Borne)
Hunter, Colin (see Blamires, David)
Ikedo, Stewart David, What the Scarecrow Said, 11: 30 (Claire Gorflinkel)
Jeavons, Thomas H., When the Bottom Line is Faithfulness: Management of Christian Service Organizations, 11: 31 (Ralph H. Pickett)
Karger, Ilse, Living Adventurously, 2: 27 (Edwin B. Bronner)
Keller, Rosemary S. (see Ruether, Rosemary R.)
Knott, Christine (see Blamires, David)
Lasley, Thomas J., Teaching Peace: Toward Cultural Selflessness, 1: 26 (Suzanne Hogle)
Luetke-Stahlman, Barbara, Hannie,

Books in Brief
Andersen, Alfred F., Challenging Newt Gingrich, Chapter by Chapter, 10: 29 (A. Stanley Thompson)
Burgess, Sam, Understanding the Autopsy, 10: 28 (Cat Buckley)
Renner, Michael, Budgeting for Disarmament: The Costs of War and Peace, 4: 35 (Robert H. Cory)

Film
Dead Man Walking, Tim Robbins, dir., 4: 35 (Cat Buckley)

Reports
Australia Yearly Meeting, Elise Boulding, 4: 27
Baltimore Yearly Meeting, 1: 21
Baltimore Yearly Meeting, 12: 26
Border Meeting in Germany, Ann Anthon, 3: 24
British Yearly Meeting, S. Jocelyn Burnell, 11: 36
Canadian Yearly Meeting, Carl Stieren, 2: 22
Central and Southern Africa Yearly Meeting, Petronella Clark, 6: 27
Christians Search for Balkans Peace, Theodore Herman, 3: 26
Discerning God’s Will on Same Gender Issues, Herb Lape, 7: 24
Epistle from Friends in Nigeria, Shima K. Gyoh, 10: 22
Friends World Committee for Consultation, Judith Inskeep, 8: 21
Friends United Meeting, Kenneth Sutton, 11: 34
German Yearly Meeting, Lore Hom, 4: 27
Illinois Yearly Meeting, 1: 20
Illinois Yearly Meeting, Becky Westling, Peggy Sphor, and Marti Matthews, 12: 24
Intermountain Yearly Meeting, Shirl Olmstead, 11:38
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative), Sherry Hutchinson, 1: 20
Iowa Yearly Meeting (Conservative), Sherry Hutchinson and Reva Griffith, 12: 25
Ireland Yearly Meeting, Philip R. Jacob, 2: 22
Lake Erie Yearly Meeting, Damon Hickey, 10: 22
Monteverde (Costa Rica) Monthly Meeting, Wilford Guindon and
Games and Puzzles

Milne, Teddy, “Summer Puzzler,” 7: 20
Müller, Esther Greenleaf, “Quaker Quiz,” 4: 2

Poetry

Addison, Elizabeth, “Sara in Quaker Meeting,” 5: 8
Anderson, Carmen Hayes, “My Feet Grew Old First,” 7: 17
Blunk, Jonathan, “Holy Thursday,” 3: 8
Calhoun, Laurie, “It Was Big,” 8: 9
Cervine, Dane, “Family,” 1: 9
Dillon, Enoch, “April,” 4: 19
Elegant, Linda H., “Sestina for Alice,” 1: 10; “Fresh Cherries,” 8: 15
Flanagan, Kathleen, “Grounding,” 8: 11
Glaser, Michael S., “Poetry,” 8: 1; “Listening for the Voices of Angels,” 12: 17
Helmuth, Keith, “Two Poems on Friends Meeting,” 8: 11
McKenny, Brian, “Unified Theory,” 8: 7
Mullins, Terence Y., “A Few Pencil Marks,” 1: 10
Munn, Albert, “Morning Prayer,” 8: 7
Müller, Esther Greenleaf, “To Whom It May Concern,” 4: 22; “Ultra transcendentalist Hymn,” 4: 22
Reed, Judith, “Credo,” 8: 7
Riemer, James T. Dooley, “My Father’s Eyes,” 12: 15
Small, Abbott, “Meetinghouse, Frederick,” 8: 11
Stokes, Ann, “Chalice of Green,” 1: 9
Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, “In Equal Beauty,” 1: 10; “Such Unimaginable Ivory,” 8: 9
Timberlake, Mary, “Good Night,” 8: 7
Underwood, Carolyn Tait, “Resurrection,” 4: 19
Ungar, Lauren, “Spiritual Community,” 3: 15
Welsh, Anne Morrison, “It Is Time,” 8: 12
Weyl, Judith, “Sacred Images: New Mexico,” 8: 12
Williams, Donna Glee, “Smashing the Idol,” 8: 15
Zydek, Fredrick, “Hooked On Fish,” 8: 12
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page, and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author.

### Authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Marge</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Irwin</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Jennie H.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Kay</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwell, Jim</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, James</td>
<td>44, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, David R.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belul, Qani</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertsche, Faith B.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boeger, Yvonne</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boughton, Jill</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulding, Elise</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breitsprecher, Nancy</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadfield, Joan</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton, Richard D.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Judith</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busby, Wynne</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvi, John</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Patricia</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Sally</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Dorothy H. L.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Ma x</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, Rosemary K.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colgan, Thomas E.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, John Pitts</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson-Finnerty, Adam</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, Vinton</td>
<td>1, 9, 18, 28, 31, 38, 48, 57, 65, 73, 82, 92, 94, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennismore, Christopher</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton-Shen, Judith</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewen, Julia</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floerke, Pat</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrickson, Abigailay</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Tom</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghittino, Rebecca</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillman, Harvey</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Sue</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Kathryn</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griscom, Betsy</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grundy, M arty</td>
<td>36, 43, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwyn, Douglas</td>
<td>46, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Pamela</td>
<td>56, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanrahan, Clare</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, Errol</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Allen</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeavons, Thomas H.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Carole</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalish, Jim</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Florence</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koenigsberg, Samuel M.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreider, William J.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laitin, Donald</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liveoak, Val</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loring, Patricia</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luetke-Stahlman, Barbara</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Sigrid Hellesen</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maguire, Phyllis B.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandolang, Fenna</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manglesdorf, Paul</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, David William</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPeak, Connie</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menoly, Jane</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, Chad</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murer, Esther</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N eff, Lee</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N ewel, Kara</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby, Jill A.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pabaney, Aziz</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke, Kathryn</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partenheimer, Kirsten</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedersen, Christian</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penington, Isaac</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn, Su</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Sandy</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prete, Anthony</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoades, D usty</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoades, Vicki</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricketts, Paul</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rifkin, Arthur</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jean</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeger, Betty-Jean</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jasper</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, T. Noel</td>
<td>2, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutz, Elizabeth</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutters, Jack</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, M arshall</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Gladys H.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetzlaff, Monica Maria</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tippett, Dorothy B.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddington, Mary</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War, Claudia</td>
<td>5, 34, 83, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Roland L.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weisfeld, Susan</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weisz, Jodi</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, Gale</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Richard J.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Subjects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arts</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balkans</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible</td>
<td>6, 58, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblical Analysis</td>
<td>13, 14, 40, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central America</td>
<td>49, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>56, 57, 103, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commentary</td>
<td>11, 58, 70, 88, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community</td>
<td>36, 52, 64, 89, 93, 97, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conflict Resolution</td>
<td>31, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscientious Objection</td>
<td>18, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Events</td>
<td>11, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dance</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>27, 32, 88, 89, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discipline</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecology</td>
<td>15, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economics</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>24, 25, 72, 103, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evil</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>1, 20, 32, 52, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends Institutions</td>
<td>47, 83, 84, 85, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends Journal Activities</td>
<td>38, 48, 65, 82, 92, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends Meetings</td>
<td>19, 21, 36, 43, 68, 79, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends Testimonies</td>
<td>2, 54, 63, 67, 74, 83, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td>52, 97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page, and reviewer. Reports are listed by authors.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Irwin, 94</td>
<td>Abortion, 36, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balderston Parry, Caroline, 48</td>
<td>Abuse, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlett, Peggy, 64</td>
<td>Activities, 12, 13, 14, 15, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belul, Quani, 101</td>
<td>Advancement, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixby, Paul, 29</td>
<td>Aging, 59, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boughton, Jill, 7</td>
<td>Arts, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breiling, Annette, 102</td>
<td>Balkans, 2, 3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Arden, 43</td>
<td>Bible, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Maia, 8</td>
<td>Central America, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, Rosemary K., 25</td>
<td>Children, 18, 25, 80, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffin, Linda, 23</td>
<td>Christmas, 107, 108, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton Levi, Ann, 109</td>
<td>Christocentrism, 31, 84, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crab, Renee, 28</td>
<td>Citizens Rights, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creton, Shan, 70</td>
<td>Community, 2, 3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Sue, 71</td>
<td>Conflict Resolution, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahlk, Kathy, 10</td>
<td>Current Events, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahnke, Ruth Winifred, 85</td>
<td>Death, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallmann, Patricia, 30</td>
<td>Disarmament, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniello, Kathryn, 98</td>
<td>Discipline, 32, 33, 40, 99, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Asaro, Andrea, 76</td>
<td>Ecology, 79, 100, 110, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De moy, Vinton, 1, 9, 19, 3, 9, 27, 44, 56, 65, 68, 85, 86, 97, 106</td>
<td>Economics, 117, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denstone, Christopher, 61</td>
<td>Education, 20, 25, 32, 37, 45, 53, 74, 80, 81, 102, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayron, Brain, 88</td>
<td>Environment, 41, 43, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastburn, George, 107</td>
<td>Family, 19, 23, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embo, Josiah, 15</td>
<td>Fiction, 80, 97, 107, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fager, Chuck, 105</td>
<td>Friends Institutions, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Janet, 58, 62</td>
<td>Friends Journal Activities, 19, 54, 72, 97, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Loida, 14</td>
<td>Friends Meeting, 28, 42, 67, 71, 78, 83, 86, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends of Jesus Community, 66</td>
<td>Friends Testimonies, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 46, 99, 100, 108, 110, 111, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fury, Susan, 86</td>
<td>Friendship, 19, 103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Future, 5
Gambling, 17
Good Order of Friends, 53
Handicapped, 57
Healing, 68, 73, 86, 94, 98
Health, 59, 64, 73, 85, 92
History, 7, 23, 31, 34, 35, 49, 61, 63, 75, 76, 77, 105
Homosexuality, 50, 115
Human Rights, 46, 92, 93
Humor, 34
International, 2, 3, 4, 9, 39, 43, 45, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 67, 79, 82, 92, 93, 95, 103, 107, 113, 116
Leadership, 76, 81, 94, 95, 104
Leadings, 6, 16, 24, 33, 41, 49, 51
Lifestyle, 60, 66, 101
Middle East, 92, 93
Music, 84
Nuclear Technology, 52
 Outreach, 20, 96, 116
Parenting, 18, 65
Peace, 1, 8, 9, 27, 32, 104
Peace Activities, 8, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 93
Personal Presence, 10, 82, 86
Personalities, 21, 23, 65, 74, 76, 97, 103, 104, 106, 113
Political Action, 26, 43, 52, 61, 79, 93, 104, 111
Prayer, 10, 75, 77, 78, 90, 97
Prisons, 7
Quakerism Today, 25, 28, 48, 50, 62, 67, 72, 77, 83, 91, 96, 102, 112
Race, 82, 113
Relationships, 36, 73, 86, 87, 89
Religion and the World, 62, 69, 103, 115
Sacraments, 40
Science, 100
Self Realization, 11, 21, 22, 24, 29, 39, 52, 68, 69
Service, 1, 2, 5, 8, 55, 56, 57, 58, 92, 95, 112
Sexual Expression, 85
Simplicity, 18, 70, 99, 101, 108, 109, 110, 114
Social Action, 10, 111
Social Concerns, 47, 48
Spiritual Growth, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51, 62, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 83, 87, 88, 91, 98, 99, 102
Stewardship, 53, 60, 66, 94, 112, 114
Technology, 34, 100, 101
Theological Reflection, 21, 29, 30, 31
Women, 61, 76
Worship, 70

Articles
1. “Another Voice for Change,” Vinton Deming, 1: 2
3. “Actions Reshaping Our Beliefs,” Warren A. Witte, 1: 10
5. “Quaker Volunteer Service for the Future,” Gilbert F. White, 1: 14
7. “Elizabeth Gurney Fry, 1780–1845: Friends of Prisoners,” Jill Boughton,
   1: 18
8. “Facing the Roots of Violence,” Maria Carter, 1: 25
10. “A Wailing Wall,” Kathy Dahlk, 2: 10
12. “Being Touched by the Love of God,” Marianne Ijspeert, 2: 10
15. “A New Seed,” Josiah Embego, 2: 16
17. “Speculation, Gambling, and Investments,” S. Francis Nicholson, 2: 5
18. “Simplicity Isn’t Simple When You Have Kids,” Jamie Mitchell, 2: 5
23. “The Marriage of True Mind: an Interview with Elizabeth and George
   the Darkness,” Connie McPeak, 6: 9
   Carter, 1: 18
27. “Another Voice for Change,” Vinton Deming, 1: 2
28. “Facing the Roots of Violence,” Maria Carter, 1: 25
29. “To Open a Dialog about Christian Faith,” Paul Bixby, 4: 9
30. “Bible as Ministry,” Patricia Dallmann, 4: 12
31. “A Model of Prophecy and Testimony,” Barbara Graves, 4: 14
   Cobb with Catherine Gordon, 4: 16
34. “The Vanishing Archivist,” Margaret E. Hoffmann, 4: 20
36. "Putting Conflict in Perspective," Kenneth Sutton, 5: 2
38. “Two Friends Look at Abortion,” Joel M. Mclnolm and Stewart M. Ulford,
   5: 9
39. “Medulla” Deborah Saunders, 5: 15
40. “An Invitation to Sabbath Living,” Keith R. Maddock, 5: 18
41. “Anatomy of a Leading: Practicing an Intentional Life,” Connie McPeak,
   5: 20
43. “Protecting the Environment through Letters,” Arden Buc, 5: 23
44. “Our Readers Respond,” Vinton Deming, 6: 2
47. “Assisted Death?” Karen Lundblad, 6: 10
48. “About Choice and Suicide and Discarding,” Su Penn, 6: 16
49. “Our Readers Respond,” Vinton Deming, 6: 2
52. “Conscience and Tritium Don’t Mix,” David Gracie, 6: 21
53. “A Look at the Role of Overseers,” Julie Shaul, 6: 23
56. “What a Few Ordinary People Can...
Gulley, Philip, 7: 21
Harbury, Jennifer K., Searching for
Everard: A Story of Love, War, and
the CIA in Guatemala, 4: 30
(M alcolm Bell)
H asks, James, “Bayard Rustin: Behind
the Scenes of the Civil Rights
Movement,” 11: 31 (Sheldon Weeks)
Hickey, D amy, “Autobiography of a
Quaker Worker in the Guatemalan
CIA Revolt,” 5: 30
(Helen Gordon)
Morse, D avid, “The Quaker and the
Terrorist,” 8: 17
(Robnak)
Stevenson, Charles, “The Bridge Betrayed:
Religion and Genocide in Bosnia,
10: 13 (Sally Rickerman)
Sells, M ichael A., The Bridge Betrayed:
Religion and Genocide in Bosnia,
10: 33 (Sally Rickerman)
Stevenson, Charles, As the Seed Grows:
Essays in Quaker Thought, 6: 34
(Chel Avery)
Trevett, C hristine, Previous Convictions
and End-of-the-Millennium
Quakerism, 11: 14 (Judith M onroe)
Walther Goossen, Rachel, Women
against the Good War: Conscientious
Objection and Gender on the American
Quaker Front 1941-1947, 10: 31
(Rhoda R. Gilman)
Watson, E lizabeth G., Wisdom’s
Daughters: Stories of Women around
Jesus, 11: 33 (Anne T omas)
Woods, Peter, Diary of a Grief, 12: 34
(Lucy M civer)

**Reports**

Australia Yearly Meeting, 6: 26
British Yearly Meeting, 1: 29
Canadian Yearly Meeting, 3: 26
Death Penalty Concerns, 3: 27
Epistle from British Yearly Meeting
1998, 9: 26
Fellowship of Friends of African
Descent, 12: 29
Japan Yearly Meeting, 6: 26
Monte Verde: M onthly M eeting,
12: 28
North Carolina Yearly Meeting,
10: 27
North Carolina Yearly Meeting,
10: 27
North Carolina Tercentenary
Celebration, 6: 25
North Pacific Yearly Meeting, 1: 28
Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting, 12: 26
Peace Consultation in Oslo, 10: 27
Peaceable Crucible: Quaker Revival in a
Time of Turmoil, 3: 25
Pendle Hill Conference on Friends and
the Vietnam War, 10: 26
Southeastern Yearly Meeting, 12: 26
Swaim, A lice M., “Quaker Quiptoquotes,”
8: 17, “Wild Geese,” 3: 11
Sells, M ichael A., “Men of the Mountain,”
12: 8
Stein, D avid, “Weeds,” 8: 17
Swain, H enry, “The He Aying,” 8: 18
Swain, H enry, “The He Aying,” 8: 18
T homas, B enj., “Christmas Lights,” 12: 8
W ard, S cott, “W eeds,” 8: 17
Waring, M onroe, “Rainforest Gospel,”
6: 8
Weaver, H orn, H elen, “Earth Blessing,”
6: 8
Weber, A nita, “We Are Translated,”
12: 8
Witt, K. V., “Orphic Hymn,” 8: 9
Zimmet, K ristine C amilla, “Enlisted,” 10: 22
Zydek, F redrick, “Celebrating Our
Brokeness,” 8: 12

**Games and Puzzles**

Mason, A delbert, “Quaker Quiptoquotes,”
1: 33, 2: 27, 4: 31, 5: 30, 6: 33, 7: 37,
9: 31, 10: 31, 12: 33
Olson, A rthur D avid, “Simplicity,” 8: 21

**Poetry**

Balinger, Franchot, “All in All:
A Natural History,” 4: 11
Busby, W ynne, “Going to Business Meeting
on a May Morning,” 5: 8
Dooley, Riemermann, J ames T., “Light
Years,” 9: 11
Doughtery, E dward A., “Opening” 2: 19
Ehrhart, W. D., “The Distance We Travel,”
7: 9, “Guns,” 7: 16
Fasciani, J esse E., “The Spotted Owl,”
12: 13
Gaffron, Margie, “Jesus, Will You Ever,”
10: 16
Gibson, M ichael, “Healing Chair,” 8: 9
Glaser, M ichael S., “Eve, Wondering,” 8: 15
K elly, C hristine, “Unrequited Lover,” 3: 11
Kennedy T app, K athy, “The M oment,”
8: 11
Kingsbury, A nna, “Guillermo,” 12: 16
Knechtel Johansen, Ruthann, “Holy Walk,”
4: 10
Kriebel, John A., “Options/No Options,”
12: 11
McVicker, Wend y, “First Snow,” 1: 17
Meister, Peter, “A Sabbath Prayer,” 8: 8
Mitchell, M ark, “Making the Logo for the
War,” 7: 20
Pfeiffer, N oami, “Late to Meeting,” 8: 15
Phillips, M ark, “Multiplier,” 10: 22
Ray, D avid, “The Peaceable Kingdom,” 6: 8
Rourke, P atricia G., “The Great Silence,”
8: 17, “Wild Geese,” 3: 11
Saecker, Tasha, “Toddl er,” 12: 8
Stein, G ary, “From the Facing B ench,”
10: 13
Swaim, Alice M., “Sweet Nourishment,” 4: 11
Swain, H enry, “The He Aying,” 8: 18
Thomas, B enj., “Christmas Lights,” 12: 8
W ard, S cott, “Weeds,” 8: 17
Waring, M onroe, “Rainforest Gospel,”
6: 8
Weaver, H orn, Helen, “Earth Blessing,”
6: 8
Weber, A nita, “We Are Translated,”
12: 8
Witt, K. V., “Orphic Hymn,” 8: 9
Zimmet, K ristine C amilla, “Enlisted,” 10: 22
Zydek, F redrick, “Celebrating Our
Brokeness,” 8: 12, “A Prayer for
Contradictions,” 4: 11
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page, and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author.

Authors
Abbott, Marge, 77
Anderson, M. Arjorie M., 27
Angel, Shelly, 7
Antrim, Lucinda, 99
Backstrom, Kirsten, 13
Bacon, Margaret Hope, 22, 90
Barratt, Pam, 10
Baugh, Tom, 89
Bell, Malcolm, 11
Benfey, Theodor, 61
Bennett, Douglas, 98
Betts, Robert C., 55
Betz Hall, Christine, 44
Boulding, Elise, 105
Browne, Gordon, 20
Buckley, Paul, 85
Cafaro, Claire, 15
Calvi, John, 57
Cary, Mark, 51
Castle, Gretchen, 65
Clinton-McCausland, Tom, 108
Corry, John Pitts, 75
Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 8, 17, 26, 35, 47, 66, 73, 92, 101
Coxe, Spencer, 102
Crauder, Renee, 87
Cresson, O. Born, 63
Curo, Anne, 38
Curran, Geraldine Cosmas, 106

Subjects
Activities, 9, 27, 30
Art, 17, 19, 84
Balkans, 100
Bible, 74, 75, 76
Biblical Analysis, 29, 76, 87, 103, 108
Central America, 10, 11
Children, 47, 62, 65, 72, 81, 100, 109
Christmas, 69
Christocentrism, 5, 61
Commentary, 82, 101
Community, 5, 6, 7, 22, 23, 54, 55
Conflict Resolution, 104
Crime, 47
Current Events, 79, 80, 93
Death, 13, 25, 62
Disarmament, 15
Discipline, 60
Ecology, 12, 18, 22, 89
Economics, 71
Economy, 18
Education, 25, 30, 64, 81, 90, 109
Environment, 31, 59
Family, 14, 53, 101, 109
Fiction, 62
Friends Institutions, 26
Friends Journal Activities, 1, 8, 73
Friends Meeting, 9, 16, 27, 33, 35, 37, 39, 45, 52, 53, 99, 106
Friends Testimonies, 13, 18, 20, 24, 40, 50, 51, 55, 68, 80, 83, 86, 88, 99
Friendship, 26, 46, 83
Future, 92, 98, 107
Games & Puzzles, 63
Good Order of Friends, 45, 52, 110
Handicapped, 35, 42, 58
Healing, 13, 41, 59
History, 4, 48, 68, 69, 74, 90, 97
Articles

1. "Toward the Future."
   Carolyn Sprogell, 1: 2

2. "Quaker Seeking: Do We Ever Find Anything?"
   Stanford J. Searl, 1: 6

3. "A Holy Experiment in the Interior: AFSC's Central Region at Age 50."
   Deborah Fink, 1: 9

   Dolores L. Noll, 1: 12

5. "Identity, Authority, and Community."
   Annis Bleake and Carole Spencer, 1: 16

6. "Leadings, Learnings, and Other Voices."
   Julie Shaull, 1: 22

7. "Quakerland: Community Seeks Harmony with Nature."
   Shelly Angel, 1: 24

8. "Meeting Expectations: Cultivating Trust."
   Sally Leone, 5: 7

   Ralph Slotten, 2: 23

10. "Roads of Life and Death."
    Pam Barratt, 2: 6

11. "Truth at Home for Peace Abroad."
    Malcolm Bell, 2: 8

12. "What Do We Know By How We Live."
    Keith H. Drumm, 2: 11

    Kirsten Backstrom, 2: 15

    Ralph Slotten, 2: 2

15. "Living Our Quaker Values at Work."
    Jack Phillips, 2: 2

16. "Thoughts on Giving Comfort during Meeting."
    Edward A. Dougherty, 2: 9

17. "On Meeting and Openness."
    Susan Corson-Finney, 3: 2

18. "Sustainable Development, Yes-But How?"
    Jack Phillips, 3: 4

    Malcolm Bell, 3: 11

20. "A Letter to a Judge."
    Gordon Browne, 3: 9

    Maria L. Gargiulo, 3: 11

22. "Miracle in North Philadelphia."
    Margaret Hope Newcomb, 5: 2

23. "Badlands: Blues."
    Susan Corson-Finney, 5: 3

24. "Meeting Expectations: Cultivating Trust."
    Sally Leone, 5: 7

25. "To Be in Community."
    Rain Newcomb, 5: 24

    Susan Corson-Finney, 4: 2

27. "Clerking: A Semi-Serious Look."
    Marjorie M. Anderson, 4: 6

28. "Embers: Joining a Sect or a Church."
    Diane Pasta, 4: 8

29. "Conflict Study."
    Edna J. Eisenhart, 4: 10

30. "Ten Helpful Hints for Starting an Effective Quaker Youth Program."
    Anthony M. Anusos, 4: 13

31. "Plugging Our Quaker Values at Work."
    Janet H. N. H. H. Smith, 3: 16

32. "Finding Stillness in the Crowd."
    K. R. Maddox, 4: 18

33. "What Are We Called to Do?"
    Mark Howland, 4: 20

34. "The United Nations: A Concept That Resonates with the Philosophy of Friends."
    D. K. Holland, 4: 21

35. "On Meeting and Openness."
    Susan Corson-Finney, 5: 2

    Saint Louis Friends Meeting, 5: 5

37. "The Meeting Our Way."
    Sally Leona Conroy, 5: 6

38. "Relax."
    Anne Curo, 5: 7

39. "Meeting Expectations: Cultivating an Attitude of Love."
    Edward A. Dougherty, 5: 9

40. "On Opening and Closing Meeting."
    John Kruger, 5: 12

    H. Swain, 5: 14

42. "Quakers Like Us."
    Jean Grant, 5: 16

43. "The Inner Light in Quaker Worship."
    Donald R. Dyer, 5: 19

44. "Idols of Parenthood."
    Christine Betz Hal, 5: 21

45. "Keeping the Sabbath."
    Frances Hough, 5: 23

46. "On Tending Our Future."
    Rain Newcomb, 5: 24

47. "What Are We Willing to Buy?"
    Susan Corson-Finney, 6: 2

48. "In Search of Pendle Hill and George Fox."
    D. K. Holland, 6: 6

49. "Confessions of an Undisciplined Gardener."
    Lee Neff, 6: 9

50. "Quaker Testimonies and the Third World.
    Saint Louis Friends Meeting, 6: 10

51. "On Opening and Closing Meeting."
    John Kruger, 6: 12

52. "On Meeting and Openness."
    Susan Corson-Finney, 6: 15

    Sally Leona Conroy, 6: 18

54. "On Meeting and Openness."
    Susan Corson-Finney, 6: 20
Clarity in a Complex World, 4: 27
(John Shepherd)
Miller, Robert J. with Stephen J.
Hryczyniak, Grief Quest: Men Coping
with Loss, 11: 31 (John Scardina)
N Hat H anh, Thích, Teachings on Love,
11: 25 (Gary H ouchens)
Norris, Kathleen, Amazing Grace: A
Vocabulary of Faith, 11: 36 (Ellen
Michaud)
O'Reilly, Mary Rose, Radical Presence:
Teaching as Contemplative Practice,
3: 31 (Mary Wal ton)
Pennock, Robert, Tower of Babel: The
Evidence against the New Creationism,
11: 34 (W esley R. Elsberry)
Pym, Jim, Listening to the Light: How to
Bring Quaker Simplicity and Integrity
into Our Lives, 11: 29 (Chel A very)
Radford Ruether, Rosemary, Women
and Redemption: A Theological History,
1: 33 (M arge Abbott)
Schwabe, Calvin W., Quakerism and
Science, Pendle Hill Pamphlet 343,
10: 35 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Segal, Jerome M., Graceful Simplicity:
Teaching as Contemplative Practice,
11: 29 (Chel A very)
Stassen, Glen, Just Peacemaking: Ten
Practices for Abolishing War, 11: 34
(Barbara Scott)
Stephenson, M adelleine Yau and
Edwin Stephenson, Journey of the Wild
Geese, 5: 30 (Lester J. Clarke)
Stoltzfus, Louise, Traces of Wisdom: Amish
Women and the Pursuit of Life's Simple
Pleasures, 12: 31 (M arge Abbott)
Tarbot, Norman, Myths and Stories, Lies
and Truth, 11: 26 (Esther Greenleaf
Müller)
Vipont, Elfrida, George Fox and the
Valiant Sixty, 8: 27 (Claire Gorfinkel)
Whitman, Caudia & Zimmerman, Julie,
Frontiers of Justice: The Death Penalty,
7: 30 (Tim Lietzke)
Wittner, Lawrence S., The Struggle
against the Bomb, Vol. II: Resisting the
Bomb, 1: 32 (Lyle Tatum)

Reports
AFSC M exico Volunteers, 8: 22
Australia Yearly M eeting, 5: 26
Baltimore Yearly M eeting, 5: 26
Baltimore Young Friends' 1999 Epistle,
12: 23

Games and Puzzles

Poetry
Baker, Luanne Atsina, "The Gathered
Community," 4: 19
Banchoff, Lynore G., "Point du Hoc,
Near O maha Beach, The Thirty-
Seventh Anniversary of D-Day," 8: 14
Bamford, Greg, "Coltrane," 1: 21
Blackbird, Beth Joy, "Easter Eve," 9: 17
Bolton, Gregory, "Extrem e Unction," 9: 11
Braner, Sunshine F., "With So Many
Questions," 5: 18
Cameron, Catherine M., "Architecture of
Miracles, 2: 16
Casey, H elen M arie, "Rev. John Wilson,
Pastor," 2: 10
Coleman, Earl, "Connections," 11: 10
D'utty, Robert H., "Thankless," 8: 8
Dougherty, Edward A., "Hummingbirds," 8: 7
Elkinton, Steven, "Traveler's Pause," 7: 13
Felice, Renee Nuelle, "Three Doves on the
Tree of H aven," 5: 8
Fisher Bryant, Jennifer, "Quakertown, New
Jersey," 5: 13
Gafrin, M argie, "Covenant," 2: 16,
"Translation," 4: 12
Gibbs, Rozalie, "Quaker M eeting," 5: 11
Gordon, Kathryn, "Chiapas," 6: 14
Hanlon, John, "Defining Orthodoxy," 6: 12
Ivey, M ichael H., "A Prayer," 5: 18
Johns, Josephine W., "Now is Now," 7: 7
Lang, Evelyn, "Wooden Benches," 12: 19
Lohmann, Jeanne, "Lifework," 4: 12
M arsh, Tobin, "Sofia," 8: 8
Miguel, Jacqueline, "A Leaving," 11: 12
M ook, David, "Meetinghouse Wind ows,
Panes," 11: 7
Morgan, John, "Thomas," 4: 9, "A Prayer,
8: 8
Mullins, T erence Y., "Cosmology," 5: 20
Parke, Kathryn, "Sea Action, and the
Stubborn Shore A M editation," 8: 7
Ravindl, Janeal T umbull, "A Seeker's
Sonnet," 11: 8, "H at Honor Revisited,
12: 16
Small, Abbott, "In Kosovo," 9: 20
Waring, M argie, "Suspended Anima tion, 1: 8
Weyl, Judith, "Post Traumatic Stress," 8: 15
Wynn, Rachel, "Rye Toast," 7: 7
How to Use This Index
The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page, and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author. According to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page, and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author.
Race, 44
Relationships, 5, 19, 32, 44, 45, 62, 90
Religious Education, 47, 55, 102
Self-realization, 7, 17, 18, 79
Service, 22, 85, 110
Silence, 2
Simplicity, 5, 9, 19, 61, 62, 109, 112
Social Action, 70, 106, 107, 108
Social Concerns, 20, 21, 42, 49, 74, 78, 80, 81, 93, 94, 96, 98
South Africa, 84
Spiritual Growth, 1, 3, 17, 18, 52, 59, 61, 63, 66, 67, 72, 79, 83, 88, 90, 105, 109, 112
Stewardship, 6
Suffering, 24
Technology, 5
Theological Reflection, 7, 27, 29, 73, 87, 97, 104, 105
Transitions, 1
United Nations, 57
Volunteering, 15
War Tax Resistance, 11, 21
Women, 36, 74
Worship, 2, 3, 8, 17, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 76, 82, 102
Youth, 22

Articles
1. “Prepare for the Best” Susan Corson-Finnerty, 1:2
3. “Amazing Grace” M erry Stanford, 1:8
4. “In the World, But Not of It: The Adventures of an Almost-Plain Friend” Philip W. H elms, 1:10
5. “Claris and I: A Bitter Friendship Ended” Q ane B elu, 1:13
6. “Not the Good Married Life: A Homeless Man sets an Example” D iane P anza, 1:14
8. “Out of the Silence” H enry S wain, 1:5
10. “H ick’s Peaceable Kingdom” J ohn B rzostoski, 2:6
12. “If Jubilee Means Global Sharing, Then U sury Is Capital Punishment” C huck H osking, 2:11
15. “Access Resources” L iz P erch, 2:24
16. “Refo cusing the Lens” S usan Corson-Finnerty, 3:2
17. “Billboard of the Soul” P ardee L ow e Jr., 3:6
18. “How I Survived M y Hal o” Yvon ne B oeger, 3:7
19. “Sharing Forced Simplicity” L aDeana M ullinix, 3:11
22. “We Built a Fence at the Lyndale Girls Home” L isa H aines and J essica H aines-Stephan, 3:24
24. “On Being Present to Each Other” S usan Corson-Finnerty, 4:2
25. “A Ministry of Attention and Touch” M ary L ou P hilips, 4:6
26. “Dear Sanya” B attie L ogan, 4:9
27. “Friends and the Ecumenical Spirit” K eth R. M addock, 4:12
30. “Reflections on a Prayer Vigil” J ohn A nthony G all, 4:21
32. “Congratulations FGC” S usan Corson-Finnerty, 5:2
33. “Nurturing Vital Quaker Meetings and Testimonies” T he F ull M on tock G roup, 5:16
34. “Worship in Song” F ran B eer, 5:38
35. “A Spiritual Concern for Indigenous Peoples’ Rights” M artin C obin, 5:20
36. “Finding Common Ground: an Interview with K ara N ewell” C ameron M. G. H irter, 6:24
37. “Finding the Spirit in Discussion” D avid D raudt, M ary J o L ecker, H oward H awhee, P aul Adams, 6:28
38. “N ow More than N ow” M arjorie S chier, 6:5
39. “A Different Perspective” S usan Corson-Finnerty, 7:2
40. “I’ll Be Home” L aDeana M ullinix, 7:6
41. “On Spiritual Monogamy” B ob S chmitt, 7:8
42. “Consensus Is It the Baby or the Bathwater?” C hel A very, 7:9
43. “Early and Late Vineyard Workers” J ohn C. M organ, 7:11
44. “F red” E d O dson, 7:13
45. “Pain as a Spiritual Teacher” M ary A nn D owney, 7:15
46. “Takin AVP into Class” N ewton G arver, 7:16
47. “Environmental Stability and Friends Testimonies” T he F ull M on Group 7:18
48. “C ourt Testimony of Kathleen Fisher” K athleen F isher, 7:21
49. “Thanks for the Help of Our Friends” S usan Corson-Finnerty, 8:2
50. “A Place for Soul Time” D ebbie H umphries, 8:7
51. “On Prayer for Others—and Ourselves” P eter B lood-P atterson, 8:9
Larson, Rebecca, Daughters of Light: Quaker Women Preaching and Prophesying in the Colonies and Abroad, 1700-1775, 7: 27 (Marty Grundy)
Leving, Ralph B. and M iram L., Citizen Action for Global Change: The Neptune Group and Law of the Sea, 5: 45 (Jack Patterson)
Levin, Jennie, Living
Levering, Ralph B. and (Alessa Giampaolo Keener)
Women in the Bible, 1: 26 (Alessa Giampaolo Keener)
Schrock-Shenk, Caroline and Lawrence Ressler, Making Peace with Conflict: Practical Skills for Conflict Transformation, 4: 30 (Chea Avery)
Simon, Norma, All Kings of Children, 1: 26 (Alessa Giampaolo Keener)
Spears, Larry C., ed.,

Reports
1999 Baltimore Yearly Meeting Epistle, 4: 24
A Precious Meeting, 9: 22
Aotearoa/New Zealand, 12: 36
Canadian Yearly Meeting 1999 Epistle, 4: 25
Declaration of the Historic Peace Churches of the Great Lakes Region of Africa, 3: 26
Fellowship of Friends of African Descent, 12: 38
Friends World Committee for Consultation, 12: 37
Greeting from Friends Rural Centre Ruslia, 7: 22
Illinois Yearly Meeting, 12: 37
Illinois Yearly Meeting, 1: 28
Kamenge Reconciliation and Reconstruction Project, 1: 28
New York Yearly Meeting, 12: 37
Quakers Uniting in Publications, 9: 22
Southeastern Yearly Meeting, 8: 21

Poetry
Anderson, Marjorie M., “Doodles from the Front Bench,” 4: 20
Bieber, Nancy L., “At Small Point Beach,” 8: 1
De Nemoge, Jim, “A Visit to the Stone People Lodge,” 6: 22
Diamond, Sylvia, “Spring,” 8: 10
Diamond, Sylvia, “The Storm,” 8: 11
Fowler, Christopher B., “Unsnit,” 8: 10
Gilbert, Wayne A., “Notes on a Meeting for Worship,” 6: 18
Glasser, Michael S., “Composting,” 8: 8
Hewson Flintermann, Camilla, “Five H aiku for M eating for Worship,” 6: 17
Kembel Walker, Dorothy, “The Braided Stream,” 7: 12
Kriebel, John, “Leaving the Shadow Behind,” 8: 19
Kubicek, J. L., “There Is A Word,” 8: 8
Lismore, Cathi S., “Weathering,” 7: 10
Lohmann, Jeanne, “Digging the Weeds,” 7: 7
Marsh, Tobin, “Chasing Jesus through Traffic,” 1: 9
Martin, Ken, “D onning Silence,” 7: 12
Martin-Adkins, Ron, “Quaker Meeting,” 1: 8
Marsh, Ken, “Donning Silence,” 7: 12
Mather, Jonas, “Shadow and Substance,” 8: 19
May, Jon, “Grand Union,” 2: 20
McKenny, Brian, “Death,” 8: 19
Mead, Peter, “The Rosary,” 3: 10
Morrison, Mark, “Easter,” 4: 16
Raitz, Sonia, “Roots,” 6: 17
Redfield, Virginia, “Small Things,” 3: 9
Scott, Joanne S., “Waiting,” 4: 11
Scott, Joanne S., “Military Attitude,” 8: 16
Small, Abbott, “Guests in a Tangible Universe,” 8: 11
Spirit, Sue, “Cacti on the Way,” 8: 11
Thomas, Benj., “The Cipherer,” 8: 17
True, Michael, “The Dead Are Not Lost,” 4: 11
Vitacolonna, Anita, “A Killer Storm,” 8: 16
Walker, Dorothy, “Angle of Approach,” 8: 8
Watt, David, “A Missed Funeral,” 8: 18
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page, and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author.

Authors

AAHSA, 92
Abbott, Margery Post, 47
Antrim, Lucinda, 72
Backstrom, Kirsten, 39
Balbin, Bobbi and Curtis, Buffy, 54
Baltaro, Elizabeth, 108
Barounis, Diane, 33
Bien, Peter, 34
Brown, Judith Reynolds, 48
Brown, Sandra, 5
Buckley, Paul, 79
Busby, Wynne, 76
Callard, Rob, 66
Carter, Maia, 24
Carter, Max L., 10
Clark, Janet, 44
Confer, Harold B., 56
Conrad-Rice, Joy Belle, 68
Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 1, 12, 19, 30, 37, 45, 55, 74, 85, 95, 100
Dockhorn, Robert, 42
Downey, Mary Ann, 7
Edgerton, William, 46
Farquhar, Thomas B., 2
Fisk, Cynthia, 52
Flanagan, Brendan, 62
Fremon, Jane, 4
Gallery, John Andrew, 53, 83
Garver, Newton, 15, 17
Glover, Sue, 87
Gorffinkel, Claire E., 36
Graville, Iris, 98
Griswold, Robert, 67
Haines, Nancy, 69
Haines, Pamela, 86
Hansen, Christian M., 94
Harris Jr., Arthur S., 57
Helmuth, Keith, 65
Hersh, Kathy, 16
Howze, Sandy, 9
Imani, Ayesh, 8
Jacobs, Roxy, 40
Jawors, Thomas, 101
Johnson, Lynn, 51
Jones, Caroline, 35
Joyce, Kevin Coleman, 70
King, Christopher L., 50
Konicek-Moran, Kathleen 90
Lacey, Paul A., 3
Lanker, Caroline, 97
Lederach, John Paul, 105
Leonard, David K., 78
Luetke-Stahlman, Barbara, 77
Andala, John, 20
Mears, Robert, 84
Martin, Scott, 41
McNish, Mary Ellen, 21
Miller, Sally, 14
Morrisey, Jim, 61
Morse, D avid, 75
Murray, Maia, 102
Newell, Kara, 11, 28, 43, 63, 81, 107
Nicholson Asselin, Judy and Denis, 59
Niebuhr, Reck, 38
Osburn, Rebecca M., 60
Parry, Caroline Balderston, 25
Payne, Rebecca A., 13
Pickett Xavier, M arjorie, 32
Putnis, Judy, 73
Raor, Paul, 82
Rehard, Mary Kay, 89
Reiley Urner, Carol, 103
Renken, Fritz G., 88
Robinson, Shilagh, 18
Runkel, David, 93
Santoyo, Mario, 6
Sernoff Frohlich, Mary, 80
Simon, Scott, 104
Sinclair, Clare, 29
Spohr, Peggy, 79
South, Colin and Kathy, 23
Southwood, Ken, 49
Stacie, Mary, 27
Stendal, Dana B., 31
Sutton, Kenneth, 42, 91
Waddington, Mary, 71
West, Rachel, 58
Yeats, Liz, 64
Zalph, Barry, 26
Zaru, Jean, 22

Subjects

Aging, 76
Arts, 60, 61
Central America, 70, 77, 86
Children, 18, 57, 59, 60
Christocentrism, 78
Commentary, 2, 6, 20, 22, 24, 75, 104, 105
Community, 69
Current Events, 1, 21, 22, 23, 54, 85, 95, 96, 104, 105
Death, 92, 103
Discipline, 35
Ecology, 44, 65
Economics, 13, 33, 99
Education, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 38
Educational, 60, 107, 108
Family, 5, 18, 51, 55, 68, 103
Friends Institutions, 3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 36, 37, 82, 91
Friends Journal Activities, 37, 45, 64, 74, 79
Friends Meetings, 16, 42, 50, 51, 72, 73, 84, 90, 97
Friends Testimonies, 3, 6, 8, 29, 65, 82, 86, 99
Future, 2, 85
Good Order of Friends, 46, 72, 73
Handicapped, 9, 63
Healing, 7, 30, 40, 54, 90, 102
Health, 92
History, 32, 41, 42, 45, 47, 58, 67
Homosexuality, 69
Articles

1. "Bringing Quaker Values to the Classroom" Susan Corson-Finnerty, 1: 2
2. "What Are Schools For?" Thomas B. Farquhar, 1: 6
3. "Spirituality in Action: Ethos and Ethic" Paul A. Lacey, 1: 10
4. "I'm Getting for Learning' at Princeton Friends School" Jane Fremon, 1: 12
5. "Friendly Community-Bound Educating" Sandra Brown, 1: 14
6. "Can Friends Really Make A Difference in Educating All Our Youth?" Arlene Kelly, 1: 16
7. "Roy's Lessons" Mary Ellen McNish, 1: 18
8. "Brand New" Ayasha Imani, 1: 20
9. "Growing Beyond Human Plans" Sandy Owze, 1: 24
10. "Creating a Campus Quaker Culture" Max A. Carter, 1: 30
11. "Hershel and Janetta Hill" Kara Neew, 1: 49
12. "Back to Basics" Susan Corson-Finnerty, 2: 2
14. "Friends and Other Quakers" Sally Miller, 2: 8
15. "Quakers in Bolivia" Newton Garver, 2: 10
16. "Outreach Is Just Another Word for Sharing" Kathy Hersh, 2: 14
17. "Quaker Bolivia Link" Newton Garver, 2: 19
18. "Father for a Day" Shelagh Robinson, 2: 26
20. "New Beginnings" John Mandala, 3: 5
22. "Echo Friends (an Open Letter)" Jean Zaru, 3: 10
23. "Difficult Times in Ramallah" Colin and Kathy South, 3: 11
25. "Heron Reflections" Caroline Balderston Parry, 3: 14
27. "Gifts of a Weekend in Silence" Mary Stacie, 3: 23
28. "Loida Fernandez" Kara Neew, 3: 26
30. "Blessings by Accident" Susan Corson-Finnerty, 4: 2
31. "On Seeking Membership (and Other Things)" Dana Standish, B: 4: 6
32. "Looking at the Stars: Two Quaker Women Astronomers" M. Jorjie Pickett Xavier, 4: 8
33. "Spiritual Materialism" Diane Barounis, 4: 12
34. "How to Be Happy" Peter Bien, 4: 14
35. "The Value of Stillness" Caroline Jones, 4: 5
36. "At the End of the Road in Hawai" Clair E. Gorinkel, 4: 17
37. "The Fruit of Her Hands" Susan Corson-Finnerty, 5: 2
42. "Friends as Healers" Bobbi Bailin and Judah Fink, 5: 20
44. "Dilemmas of Our Peace Testimony" Judith Reynolds Brown, 5: 22
45. "Working for Peace" Susan Corson-Finnerty, 6: 2
46. "U.S. Quakers: Hybrid Corn?" William Edgerton, 6: 6
47. "Emily Greene Balch, Pioneering Peacemaker" Margaret Post Abbott, 6: 9
48. "The Riddle of Our Peace Testimony" Jean Goodness, 6: 11
49. "The Unbowed Head" Ken Southwood, 6: 14
50. "Being Silent" Christopher L. King, 6: 16
51. "Grieving in the Light: Friends' Ministry to the Divorced" Lynn Johnson, 6: 18
52. "No Violence: The Law of Love" Cynthia Fisk, 6: 5
53. "Prayer Vigil No. 88" John Andrew Gallery, 6: 20
54. "Friends as Healers" Bobbi Bailin and Buffy Curtis, 6: 21
56. "A Lesson from the Ashes" Harold B. Dockhorn, 7: 6
57. "A Phone Call from Santa Fe" Stuart H. Harris, 7: 8
58. "What I Learned from Rachel Hicks" Rachel West, 7: 10
60. "The Power of Forgiveness: A Journey of the Heart" Roxy Jacobs, 7: 8
61. "Spiritual Evaluation of Movies" Jim Murney, 7: 22
63. "Bob Philbrook" Kara Neew, 7: 32
Pennsylvania, 1850-1998, 1:55
(Margaret Bacon)
Pennington, Mary. See Pennington, Mary
Pennington, Mary, On Quakers, Medicine
and Property: The Autobiography of Mary
Pennington (1624-1682), 11:32 (Ellen
Michaels)
Petersen, Tracey N.; Downey, Mary Ann;
Muillin Schmitz, Suzannah; and
Nickolopoulos, George. Friendly
Consensus Speak, Listen, Unite, 10:32
(Ellen Michaels)
Reath, Mary, Public Lives, Private Prayers,
10:33 (J. Brent Bill)
Reynolds Brown, Judith, A Glow in My
Heart, 5:24 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Rickerman, Sally, Growing Up Quaker
and Universalist Too, 4:19 (Irv Hollingshead)
Rock, Lois, I Wish Tonight, 7:26 (Joan
O’verman)
Rogat Loeb, Paul, Soul of a Citizen: Living
with Conviction in a Cynical Time, 5:27
(Joy Pile)
Roth, Ron and O’chiogogoro, Peter, Prayer
and the Five States of Feeling, 5:24
(Merry Stanford)
Snyder, Mary, Opening Doors to Quaker
Religious Education, 1:56 (Lisa Curran
Mayer)
Speicher, Anna M., The Religious World
of Antislavery Women: Spirituality in the
Lives of Five Abolitionist Lecturers, 4:19
(Margaret Hope Bacon)
Strueger, Philemon, Sacred Places, 7:29
(Alissa Giampaolo Keener)
Sung Soo, Kim, Ham Sok Hoon: Voice of the
People and Pioneer of Religious
Pluralism in Twentieth Century Korea,
Biography of a Korean Quaker, 11:36
(Lynn Shivers)
Symonds, Richard, In the Margins of
Independence: A Relief Worker in India
and Pakistan 1942–1949, 11:40 (Joy
Pile)
van der Merwe, H.W., Pluralism in Twentieth Century Korea,
Biography of a Korean Quaker, 11:36
(Lynn Shivers)
Verduzco, Phil, Sacred Places, 7:29
(Alissa Giampaolo Keener)
Voll, Virginia, “Quaker Women’s History,”
9:29
Walters, Julie, God Is Like Three Parables
for Children, 12:30 (Nancy Esther)
Weeks, Silas B., New England Quaker
Meetinghouses Past and Present, 11:42
(Ellen Michaels)
West, Gordon W. and Morris, Ruth
(edited), The Case for Penal Abolition, 5:
28 (Joy Pile)
Whitman, Claudia and Zimmerman, Julie
(edited) Frontiers of Justice (Vol.3): The
Crime Zone, 5:28 (Joy Pile)
Wild, Patricia, Swimming in It, 2:33 (Hugh
Barbour)
Zaleski, Philip, Best Spiritual Writing 2000,
7:30 (J. Brent Bill)
## Authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alves, Nara T.,</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antrim, Lucinda,</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aron, Lucy,</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashen, Doris A.,</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backstrom, Kirsten,</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Margaret Hope,</td>
<td>5, 69,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, James Arnold,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Clare,</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Stan, 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood-Patterson, Peter,</td>
<td>78, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blum, John, 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blystone, Scott,</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boeger, James Arnold,</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, James Arnold,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood-Patterson, Peter,</td>
<td>78, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blum, John, 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blystone, Scott,</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boeger, Yvonne,</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, Pansy,</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Marilyn Dell,</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Dorothy Kinsman,</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Paul, 54, 57, 71, 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Darryl Afani,</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlyle, Susan, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Stephen G., 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charland, William, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chidsey, Linda, 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, John Pitts, 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson, Eric, 115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 1, 9, 19, 53, 64, 76, 87, 99, 120, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Louis, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresson, Os, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croce, Peter, 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, Erbin, 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Michael, 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsch, Bill, 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doan, Petra L., 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockhorn, Robert, 29, 42, 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Mary Ann, 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dragoni, Jim, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durland, Genie, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam, Jennifer, 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esser-Haines, Andrew, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fager, Asa, 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felker, Anne, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitz-Hugh, Lynn, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraelix, Cassandra, 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, J. William, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallery, John, 97, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelbin, Mariellen O., 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Amy, 60, 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravett, Amber, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grundy, Marty Paxson, 11, 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Pamela, 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halper, Jeff, 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmuth, Keith, 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoare, Edward, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Amanda, 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoge, Phyllis, 50, 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan-Smith, Melaura, 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Helen Weaver, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Susan, 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Tom, 52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, David L., 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juley, Vanessa, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Jane Cadwallader, 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterer, Rose, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Christopher L., 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kronick, Jane C., 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakey, George, 10, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Mary Grace, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Alison M., 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Mary, 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luette-Stahlman, Barbara, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macarrulla, Manuel, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddock, Keith R., 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloney-George, Robyn, 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandala, John, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Elizabeth, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Robert, 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars, Cliff, 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Marcella, 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Mati, 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcclure, Mary, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWhirter, Cameron, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mello, Robin, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milbury-Steen, Sally, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minden, Pamela, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murer, Esther Greenleaf, 40, 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Laura, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Robert C., 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mustin, Janet, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Kara, 17, 37, 84, 134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oltman, Megan, 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Jim, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke, Kathryn, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parry, Caroline Balderston, 49, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Nicole, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penson, Chip, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powelson, Jack, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, George, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rand, Lisa, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rifkin, Arthur, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosati, Juliana, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubin, George, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruden, Sarah, 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph, Gerald, 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Wendy, 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaver, JoAnn, 67, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siebel, Richard W., 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singer, Cathy, 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sjoegren, Kaki, 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Edward F., 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Subjects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subjects</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aging, 35, 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 83, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible, 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblical analysis, 23, 33, 60, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children, 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christocentrism, 23, 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commentary, 26, 77, 102, 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community, 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conflict resolution, 79, 107, 108, 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscientious objection, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal justice, 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current events, 3, 9, 10, 18, 20, 21, 29, 38, 51, 53, 56, 65,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page, and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author.
Friends Journal
Quaker Thought and Life Today

Friends in the Arts

Thomas, 8:5
78. “Firbank Fell’s Challenge for 21st Century Quakerism” Peter Blood-Patterson, 8:6
79. “Conflict Resolution as a Sacred Practice” Pamela Minde, 8:10
80. “My Father’s Peace” Robin Mello, 8:12
81. “Lilah” Lucy Aron, 8:16
82. “A Story about Grace” Mariellen O. Gilpin, 8:19
83. “True Celebrity” Phyllis Hoge, 8:20
84. “Steve and Marlene Pedigo” Kara Newell, 8:23
85. “Wind and Sun” Pamela Haines, 8:25
86. “2001 State of the Meeting Reports” Robert Marks, 8:26
87. “Pioneering the Possibilities” Susan Corson-Finnerty, 9:2
89. “Essay on War” Cameron McWhirter, 9:6
90. “Peaceable Communities in a Time of Conflict” Chip Poston, 9:8
91. “Authority” Marty Paxson Grundy, 9:12
92. “Mystical or Not at All” Richard W. Siebels, 9:14
93. “Of Odds ‘n Gods” Laura Murphy, 9:17
94. “Friends Don’t Let Friends Drive” Anne Felker, 9:19
95. “My Car Died in Toronto” Caroline Balderston Parry, 9:22
96. “A Global Nonviolent Peaceforce” Amber Gravett, Elizabeth Markham, Juliana Rosati, Molly Hoffman, 9:29
97. “The Healing Center” Jan Stansel and Carlyle, 9:31
98. “The Black Cats Taught Me” Sarah Ruden, 6:24
100. “Extending a Hand” Susan Corson-Finnerty, 10:2
101. “On Taking People to Court” Lee B. Thomas, 8:5
102. “做到 Time Invisibly” John Mandala, 10:9
103. “Sisters-in-Detention: Notes from behind the Walls” Robyn Maloney-George, 10:10
104. “The Fountain” Darryl Ajani Butler, 10:11
106. “Rosary: A Spiritual Journey out of Prison” Lynn Fitz-Hugh, 10:14
107. “AVP: An Interview with Steve Angell” Robert Dockhorn, 10:16
108. “Transformation of Violence” Harold Wilson, 10:22
110. “Death Warrant” Scott Blilestone 10:26
111. “Inside” Mary Grace Larsen, 10:6
112. “War on Whom?” Susanna Thomas, 10:8
113. “Mercy Denied, Mercy Shown” Sally Milbury-Steen, 10:28
114. “Comments on Prison Visitation” Cassandra Fralix and Gerald Rudolph, 10:33
115. “Prisoner Visitation and Support: A Unique Ministry” Eric Corson, 10:34
117. “A Ray of Hope through Reading” Alison M. Lewis, 10:37
118. “The Clemency Project” Jane Cadwallader Keller, 10:39
119. “Restorative Justice and Quakers” Katherine van Wormer, 10:40
120. “It’s Time to Witness to Truth” Susan Corson-Finnerty, 11:2
121. “Justice and Respect for People with Mental Illnesses” Blake Yohe, 11:5
122. “A Perspective on the Peace Testimony” John Andrew Gallery, 11:6
123. “Humility: The Lamb that Roars” Keith R. Maddock, 11:12
125. “The High School Gathering” Andrew Corson-Finnerty, 10:2
126. “A View from the Junior Gathering” Melaura Homan-Smith, 11:15
127. “The Black Cats Taught Me Mindfulness” JoAnn Seaver, 11:16
129. “A Glimpse of FLGC in Transition”
Reports

Abington Quarterly Meeting’s Middle School Friends Conference, 1:22
Alternatives to the War on Terrorists, Westerly (R.I.) Meeting, 8:28
Aotearoa/New Zealand Yearly Meeting, 2:27
Aotearoa/New Zealand Yearly Meeting, 12:27
Convergence: Poems for Peace, Toronto (Ont.) Meeting, 5:36
Epistle from the Friends General Conference Committee for Ministry on Racism, 1:23
Fellowship of Friends of African Descent, 12:26
Internment Then and Now, 12:26
La Maison Quaker de Congéniés, France, 3:26
Lake Erie Yearly Meeting, 2:26
Monteverde Monthly Meeting, 9:28
Northern Yearly Meeting, 9:27
Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting, 9:27
Pacific Northwest Quaker Women’s Theological Conference, 9:27
Same-Gender Unions, Reading, (Pa.) Meeting, 8:29
Sharing the Peace Testimony with Our Community, Evanston (Ill.) Meeting, 5:36
Slavery in Mauritania, 11:39

Poetry

Coleman, Earl, “Paean,” 4:19
Dougall, Lucy, “Mt. Stickney,” 8:15
Ellefson, J. C., “Belated Letter of Thanks to Da Wang and Daughter,” 8:18
O’Donnell, Dennis, “Direction,” 6:17
Ruark, Peter, “Girl of Childhood Dreams,” 8:22
Small, Abbott, “Execution,” 10:41
Williams, Paul Joyce Collins, “Vocal Ministry,” 8:9
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author.
Subjects

Aging, 19
Arts, 45, 46, 100
Bible, 143,145
Biblical analysis, 131,133
Central America, 42
Children, 27, 84, 134
Christocentrism, 145
Commentary, 2,13,14,62
Community, 83, 85, 114
Conflict resolution, 17, 18, 130, 144
Conscientious objection, 35, 64, 95
Current events, 13, 39, 40, 47, 51, 52, 57, 58, 93, 102, 103, 108, 110
Discipline, 5, 94, 128
Ecology, 32, 33, 47, 52, 136
Economics, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 103
Education, 42, 44
Family, 141
Friends institutions, 105, 106, 134, 135, 136, 148
Friends Journal activities, 1, 39, 73, 93, 112
Friends Meetings, 19, 20, 24, 38, 45, 65, 101, 115, 116, 117, 120, 123, 125, 127, 139
Friends testimonies, 46, 48, 104, 136, 141, 143
Good order of Friends, 23, 66, 80, 92
Handicapped, 125, 126, 127, 135
Healing, 17, 20, 65
Health, 31, 32, 33, 60
History, 11, 14, 15, 24, 28, 36, 45, 46, 68, 70, 138, 140, 142, 143, 150
Homelessness, 97
Human rights, 57, 58, 59, 63, 104
Humor, 21
International, 15, 47, 57, 61, 63, 98, 102, 104, 109, 113
Leadings, 4, 8, 42, 74, 135
Lifestyle, 78
Membership, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91
Middle East, 40, 44, 52, 102, 108, 132, 144
Ministry, 19, 20, 79, 149
Music, 44
Mystical Quakerism, 99
Nonviolence, 22, 66, 90, 110, 130, 141
Outreach, 30, 77, 112, 148
Peace, 15, 48, 51, 104, 133, 142, 145
Peace activities, 25, 108, 109, 110, 136
Personalities, 10, 28, 34, 50, 57, 71, 89, 95, 100, 119, 120, 124, 125, 129, 138, 142, 150
Political action, 11, 58, 70, 113, 130
Poverty, 13
Prayer, 1, 16, 65, 81, 94, 137
Quakerism today, 2, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 41, 54, 56, 68, 72, 76, 94, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 124, 125
Race, 70, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123
Relationships, 53, 60, 63, 113, 114, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 141
Religious education, 64, 77, 84, 86
Sacraments, 146
Science and technology, 6
Self-realization, 5, 31, 37, 62, 67, 96, 115, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 135
Service, 30, 97
Social action, 41, 59, 74, 90, 118
Social concerns, 49, 55, 56, 103, 115, 116, 119, 123, 126, 133, 148
Spiritual growth, 3, 8, 17, 23, 30, 43, 60, 62, 67, 69, 78, 122, 128, 146
Technology, 47, 127
Theological reflection, 16, 29, 66, 107, 124, 147
United Nations, 105, 106
War tax resistance, 26
Worship, 43, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 111, 127, 149
Youth, 7, 12, 42, 44, 64, 69, 72, 92, 96, 111, 139, 149

Articles

1. “Searching Out That on Which We Can Depend” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jan. pg. 2
2. “Friends: An Elite Group or a People to Be Gathered?” William Taber, Jan. pg. 5
3. “Cold Spell” Julie Gochenour, Jan. pg. 6
4. “Discerning the Divine” Karen Reynolds, Jan. pg. 8
5. “Focusing on the Light” Nancy Saunders, Jan. pg. 12
6. “A Spiritual Haven for Scientists” Calvin Schwabe, Jan. pg. 14
8. “Winter in Fairbanks” Brad Sheeks, Jan. pg. 18
10. “Tom and Anne Moore” Kara Newell, Jan. pg. 25
14. “History as Usual?” George H. Watson, Feb. pg. 6
15. “Visit to Vietnam” Brynne Howard, Feb. pg. 8
16. “Prayers and Protests” Mary Ann Downey, Feb. pg. 10
18. “Why Quakers Should Learn to Apologize” Dee Birch Cameron, Feb. pg. 14
19. “Sally’s Care Committee” Kate Hunter and Nina Sullivan, Feb. pg. 16
22. “A Different Kind of Force” Elizabeth Markham, Feb. pg. 23
23. “Eldering and Listening” Margery Mears Larrabee, Feb. pg. 25
96. “Walking the Walk: Ian Fritz” Breeze E. Luetke-Stahlman, Aug. pg. 14
97. “Kindness of the Night” Marcia Z. Nelson, Aug. pg. 17
98. “Traveling in Turkey” Caroline Balderston Parry, Aug. pg. 18
100. “Carved in Stone” Anita Fritz, Aug. pg. 22
101. “2002 State of the Meeting Reports” Robert Marks, Aug. pg. 25
102. “Seeking Better Solutions” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Sept. pg. 2
103. “Investing in People: Using Weapons of Mass Construction to Avert the Next War” Chuck Hosking, Sept. pg. 5
104. “Queries from Afghanistan” Paul Barker, Sept. pg. 6
106. “Quaker House at the United Nations” Lori Heninger, Sept. pg. 12
107. “Jesus in Stillness and Love” John Pitts Corry, Sept. pg. 15
108. “A Visit to Israel by a Quaker Jew Born in Palestine” Stanley Zarowin, Sept. pg. 16
109. “‘Peacemonger’: Stories form the Cold War in Berlin” Paul Cates, Sept. pg. 23
110. “Failure to Disperse” Melinda E. Glines, Sept. pg. 26
111. “Meetinghouse” Brynne Howard, Sept. pg. 28
112. “How Much Diversity?” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Oct. pg. 2
114. “Why Do Friends Need Diversity?” Patience A. Schenck, Oct. pg. 6
115. “Towards a Peaceable Community: An Invitation to Co-Creation” La Verne Shelton, Oct. pg. 8
117. “Addressing Race in Red Cedar Meeting” Theo Mace, Oct. pg. 12
118. “Nine Suggestions to White Friends for Addressing Racism” Gale Rohde, Oct. pg. 13
120. “Discovering Fellowship among African American Friends” Elmyra (Amhara) Powell, Oct. pg. 16
121. “The Role of White Quakers in Ending Racism” Dorothy H. L. Carroll, Oct. pg. 19
122. “A Workshop Experience” Melanie Sax, Oct. pg. 21
123. “Friends, Race, and Systemic Change” Andrea Ayvazian, Oct. pg. 22
125. “Including Deaf Quakers” Barbara Luetke-Stahlman, Oct. pg. 28
126. “Raising a Deaf Child” Paula Laughlin, Oct. pg. 31
127. “Addressing Hearing Loss among Friends” Karen Street, Oct. pg. 33
128. “Seeking and Shoveling” John Calvi, Oct. pg. 36
129. “Althea Sumpter” Kara Newell, Oct. pg. 38
130. “Peace March” Carrie Gergits, Oct. pg. 40
131. “Seeking Guidance” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Nov. pg. 2
132. “Knowing and Not Knowing” Arlene Kelly, Nov. pg. 5
133. “Shalom: Much More than Just Peace” Anthony Prete, Nov. pg. 6
134. “A Bolt of Color” Katrina Mason, Nov. pg. 13
136. “The Peaceful Pedal Cab” Kim Carlyle, Nov. pg. 17
137. “Praying with Body and Soul” Elizabeth Boardman, Nov. pg. 19
139. “Rites of Passage into Adulthood” A. Malcolm Campbell, Nov. pg. 22
140. “Finding Jesus in the Present” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Dec. pg. 2
141. “A Friends’ Testimony on Domestic Violence?” Anonymous, Dec. pg. 5
142. “Time to Lay Down William Penn’s Sword” Paul Buckley, Dec. pg. 8
143. “Jesus as a Friend” Patricia A. Williams, Dec. pg. 11
144. “A Report from a Parallel Universe” John H. Darnell, Dec. pg. 14
145. “A Statement of Christian Pacifism” Lloyd Lee Wilson, Dec. pg. 18
146. “Discovering the Sacraments” Elizabeth F. Meyer, Dec. pg. 20
147. “The House of Lamps” Phil Irwin, Dec. pg. 22
148. “Reaching out to Prisoners” Sally Rickerman, Dec. pg. 24
149. “Callings” Emily Holzer, Dec. pg. 26
150. “James Nayler: The Lessons of Discernment” Brian Drayton, Dec. pg. 28

Books
Abbott, Margery Post, Chijioke, Mary Ellen, Dandelion, Pink, Oliver, John William (editors), Historical Dictionary of the Friends (Quakers), Nov. pg. 26 (Brian Drayton)
Ambler, Rex, Light to Live By: An Exploration in Quaker Spirituality, May pg. 38 (Gwen Gosney Erickson)
Anderson, Debby, I Can Talk with God and God Knows My Name, Dec. pg. 32 (Abby McNear)
Bacon, Margaret Hope, In the Shadow of William Penn: Central Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends, Mar. pg. 35 (Sharon Hoover)
Bacon, Margaret Hope, Year of Grace, Mar. pg. 31 (Emma Lapsansky) Barnard, Clifford, Sandbostel Revisited: Letters and Reflections on “Two Weeks in May 1943”, May pg. 38 (Gwen Gosney Erickson)
Bass, Diana Butler, *Strength for the Journey: A Pilgrimage of Faith in Community*, Feb. pg. 27
(J. Brent Bill)

Bergren, Lisa Tawn, *God Gave Us You*, May pg. 43 (Becky Trombley)

Berry, Wendell, *In the Presence of Fear: Three Essays for a Changed World*, Nov. pg. 35 (Ellen Michaud)

Besse, Joseph, *Sufferings of Early Quakers: London and Middlesex, 1653 to 1690*, Jan. pg. 37 (Ellen Michaud)

Bieber, George S., *Miracles in the Making: The Odyssey of a Healer*, May pg. 43 (Ellen Michaud)

Bill, J. Brent (editor), *Imagination and Spirit: A Contemporary Quaker Reader*, May pg. 35 (James W. Hood)

Bratis, Dean C. T., *Quakers: Ordinary People, Extraordinary Lives*, Mar. pg. 36 (Sharon Hoover)

Brinton, Howard, *Friends for 350 Years*, Sept. pg. 29 (Thomas D. Hamm)

Britain Yearly Meeting, *Quality and Depth of Worship and Ministry: Volume 5 of the Eldership and Oversight Handbook Series*, May pg. 38 (Gwen Gosney Erickson)

Brock, Peter, *The Black Flower: One Man’s Memory of Prison Sixty Years After*, Jan. pg. 37 (Ellen Michaud)

Burns, Charlene P. E., *Divine Becoming: Rethinking Jesus and Incarnation*, Dec. pg. 33 (Sharon Hoover)

Dale, Jonathan, *Quaker Social Testimony in Our Personal and Corporate Life*, Jan. pg. 36 (Kirsten Backstrom)

D’Emilio, John, *Last Prophet: The Life and Times of Bayard Rustin*, Oct. pg. 43 (Ellen Michaud)

Fardelmann, Charlotte Lyman, *Nudged by the Spirit: Stories of People Responding to the Still, Small Voice of God*, Sept. pg. 31 (Ellen Michaud)

Farrington, Debra K., *Hearing with the Heart: A Gentle Guide to Discerning God’s Will for Your Life*, Nov. pg. 31 (Brent Bill)

Feffer, John (editor), *Living in Hope: People Challenging Globalization*, May pg. 42 (Christina Weber)

Feiler, Bruce, *Abraham: A Journey to the Heart of Three Faiths*, Nov. pg. 32 (Ellen Michaud)

Flannery, Maureen A., *Profession and Practice: Quaker Perspectives on Healing as Ministry*, Apr. pg. 34 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Gulley, Philip, *Just Shy of Harmony*, Jul. pg. 39 (Brent Bill)

Gulley, Philip, *Signs and Wonders*, Sept. pg. 30 (Brent Bill)

Gulley, Philip and Mulholland, James, *If Grace Is True: Why God Will Save Every Person*, Jun. pg. 30 (Brent Bill)

Guma, Greg, *Uneasy Empire*, Nov. pg. 24 (David Morse)


Kashatus, William C., *Just over the Line: Chester County and the Underground Railroad*, Oct. pg. 42 (Ellen Michaud)

Kerr, M. E., *Slap Your Sides*, Feb. pg. 30 (Joan D. Overman)

Lacey, Paul A., *The Authority of Our Meetings Is the Power of God*, Nov. pg. 34 (Kirsten Backstrom)

LaMarche, Jim, *The Raft*, Aug. pg. 26 (Ellen Michaud)

Lapsansky, Emma Jones and Verplanck, Anne A. (editors), *Quaker Aesthetics: Reflections on a Quaker Ethic in American Design and Consumption*, Nov. pg. 26 (Larry Ingle)

Lucado, Max, *If Only I Had a Green Nose*, Aug. pg. 28 (Abby McNear)

Lucado, Max, *Max Lucado’s Christmas Collection*, Dec. pg. 30 (Abby McNear)

Lucado, Max, *You Are Mine*, Aug. pg. 28 (Abby McNear)

Luetke-Stahlman, Barbara, *17th Century Remarkable Quaker Youth*, Mar. pg. 34 (Sharon Hoover)

Maloy, Kate, *A Stone Bridge North*, Jan. pg. 34 (Sally Rickerman)


Moyer, Bill; McAllister, JoAnn; Finley, Mary Lou; Soifer, Steven, *Doing Democracy: The MAP Model for Organizing Social Movements*, Mar. pg. 34 (Sharon Hoover)

Murray, Katherine, *A Different Kind of Kid: Connecting with Unconventional Teens*, Aug. pg. 30 (Brent Bill)

Pinkney, Jerry, *Noah’s Ark*, Dec. pg. 31 (Abby McNear)

Pollock, Penny, *When the Moon Is Full: A Lunar Year*, Aug. pg. 29 (Ellen Michaud)

Rappaport, Doreen, *Martin’s Big Words*, Aug. pg. 28 (Abby McNear)


Ruffing, Janet K. (editor), *Mysticism and Social Transformation*, Mar. pg. 35 (Sharon Hoover)

Sasso, Sandy Eisenberg, *Naamah, Noah’s Wife*, Aug. pg. 27 (Abby McNear)

Scully, Jackie Leach, *Playing in the Presence: Genetics, Ethics, and Spirituality*, May pg. 40 (Kelly Feibes)

Sells, Michael (translator), *Approaching the Qur’an: The Early Revelations*, May pg. 41 (Sally Rickerman)

Shaw, Maura D., *Ten Amazing People and How They Changed the World*, Aug. pg. 28 (Abby McNear)

Shaw, Maura D., *Thich Nhat Hanh: Buddhism in Action and Gandhi: India’s Great Soul*, Dec. pg. 32 (Ellen Michaud)

Sutters, Jack (compiler); Elliott, Melissa (editor), *undaunted Spirits: True Stories of Quaker Service*, Nov. pg. 36 (Ellen Michaud)


Ullathorne, Stuart (editor), *Affirming the Light: Ten Stories of Quaker Peace Witness*, Jan. pg. 37 (Ellen Michaud)

Vaugelade, Anais, *The War*, Dec. pg. 30 (Ellen Michaud)

Vogt, Susan V., *Raising Kids Who Will Make a Difference: Helping Your Family Live with Integrity, Value Simplicity, and Care for Others*, Aug. pg. 30 (Brent Bill)
Warren, Roland L., *Journey through Skepticism*, Jan. pg. 35 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Wilson Palmer, Beverly (editor), *Selected Letters of Lucretia Coffin Moti*, May pg. 36 (Margaret Hope Bacon)

Wilson, John (editor), *The Best Christian Writing 2002*, Jun. pg. 30 (Brent Bill)

Witherington III, Ben and Mead Armitage, Christopher, *The Poetry of Piety: An Annotated Anthology of Christian Poetry*, Mar. pg. 32 (Brent Bill)


Wright, Barbara, *Plain Language: A Novel*, Jul. pg. 38 (Brent Bill)

Yannessa, Mary Ann, *Levi Coffin, Quaker: Breaking the Bonds of Slavery in Ohio and Indiana*, Mar. pg. 36 (Sharon Hoover)

Zaleski, Philip (editor), *The Best Spiritual Writing 2002*, Jun. pg. 30 (Brent Bill)

**Poetry**

Coleman, Earl, “Potatoes,” Jan. pg. 21

Ells, Rick, “God Came to Visit,” Mar. pg. 7

Fowler, Christopher B., “Observation, Spring 2001,” May pg. 16


Glaser, Michael S. “Whispers,” Mar. pg. 19

Kubicek, J.L., “There Is A Word,” Apr. pg. 15


MacColl, Janet Kathryn, “All-Faculty Opening Meeting for Worship,” Jul. pg. 13

Martin, Lynn, “As the Crow Flies,” Nov. pg. 11 and “Good Morning, Mr. Otis,” May pg. 14

Matchett, William H., “Trilliums,” May pg. 17

Mullinix, LaDeana, “Tutoring James,” Oct. pg. 23


Thompson, Ken, “No More Trenches,” Aug. pg. 13

Thompson, Phyllis Hoge, “Jesus and the Woman Taken in Adultery,” Feb. pg. 11

Tishrean, Jen, “Fighting Words,” Jun. pg. 8

True, Michael, “Learning to Talk,” May pg. 16

Warnke, Benjamin, “Many Others Before You,” Sept. pg. 14


Wilson, Molly, “Earthly Altar,” Jun. pg. 15

Zydek, Frederick, “Third Confession,” Feb. pg. 15

**Reports**

Australia Yearly Meeting, Jun. pg. 28

Epistle of the Fellowship of Friends of African Descent, Dec. pg. 23

German Yearly Meeting, Feb. pg. 22

Grounded in Spirit: Tending the Roots of Peace: Canadian Yearly Meeting 2002, Jan. pg. 27

Illinois Yearly Meeting, Jan. pg. 28

Iowa Yearly Meeting, Jan. pg. 28

Mercer Street Friends, Jan. pg. 29

New England Yearly Meeting, Mar. pg. 27

Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting Minute on Sustainability, Mar. pg. 28

Southern Appalachian Yearly Meeting and Association, Jan. pg. 27

Women's Gathering Group of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Feb. pg. 21
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author. Births, Marriages/Unions, and Death Announcements are listed by last name.

Authors

1954 Conference at Scattergood Friends School, 42
Abazs, David, 120
Alpert, Arnie, 111
Anderson, Peter, 35
Anonymous, 41
Avery, Michel, 87
Backstrom, Kirsten, 72
Bacon, Margaret Hope, 25
Barnes, Gregory A., 45
Barnett, Virginia N., 104
Barnhart, Kathy, 124
Barschall, Anne E., 59, 76
Berryman, Phillip, 20
Bowles, Nan, 123
Boyd, Arthur Meyer, 119
Brinson, Betsy, 39
Brown, Lester, 109
Brown, Valerie, 19
Bryant, Linda, 121
Bryer, John, 11
Buck, Arden, 14
Buckley, Paul, 102
Burger, TylaAnn, 79
Callard, Robert A., 27
Calvi, John, 58
Cavallini, Mario, 7
Cheeks, Francine E., 138
Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 1, 13, 33, 43, 53, 64, 83, 94, 108, 127, 133
Cox, Louis, 112, 113
Crauder, Renee, 67
Crispin, George A., 7
Dellasega, Cheryl, 55
Dinkins, Shari, 29
Dockhorn, Robert, 23
Downey, Mary Ann, 71
Drayton, Brian, 32
Drayton, Brian, 52, 92
Eastman, Richard, 66
Echlin, Elizabeth, 91
Garver, Newton, 36
Gathering on Economics and Ecology, 117
Gerber, Claire, 9
Given, Mac, 126
Glendinning, Matt, 47
Green, Connie Mc Peak, 74
Griffith, Kat, 6, 95
Grossman, Richard, 114
Habschmidt, Cathy, 130
Haines, Pamela, 107, 137
Haines, Walter, 137
Hampton, Martha, 68
Hanson, William L., 85
Hayes, Gretchen, 30
Helfman, Elizabeth S., 139
Helmuth, Keith, 116
Hillesland, Marya, 110
Hoge, Phyllis, 38
Hoover, Nadine, 34
Hubbard, Marvin, 60
Johnston, Gilbert L., 103
Keefer, Mary Beth, 24
Kern, Margaret Reiss, 16
Kidd, Margaret A., 134
Klemmeyer, Charles David, 37
Lacey, Paul A., 3
Larrabee, Margery Mears, 31
Lloyd, Benjamin, 135
Lyman, Linda, 77
Maddock, Keith R., 46
Mandala, John, 101
McBee, Patricia, 17
McDonald, Ron, 96
Meléndez, Ismael, 100
Melly, Laura, 18
Meyer, Elizabeth F., 65
Miller, Donald E., 82
Miller, Larry, 105, 131
Moavero, Tracy, 128
Morgan, John, 49
Morrison, Mary Lee, 90
Morse, David, 44
Moschetti, Greg, 54
Murphy, Beth, 50
Palmer, Viola, 118
Parker, Chris, 22
Perch, Liz, 132
Perot, Melissa, 81
Poplawksa, Anna, 5
Powelson, Jack, 84
Prete, Anthony, 62, 98
Rand, Lisa, 40
Ravndal, Chris, 136
Reynolds, Diane, 63
Roberts, Laura, 106
Serkin, Elizabeth, 73
Sheeks, Brad, 78
Sieber, Ann Walton, 15
Books

Abrams, Irwin and Wang Gungwu (editors), *The Iraq War and Its Consequences: Thoughts of Nobel Peace Laureates and Eminent Scholars*, Nov., pg. 18 (Jessica Huber)

Anderson, Alison and Jack Coleman (editors), *The Intrepid Quaker: One Man’s Quest for Peace. Memoirs, Speeches and Writings of Stephen G. Cary*, Nov., pg. 23 (Kara Newell)


Barclay, Robert, *An Apology for the True Christian Divinity*, Jan., pg. 34 (Brian Drayton)

Bass, Diana Butler, *Broken We Kneel: Reflections on Faith and Citizenship*, Nov., pg. 18 (Brent Bill)

Bien, Peter, *On Retiring to Kendal (and Beyond): A Literary Excursion*, Jul., pg. 38 (Kirsten Backstrom)


Buckley, Paul (translator), *Twenty-First Century Penn: Writings on the Faith and Practice of the People Called Quakers by William Penn*, Jun., pg. 33 (Marty Grundy)


Cox, Allison M. and David H. Albert (editors), *The Healing Heart–Communities*, May, pg. 34 (Ellen Michaud)

Cresson, Os (editor), *We Felt Their Kindliness: An American Family’s Afghan Odyssey 1949-1951*, Nov., pg. 22 (Joy Pile)

Curo, Anne, *Meditations on the Prayer of St. Francis*, May, pg. 34 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Dowley, Tim, *Bedtime Book of Bible Stories*, Aug., pg. 25 (Abby McNear)

Dowley, Tim, *365 Activities for Kids: A Bible Story and Activity for Each Day of the Year*, Aug., pg. 26 (Abby McNear)

Downey, Lynn, *Papa’s Birthday Gift*, Dec., pg. 29 (Abby McNear)

Elam, Jennifer, *Dancing with God through the Storm: Mysticism and Mental Illness*, Mar., pg. 35 (Anne Malone)

Fagan Yellin, Jean, *Harriet Jacobs: A Life*, May, pg. 32 (Margaret Hope Bacon)

Fager, Chuck, *A Quaker Declaration of War*, Mar., pg. 38 (Ellen Michaud)

Foster, Richard J. and Emilie Griffin (editors), *Spiritual Classics: Selected Readings for Individuals and Groups on the Twelve Spiritual Disciplines*, May, pg. 34 (Ellen Michaud)


Gates, Thomas, *Members One of Another: The Dynamics of Membership in Quaker Meeting*, Nov., pg. 30 (Kirsten Backstrom)


Hamm, Thomas D., *The Quakers in America*, Jun., pg. 33 (Emma J. Lapsansky-Werner)

Hess, Valerie E. and Marti Watson Garlett, *Habits of a Child’s Heart: Raising Your Kids with the Spiritual Disciplines*, Dec., pg. 32 (Ellen Michaud)

International Quaker Working Party on Israel and Palestine, *When the Rain Returns: Toward Justice and Reconciliation in Palestine and Israel*, Nov., pg. 27 (Stanley Zarowin)


Khalidi, Tarif (editor), *The Muslim Jesus: Sayings and Stories in Islamic Literature*, Feb., pg. 28 (Paul Buckley)


Kimmel, Haven, *The Solace of Leaving Early*, Sept., pg. 33 (Brent Bill)

Kimmel, Haven, *Something Rising: Light and Swift*, Sept., pg. 33 (Brent Bill)

Le Shana, Jim, *Evangelical Friends History: Birth, Growth and Organization*, Nov., pg. 29 (Brent Bill)


Maceda, Oralia, *Rosa Lopez, Fidelina Espinosa, Martha Moreno, Julia Hernandez, Concepcion Pacheco, May Lee, Lee Lor, Sally Yang, Pai Yang, Vilaysouk Vee Intaly, Immigrant Women: A Road to the Future/Mujeres Inmigrantes: Camino al Futuro*, Jan., pg. 37 (Lisa Rand)

Manousos, Anthony, *Living the Peace Testimony: The Legacy of Howard and Anna Brinton*, Nov., pg. 31 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Martin, Marcelle, *Invitation to a Deeper Communion*, Feb., pg. 34 (Kirsten Backstrom)


McDowell, Nancy Parker, *Notes from Ramallah, 1999*, Mar., pg. 39 (Ellen Michaud)

Merkel, Jim, *Radical Simplicity: Small Footprints on a Finite Earth*, Oct., pg. 44 (Ellen Michaud)

Mills, Stephanie, *Epicurean Simplicity*, Apr., pg. 32 (David Morse)


Pym, Jim, *You Don’t Have to Sit on the Floor: Making Buddhism Part of Your Everyday Life*, Jan., pg. 36 (Sharon Hoover)

Quaker Heritage Press (editor), *Works of James Nayler, Volume 1*, Feb., pg. 28 (Brian Drayton)

Rigney, Victoria, *Peace Comes Walking: The Life of Donald Groom, Quaker Peace Worker*, Jan., pg. 36 (Sharon Hoover)

Rouse, Joyce Johnson, *Earth Mama: Christmas Heart*, Dec., pg. 31 (Ellen Michaud)

Sanna, Ellyn, *Touching God: Experiencing Metaphors for the Divine*, Feb., pg. 31 (Dana Standish)

Skidmore, Gil (editor), *Strength in Weakness: Writings by Eighteenth-Century Quaker Women*, Dec., pg. 27 (Marty Grundy)

Smith, Steve, *A Quaker in the Zendo*, Jun., pg. 37 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Snyder, Monteze M., *Building Consensus: Conflict and Unity*, Jun., pg. 34 (Chel Avery)

Spalding, John D., *A Pilgrim’s Digress: My Perilous, Fumbling Quest for the Celestial City*, Feb., pg. 33 (Brent Bill)


Taylor, Beth, *Quaker in Vietnam: Rick Thompson*, Apr., pg. 32 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Uhl, Christopher, *Developing Ecological Consciousness: Path to a Sustainable World*, Oct., pg. 46 (Campbell Plowden)

Weaver, William Woyos (editor), *A Quaker Woman’s Cookbook: The Domestic Cookery of Elizabeth Ellicott Lea*, Dec., pg. 28 (Emma J. Lapsansky-Werner)


Wiggins, Howard, *Picking up the Pieces from Portugal to Palestine: Quaker Refugee Relief in World War II: A Memoir*, Nov., pg. 25 (Margaret Bacon)

**Reports**

Epistle from Youth Quake, Apr. pg. 27

Friends Association for Higher Education, Oct. pg. 41

Friends for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Queer Concerns: Midwinter Gathering 2004, Sept. pg. 25

Pacific Northwest Quaker Women’s Theology Conference, Oct. pg. 40

Southern Appalachian Yearly Meeting and Association, Sept. pg. 26
Poetry
Aron, Lucy, “Fourteenth Street Shelter,” Apr. pg. 19
Bacon, Margaret Hope, “River House,” Jun. pg. 13
Brick, Allan, “One Tree,” Oct. pg. 31
Chamberlain, Elaine, “Lubab,” Sept. pg. 21, “Picture of Noor,” Apr. pg. 20
Daubenspeck, Robert, “A Leaf Apart,” Nov. pg. 11
Falkoff, Fontaine, “In Elmer’s Barn,” Aug. pg. 18
Gilpin, Mariellen, “God,” Jun. pg. 18
Grey, John, “If the World Would Only Learn to Paddle,” Oct. pg. 15
Henson, Michael, “Elegy/After a Dark Season,” Apr. pg. 11
Jolliff, William, “The Sounds that Feed Us,” Aug. pg. 13
Kanaan, Susan Baird, “Naming,” Oct. pg. 37
Landon, Susan, “Facing Pain,” Jul. pg. 17
McIlvaine, Lucy, “An Oriole Assaults My Orange Blouse,” May pg. 16
McVicker, Wendy, “In the Suburbs,” Oct. pg. 19
Miller, Mary Susan, “Inner Light,” Mar. pg. 15
Morse, David, “Surprises from a Gray Day,” Apr. pg. 9
Murphy, Robert C., “In Praise of God,” May pg. 15
Owen, Wilfred, “Futility,” Jan. pg. 26
Parry, Caroline Balderston, “At Camp Noequaunis, 8/10/02,” Jul. pg. 25
Perry, Evelyn M., “And We Step Forward/Related To/Each Other,” Jun. pg. 22
Quereau, Tobin, “Living Still,” Jul. pg. 34
Thompson-Slaughter, Denise, “Empowerment,” May pg. 16
Watt, Molly Lynn, “Weary Peace Warrior,” Mar. pg. 16
Winne, Barbara, “Frontiers,” Jul. pg. 8, “Photo, New Homes Section,” Jul. pg. 21

Games/Puzzles
Bird Word Find, Sonia Randall, Aug. pg. 20
Quaker Clerihews, Esther Greenleaf Murer, Aug. pg. 21

Marriages/Unions
Shinkman-Tunis, Matthew Christopher Shinkman and Amy Aline Tunis, Dec. pg. 38

Births/Adoptions
McEconomy-Rand, Caroline Christina, Apr. pg. 37
McWhirter, Finn Paterson, May pg. 43
Moreno, Juliet Markland, Nov. pg. 36

Deaths
Acquah, David Apenkwa, Apr. pg. 37
Agard, Robert Mason, Aug. pg. 32
Alexander, Anna McGilllivray, Jan. pg. 41
Amritt, Robert Sidney, Apr. pg. 37
Balderston, Elizabeth (Betsy) Ross, Jul. pg. 41
Barnett, Arthur, Jul. pg. 41
Bell, Robert Lee, Oct. pg. 50
Berquist, Robert F. (Bob), Mar. pg. 44
Besse, Raymond, Aug. pg. 32
Beyer, Margaret Herriot Wagenet, Dec. pg. 38
Bliss, Isabel Needham, Nov. pg. 36
Brown, Bruce Minton, Dec. pg. 38
Brown, Edith Farley, Sept. pg. 44
Buckman, Harvey M., Oct. pg. 51
Burek, Mildred Marshall, Sept. pg. 44
Cahalan, Renna Lee, Nov. pg. 36
Carter, Esther Mae, Nov. pg. 36
Christopherson, Joan, Mar. pg. 44
Clark, Bronson P., Jul. pg. 42
Cook, Janet Laughlin, Aug. pg. 32
Cox, Doak, May pg. 43
Davidson, Stephen Barber, Jun. pg. 41
Davies, Karl Morris Jr., Jul. pg. 43
Edgerton, William (Bill) Benbow, Jul. pg. 44
Engle, Emma Peaslee, Jun. pg. 41
Gonzalez, Ellen Lauck, Apr. pg. 37
Gross, Otto, Jan. pg. 42
Hauer, Stanley A., Jan. pg. 43
Heiss, Virginia Reichenbach, Nov. pg. 38
Johnson, Mary Hoxie, Apr. pg. 38
Kaltenbach, Ruth Elizabeth Stanton, Nov. pg. 38
Line, David Chapman, Jan. pg. 43
Mabbs, Alice Ruth Gabel, May pg. 44
Marshall, E. Wayne Jr., Oct. pg. 51
McCracken, Emmett Francis, Mar. pg. 45
McC racken, Preston Cloyce, Mar. pg. 46
McFeely, Nancy Watson, Jun. pg. 41
McIlvain, William (Bill) Edward, May pg. 44
Mints, Margaret Fell Perkins, May pg. 44
Monger, John Lawrence (Jack), Sept. pg. 45
Mueller, Margaretta Roeger, Dec. pg. 39
Neptune, David William, Mar. pg. 46
Newlin, Genevieve Helen, May pg. 44
Olmstead, Paul Durfee, Aug. pg. 33
Philbrook, Robert, Feb. pg. 40
Radcliffe, Catherine (Kay) Neal, Jan. pg. 44
Sanders, Marian Binford, Oct. pg. 52
Schutt, Walter Eugene, Nov. pg. 38
Siegel, Edwin B., Oct. pg. 52
Smith, Cecil Randolph, Aug. pg. 33
Soares, Raymond (Rea), Jun. pg. 42
Stabler, George Miller, Nov. pg. 38
Stratton, John Perley, Sept. pg. 46
Taylor, Sylvia Evans, Feb. pg. 41
Turner, Clyde Edward (Ed) Jr., May pg. 45
Walsh, Claire Holcomb, Jul. pg. 45, Dec. pg. 40
White, Benjamin Ward, Mar. pg. 46
Whittaker, Katharine, Mar. pg. 48
Wilson, Daniel Elbridge, Feb. pg. 42
Zimmerman, L. Wilbur, Dec. pg. 41
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page, and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author. Births, Marriages/Unions, and Death Announcements are listed by last name.

Authors
Abbott, Margery Post, 52
Adams, Alicia, 132
Alberts, William G., 17
Alexander, William M., 49
Anderson, Marjorie M., 109
Angell, Stephen L., 38
Bacon, Margaret Hope, 79
Benton, Barbara, 71
Birch, Barbara, 96
Black, W. Geoffrey, 119
Blood-Patterson, Peter, 114
Boulding, Elise, 89
Boulding, Kenneth E., 81
Brady, Shoshanna, 40
Brown, Joshua, 107
Bryer, John, 62
Buck, Arden, 60
Buckley, Paul, 13, 51
Buttry, Sharon A., 8
Cadbury, Henry J., 4, 137
Calvi, John, 36
Caulfield, Caitlin, 118
Chambers, Sydney, 105
Claggett-Borne, Elizabeth, 44
Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 1, 12, 23, 46, 69, 78, 86, 99, 115, 130
Cox, Gray, 50
Coxe, Spencer, 53
Crane, Sean M., 134
Daniella, Hayo, 117
Dockhorn, Robert, 35, 70
Downey, Mary Ann, 100
Drake, Matthias C., 108
Drayton, Brian, 22, 128
Eichengberg, Fritz, 121
Ellwood, Gracia Fay, 37, 87
Eubanks, Heike-Marie, 55
Fabianson, Ingrid, 83
Fennell, Nancy, 101
Garland, Tanya, 26
Gerner, Deborah J., 18
Gilpin, Mariellen O., 104
Gottlieb, Daniel, 131
Greenberg, Judith, 126
Griffith, Catherine, 5
Griffith, Kar, 25
Habschmidt, Cathy, 61
Hamell, Paul, 7
Hamm, Thomas D., 68, 133
Harris, Louise E., 76, 124
Hathaway, Richard, 33
Highland, Anne C., 47, 112
Hofmeister, Elizabeth W., 19
Horn, Helen Weaver, 93
Howe, Rebecca, 54
Hutchinson, Dorothy, 28
Kashoff, Judy, 21
Kesegich, Amy, 11
Landskroener, Paul, 77
Lanker, Caroline, 58
Larrabee, Margery Mears, 110, 125
Leiman, Valerie, 82
Lenhart, James D., 67
Lloyd, Benjamin, 97
Manousos, Anthony, 94
Marks, Robert, 73, 98
McCarty, Aidan, 63
McDonald, Ron, 106
McNish, Mary Ellen, 10
Michaels, Bard Paul, 32
Milio, Nancy, 85
Miller, Larry, 59, 74
Miller, Mariah, 29
Mock, Dorothy J., 122
Moix, Bridget, 9
Morse, David, 88
Morton, Peg, 123
Mulholland, James, 3
Myall, Carolynne, 105
Ná, Wu, 30
Neudel, Marian H., 24
Newby, Richard P., 39
Newell, Kara, 42
Nichols, William, 90
Palmeri, Fran, 80
Press, Lily, 116
Ravndal, Janeal Turnbull, 20
Reilly, James, 30
Reinhart, Glenn L., 84
Resman, Michael, 6
Riley, Heather, 31
Robinson, Ann Y., 57
Rubenstein, Ernest, 91
Schoolmeester, Kelly, 64
Smith, Mardie, 95
Smith, Moreland, 16
Snyder, Mary, 102
Spears, John, 2
Stacy, Rachel Elizabeth, 63
Stedman, Scott, 41
Steere, Dorothy, 15
Stern, Doug, 113
Swanger, Wayne H., 45
Taylor, Florence E., 135
Thomas, Chip, 27
Thomas, Susanna, 75
Tiffany, Gladys, 66
Treadwell, Perry, 111
Wair, Claudia, 72
Walmsley, Elizabeth, 92
Ward, Brian, 127
Watson, Elizabeth, 48
Welsh, Ann Morrison, 14
Whitmoyer, Jim, 34
Wilcox, Lance, 120
Wilkinson, Signe, 103
Wilson, Ruth A., 43
Wright, Eleanor, 136
Wybar, Barbara, 129
Yeats, Liz, 65
Zarembka, David, 56

Subjects
Africa, 129
Arts, 81, 121
Bible, 13
Biblical Analysis, 5, 26, 135
Central America, 25
Children, 17, 30, 31, 44, 97, 102, 115
Christocentrism, 2, 27, 28
Commentary, 18, 19, 24, 35, 36, 53, 54, 64, 65, 85, 87, 96, 103, 114, 120
Community, 8, 17, 21, 25, 54, 63, 79, 95, 100, 101, 106, 108, 109, 114, 124, 125, 126, 136
Conflict Resolution, 7, 8
Current Events, 2, 12, 19, 20, 33, 84, 85, 120
Disarmament, 41
Discipline, 111
Ecology, 25, 49, 50, 55, 87, 114
Economics, 85
Education, 17, 30, 32, 40, 92, 102
Faith, 15
Family, 57, 135
FGC Gathering, 124, 125, 126
Friends Institutions, 9, 10, 19, 83, 129
Friends Journal, Activities, 1, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 86
Friends Meetings, 3, 26, 44, 98, 99, 100, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117
Friends Testimonies, 33, 38, 58
Friendship, 14, 21, 29, 45, 114
Future, 77
Handicapped, 95
Healing, 6, 12, 14, 48, 56, 57, 122, 131, 132, 136
Health, 55, 83
History, 4, 18, 22, 33, 51, 68, 81, 83, 91, 110, 133, 137
Homosexuality, 5
Human Rights, 56
Humor, 103, 105
International, 29, 30, 47, 49, 56, 88, 117, 129
Jesus, 26, 28, 135
Leadership, 109, 110, 111
Leadings, 10, 27, 88, 93, 94, 110, 134
Lifestyle, 11, 31, 34, 46, 50, 55, 58, 79, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 114, 121, 123, 130
Marriage, 24
Membership, 91, 107
Middle East, 18, 20, 92
Ministry, 3, 27, 103, 105
Music, 117, 134
Mystical Quakerism, 11, 16, 48, 59, 80, 122
Native Americans, 82
Nature, 37, 43, 80, 132
Nonviolence, 7, 8, 9, 45, 56, 62, 79
Outreach, 84, 86, 101
Parenting, 31, 32, 44
Peace, 2, 7, 33, 64, 89, 92, 94, 96
Peace Activities, 56, 88
Personalities, 22, 42, 48, 51, 67, 71, 72, 74, 75, 127, 128, 131
Political Action, 41, 85, 96, 122
Poverty, 49, 90
Prayer, 13, 61
Quaker Publishing, 133
Quakerism Today, 5, 23, 25, 27, 28, 38, 40, 52, 59, 66, 68, 101, 107
Relationships, 92, 108, 110
Religious Education, 102
Self-realization, 3, 6, 11, 26, 43, 47, 48, 53, 91, 93, 95, 97, 104, 112, 116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 131, 134
Service, 32, 34
Sexual Expression, 5
Simplicity, 31, 46, 49, 50, 58, 130
Social Action, 30, 41, 47, 56, 60, 68, 88, 113, 127
Social Concerns, 9, 24, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46, 49, 60, 79, 83, 87, 90, 120, 124, 129
Spiritual Growth, 12, 13, 16, 20, 47, 48, 57, 61, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 104, 112, 118, 123, 131, 132, 134
Stewardship, 55
Sustainability, 50
Technology, 84, 86
Theological Reflection, 4, 11, 13, 15, 28, 34, 39, 52, 53, 59, 80, 82, 91, 93, 94, 97, 102, 118, 120
Women, 49, 66
Worship, 104, 106, 108, 109, 112
Youth, 40, 63, 75, 82, 97, 102, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119

Articles
1. “Celebrating 50 Years” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jan. pg. 2
2. “How would George Fox respond to terrorism?” John Spears, Jan. pg. 5
3. “The Gift of Thinking Differently” James Mulholland, Jan. pg. 6
4. “Our Theological Illiteracy” Henry J. Cadbury, Jan. pg. 10
5. “The Bible and Same-Sex Relationships” Catherine Griffith, Jan. pg. 12
6. “Giving of Self” Michael Resman, Jan. pg. 16
7. “Police and Community: Building Peace” Paul Hamell, Jan. pg. 18
8. “A Response to a Mugging” Sharon A. Buttry, Jan. pg. 22
10. “Peace in the World, Peace among Friends” Mary Ellen McNish, Jan. pg. 23
11. “Some Thoughts on Mystical Experiences” Amy Kesegich, Jan. pg. 25
12. “Finding Hope” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Feb. pg. 2
13. “Owning the Lord’s Prayer” Paul Buckley, Feb. pg. 6
15. “The Substance of Hope” Dorothy Steere, Feb. pg. 16
16. “Doorways” Moreland Smith, Feb. pg. 18
18. “Comments on the review of When the Rain Returns” Deborah J. Gerner, Feb. pg. 5
19. “Moral Values” and FCNL’s Legislative Agenda” Elizabeth W. Hofmeister, Feb. pg. 23
20. “Hanging out Laundry with My Sister in Fallujah” Janeal Turnbull Ravndal, Feb. pg. 24
90. “Light Beyond the War Clouds” William Nichols, Sept. pg. 19
91. “Dual Lights: On Being a Jew and a Quaker” Ernest Rubenstein, Sept. pg. 22
92. “Oasis of Peace” Elizabeth Walmsley, Sept. pg. 26
93. “Ripeness and Yielding: A Meditation” Helen Weaver, Sept. pg. 29
94. “Observing Ramadan as a Friend” Anthony Manousos, Sept. pg. 30
95. “To Peace or Not to Peace” Barbara Birch, Sept. pg. 32
96. “Child Time is Quaker Time” Benjamin Lloyd, Sept. pg. 35
97. “2004 State of Society Reports” Robert Marks, Sept. pg. 36
98. “Nurturing Our Meetings” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Oct. pg. 2
99. “Building the Beloved Community” Mary Ann Downey, Oct. pg. 6
100. “Hospitality in the Manner of Friends” Nancy Fennell, Oct. pg. 7
101. “An Approach to Religious Education” Mary Snyder, Oct. pg. 10
102. “Fieldguide to Quaker (unprogrammed) Ministry” Signe Wilkinson, Oct. pg. 11
104. “Speaking into the Silence” Sydney Chambers and Carolyne Myall, Oct. pg. 14
105. “Meeting for Business for Community” Ron McDonald, Oct. pg. 15
110. “Orientalism and the Quaker” Peter Blood-Patterson, Oct. pg. 29
111. “Obtaining a U.S. Visa in Uganda” P. Zion Klos, Nov. pg. 32
112. “Reading Rufus Jones” Brian Drayton, Nov. pg. 35
113. “Advice to a Young Artist in America” Fritz Eichenberg, Nov. pg. 36
114. “A Journey of Love and Entreaty” Dorothy J. Mock, Nov. pg. 39
115. “What Is the Essence of an Active Faith?” Peg Morton, Nov. pg. 40
117. “Bayard Rustin: Out from the Shadows of History” Brian Ward, Nov. pg. 42
118. “Obtaining a U.S. Visa in Uganda” Barbara Wybar, Nov. pg. 45
119. “The Gathering in Appreciation” Margery Mears Larrabee, Nov. pg. 47
120. “Rancor” Lance Wilcox, Nov. pg. 50
121. “Advice to a Young Artist in America” Fritz Eichenberg, Nov. pg. 51
122. “A Journey of Love and Entreaty” Dorothy J. Mock, Nov. pg. 52
123. “Obtaining a U.S. Visa in Uganda” P. Zion Klos, Nov. pg. 53
124. “The Gathering in Appreciation” Margery Mears Larrabee, Nov. pg. 54
125. “Musings on Golf Carts” Judith Greenberg, Nov. pg. 55
126. “Bayard Rustin: Out from the Shadows of History” Brian Ward, Nov. pg. 56
127. “Obtaining a U.S. Visa in Uganda” Barbara Wybar, Nov. pg. 57
128. “The Gathering in Appreciation” Margery Mears Larrabee, Nov. pg. 58
129. “Obtaining a U.S. Visa in Uganda” P. Zion Klos, Nov. pg. 59
130. “The Gathering in Appreciation” Margery Mears Larrabee, Nov. pg. 60
131. “The Gathering in Appreciation” Margery Mears Larrabee, Nov. pg. 61
132. “Christmas Light” Eleanor Cadbury, Dec. pg. 21
133. “Beyond Consensus: The Quaker Search for God’s Leading for the Group” Matthias C. Drake, Oct. pg. 20
134. “Not Another Holiday Letter” Sean M. Crane, Dec. pg. 22

Books

Arthus-Bertrand, Yann (photographer), The Future of the Earth: An Introduction to Sustainable Development for Young Readers, Jul. pg. 57 (Ellen Michaud)

Bacon, Margaret Hope, Sarah Mapps Douglass: Faithful Attender of Quaker Meeting: View from the Back Bench, Jan. pg. 30 (Ellen Michaud)

Battle, Michael, Blessed are the Peacemakers: A Christian Spirituality of Nonviolence, Nov. pg. 39 (J. Brent Bill)

Bea, Holly, God Believes in You, Dec. pg. 29 (Abby McNear)

Bill, J. Brent, Holy Silence: The Gift of Quaker Spirituality, May pg. 24 (Stephanie Ford)

Birkel, Michael L., Silence and Witness: The Quaker Tradition, Nov. pg. 39 (J. Brent Bill)

Black, W. Geoffrey, P. Zion Klos, Claire Reddy, Milam Smith, and Rachel Stacy (editors), Whispers of Faith, Nov. pg. 40 (Max L. Carter)

Boardman, Elizabeth F., Taking a Stand: A Guide to Peace Teams and Accompaniment Projects, Nov. pg.32 (Marie Schutz)

Booy, David (editor), Autobiographical Writings by Early Quaker Women, Jun. pg. 28 (Marty Grundy)

Boulding, Kenneth, The Practice of the Love of God, May pg. 26 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Brown, Lester, Plan B: Rescuing a Planet in Stress and a Civilization in Trouble, Apr. pg. 27 (Robert Turner)

Seeger, Daniel, *The Mystical Path: Pilgrimage to the One who is Always Here*, Jun. pg. 31 (Stephanie Ford)


Swartz, Nancy Sohn, *How Did the Animals Help God?* Jul. pg. 55 (Ellen Michaud)

Synnestvedt, Alice Resch, *Over the Highest Mountains; A Memoir of Unexpected Heroism in France during World War II*, Oct. pg. 42 (Phyllis Taylor)

Taylor, Eric K. (editor), *Some Fruits of Solitude: Wise Sayings on the Conduct of Human Life*, Jan. pg. 28 (Brian Drayton)

Thomas, Nancy, *The Secret Colors of God*, Nov. pg. 42 (Judith Brown)

Turnbull, Ann, *No Shame, No Fear*, Jul. pg. 58 (Katie Dockhorn)

Visconti, Guido, *One Night in a Stable*, Dec. pg. 30 (Abby McNear)

Wallis, Jim, *God’s Politics: Why the Right Gets it Wrong and the Left Doesn’t Get it*, Oct. pg. 41 (Sabron R. Newton)

Wellman, Judith, *The Road to Seneca Falls: Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the First Woman’s Rights Convention*, Sept. pg. 39 (Margaret Hope Bacon)


Winter, Jeanette, *The Librarian of Basra: A True Story from Iraq*, Dec. pg. 30 (Ellen Michaud)

Woog, Adam, *What Makes Me a Quaker?*, Jul. pg. 57 (Ellen Michaud)

Worrall, Jay, *Sails on the Horizon: A Novel of the Napoleonic Wars*, Aug. pg. 26 (Jim Hood)

Yoder Neufeld, Thomas R., *Ephesians*, Feb. pg. 29 (Susan Jeffers)

**Reports**

Philippine Yearly Meeting: Called Session on Climate Change, Oct. pg. 36

Southern Appalachian Yearly Meeting and Association, Mar. pg. 24

World Gathering of Young Friends 2005, Dec. pg. 28

**Poetry**

Broderick, Richard, “Pacem in Terris,” Aug. pg. 9

Chamberlain, Elaine, “Far from Baghdad, Sulemania, Kirkuk,” Apr. pg. 10

Chase, Steve, “Jazz at the Riverside,” Aug. pg. 15

Clark, Toria Angelyn, “At Meeting: The Carpet,” Oct. pg. 21


Diamond, Amelia, “Tone,” Jun. pg. 19


Elkinton, Steven, “My Face—Has It Changed?,” Aug. pg. 18

Fowler, Christopher B., “Jacob Prayer,” Sept. pg. 24

Givhan, Lee, “External Attempt,” Apr. pg. 16

Glover, Sue, “The Refugees,” May pg. 9

Lacey, Paul, “Beech Forest: Provincetown,” May pg. 13

Leahy, Maura K., “Rally for Peace,” Dec. pg. 13


Lister, Lisa, “Soul Gardens,” Nov. pg. 22


Mackey, Pamela, “twelfth month,” Dec. pg. 13

Meister, Peter, “The Mill of Violence,” Sept. pg. 18


Ravndal, Janeal Turnbull, “Essential Motion at The Meeting School,” Aug. pg. 22

Schultz, Elizabeth, “A Small Meeting,” Aug. pg. 13


Thompson, Ken, “Eyes Wide Open, July 2, 2004,” Aug. pg. 9

Thompson-Slaughter, Denise, “Forage,” Aug. pg. 13

van Keuren, Luise, “Shoveling: the Blessings,” Jan. pg. 15

White, Kelley Jean, “Suchness,” Jun. pg. 20


**Marriages/Unions**

Kushner−Wolff, Joel Kushner and David Wolff, Sept. pg. 52

Luetke-Stahlman−Richardson, Breeze Elizabeth Luetke-Stahlman and Kelsey Russel Richardson, Jun. pg. 39

Marvel−Thompson, Norval Thompson and Cathy Marvel, Oct. pg. 61

Shapin−Stapleton, Jan Shapin and Anthony Stapleton, Apr. pg. 40

**Births/Adoptions**

Douglas, Jason Palmer, Jul. pg. 64

Daily, Caroline Elizabeth, Aug. pg. 36

Andrus, Julien Garnder, Oct. pg. 61

**Deaths**

Ambler, George Roberts Jr., Jul. pg. 64

Archer, Leonard B. Jr., Oct. pg. 61

Bell, Ruth Avis, Nov. pg. 52

Betz, Helen Aharrah, Jan. pg. 35

Bootherstone, Dorothy French, Jan. pg. 35

Brandes, O. Jean, Jun. pg. 39

Brinton, Louise Irwin, Oct. pg. 61

Cadbury, B. Bartram, Aug. pg. 36

Carhart, Virginia (Ginny) Hoover, May pg. 34

Coffin, Gordon Reid, Mar. pg. 47

Colgan, Thomas E. (Tom), May pg. 35

Curtis, Eric George, May pg. 35

Damon, Paul E., Nov. pg. 52

Dart, Leonard, Aug. pg. 36

Davis, Mary Brooks, Sept. pg. 52

Doehler, Cheryl A., Feb. pg. 38

Duthie, Thomas (Tom) Mason, Jan. pg. 36

Edwards, J. Earle, Jr., Nov. pg. 53

Emery, Esther Hicks, Apr. pg. 40

Esmond, William (Bill) F. Sr., Aug. pg. 37

Farraday, Clayton L., Jul. pg. 64

Feeney, Robert Griffith, Sept. pg. 52

Fitz-Hugh, Ernie Lee, Aug. pg. 38
Fleischer, Avis Irene Collins, May pg. 36
Folwell, Robert Cook, III, Nov. pg. 54
Fowler, Marie (Judy) Booth, Oct. pg. 61
Fuglister, Cecelia Bowerman, Aug. pg. 38
Gonzalez Monreal, Ignacio (Nacho), Aug. pg. 39
Haines, Lenore Beals, Mar. pg. 47
Hole, Agnes Calvert, Jan. pg. 36
Hollister, Katharine Maxwell, Aug. pg. 39
Jenkins, Hugh Montfort, Dec. pg. 41
Kieselbach, Penelope (Penny) Morgan Carpenter, Aug. pg. 39
Marshall, Stan, Oct. pg. 61
Michener, Edith Smith, Oct. pg. 61
Middleton, Hugh, Jan. pg. 37
Miller, George Macculloch (Cully), Jan. pg. 38
Montgomery, Martha Wheeler, Dec. pg. 41
Moore, Naomi L., Jan. pg. 38
Nelson, John Walter (Walt), Jan. pg. 39
Neumann, Nancy Wales Foster, Mar. pg. 48
Nichols, Barbara MacKenzie Vivian, Apr. pg. 40
Nicholson, S. Francis, Apr. pg. 40
Okubo, Sakiko, Oct. pg. 62
Parry, William B. K., Sept. pg. 52
Peacock, Shirley Marie Greene, Aug. pg. 39
Phillips, Josephine Hoornbeek, Jan. pg. 40
Reedy, Billie Lou Hurt, Nov. pg. 55
Reilly, Peter C. III, Jun. pg. 39
Rhoads, Richard H., Sept. pg. 53
Richards, Frederick H., Feb. pg. 38
Richie, David Shoemaker, Oct. pg. 62
Root, Margaret Mullen, Jan. pg. 40
Scott, Ursula Marsh, Aug. pg. 39
Seuffert, Thomas, Oct. pg. 62
Sherwin, Elsa Winners, Aug. pg. 40
Smith, Paul Hugh (Happy), Nov. pg. 55
Squires, Richard (Dick), Dec. pg. 42
Sutherland, Mary Flint, May pg. 37
Taber, William P., Jr., Nov. pg. 56
Townsend, Ruth H., Aug. pg. 41
Trezevant, Katherine Gervais, Apr. pg. 42
Vincent, Lois, May pg. 38
Waldron, Bhetty, Jun. pg. 40
Walker, Charles (Charlie) Coates, Feb. pg. 39
Wedgewood-Oppenheim, Felix, Jan. pg. 40
White, Orville “Joe,” Apr. pg. 43
Wilson, Conrad, Jun. pg. 40
Wittenborg, Harriett, May pg. 39
Young, Asenath, Dec. pg. 43
Zietlow, Carl Paulin, Jul. pg. 65
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 2. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author. Births, Marriages/Unions, and Death Announcements are listed by last name.

Authors
Abbott, Margery Post, 114
Abrams, Irwin, 145
Albert, David H., 18
Anderson, Paul, 105, 113
Arons, Nicholas, 2
Arundale, Amelia, 43
Bacon, Margaret Hope, 47
Barnes, Gregory A., 14
Bear, Risa Stephanie, 50
Becker, Stan, 109
Bell, R. Dixon, 103
Benfey, Theodor, 65
Benton, Barbara, 91
Berelson, Carmen, 40
Black, Hector, 16
Brown, Valerie, 6
Buck, Arden, 141
Buckley, Paul, 95, 111
Bumgarner, Sheila, 98
Burnett, Bob, 49
Cahalan, Bill, 27
Carney, Joan M., 57
Carpenter, Grete S., 19
Gary, Mark S., 81
Cate, Mary Ray, 63
Cazden, Elizabeth, 72
Chico, Laura Shipler, 60
Ciscel, David H., 77
Claggett-Borne, Elizabeth, 7
Coffin, Tina, 139
Cook, Susan Winters, 127
Corry, John Pitts, 5
Corson-Finney, Susan, 1, 12, 24, 35, 44, 56, 67, 86, 97, 108, 125, 138
Cresson, Osborn, 30
Davison, Steven Dale, 79
Dixson, Barbara, 39
Drake, David E., 93
Drayton, Brian, 23
Fager, Chuck, 45, 126
Farey, Sandy and Tom, 135
Foster, Georgana, 3
Fox, Tom, 25, 46
Gallery, John Andrew, 58
Galloway, Jennifer, 13
Garver, Newton, 104
Gillman, Harvey, 29
Glasby, Carrie, 131
Goodridge, Tom, 21
Goose Creek Friends Meeting, 90
Graustein, Lisa, 36
Griffith, Kat, 112
Grundy, Marty, 76
Habschmidt, Cathy, 32
Haines, Pamela, 48, 136
Hamell, Paul, 31
Hastings, Dorian, 128
Heath, Harriet, 17
Helmuth, Keith, 100
Hilles, Carolyn, 69
Hoover, Nadine, 78, 119
Hosking, Chuck, 99
Howlett, Charles F., 37
Hoyt, Joanna, 70
Humboldt Meeting Guantnamo Group, 107
Indian Committee of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 68
James, Nancy E., 133, 134
Jeavons, Thomas H., 28
Johnston, Gil, 94
Kellogg, Bruce, 54
Kelley, Martin, 116
Kleymeyer, Charles David, 26
Lakey, George, 121
Landskroener, Paul, 53
Levering, Patty, 144
Mabbs, Alice and Bob, 96
Marks, Robert, 124
Martin, Marcelle, 102, 117
Mascari, John, 140
McBee, Patricia, 110
McDonald, Ron, 71
McMahon, Tina Tau, 129
Means, Janet, 10
Milao, Nancy, 9, 55, 106, 123
Miller, Mariah, 42
Mline, Teddy, 80
Mohr, Robin, 115
Moore-Backman, Chris, 38
Morris, William, 66
Neumann, Paul, 82
Newell, Kara, 143
Newsom, Lynn, 98
Nichols, William, 59
Palmeri, Fran, 101
Parks, Alicia, 31
Parry, Caroline Balderston, 75
Pasta, Diane, 142
Subjects

Adult Young Friends, 13, 41, 42, 115, 116, 118, 120, 126, 144
Africa, 8, 60, 61, 127
Arts, 21 133, 134
Asia, 88
Bible, 4, 18, 26, 51
Biblical Analysis, 50, 78, 95, 105
Branches of Quakerism, 5, 41, 104, 105, 113, 115, 135
Business, 35, 67, 69, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 119
Children, 26, 34, 118, 132
Christocentrism, 4, 31, 114, 117
Climate, 86
Commentary, 13, 45, 49, 53, 55
Community, 10, 16, 40, 42, 48, 60, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 142
Conflict Resolution, 14, 15, 60, 61, 96
Conscientious Objection, 14, 16, 47, 119, 140

Current Events, 2, 9, 12, 14, 44, 45, 46, 50, 55
Death, 62, 87
Discipline, 58
Economics, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 100
Education, 39, 96
Environment, 2, 30, 86, 97, 99, 101, 128
Faith, 32, 44, 49, 52, 53, 85, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
Family, 50, 118
Friends Institutions, 39, 48, 64, 122
Friends JOURNAL Activities, 1, 35, 56
Friends Meetings, 57, 74, 124, 133, 135, 136, 146
Friends Testimonies, 17
Friendship, 115, 135, 144
Good Order of Friends, 1, 10, 16, 28, 31, 74, 76, 84, 120, 122, 130, 147
Government, 106, 123
Handicapped, 142
Healing, 7, 11, 26, 60, 61, 62, 88, 142
Health, 8
Health, 127, 142
History, 3, 23, 37, 38, 48, 76, 79, 88, 92, 102, 111, 139, 140, 143
Homelessness, 7, 33
Homosexuality, 4, 11, 50, 98, 130
Human Rights, 2, 100, 107
Humor, 95
Interfaith Relations, 4, 65, 104, 105, 112, 130
International, 100, 123, 127, 147
Internet, 115
Jesus, 5, 26, 29, 51, 118
Latin America, 2, 89
Leadership, 37, 38, 44, 46, 132
Leadings, 33, 52, 83, 113
Lifestyle, 69, 70, 72, 73, 77, 81, 84, 99
Love, 12
Marriage, 3, 4, 12
Meeting for Worship, 11, 43, 54, 58, 93, 136
Mental Health, 47, 59
Middle East, 44, 46
Ministry, 49, 76
Money, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
Music, 63
Mysticism, 53, 54, 65
National, 106
Native Americans, 13, 36, 126
Nature, 7, 9, 27
Nonviolence, 12, 14, 15, 16, 37, 38, 46, 47, 63, 92, 121, 130, 140, 147
Outreach, 28, 48, 90, 112, 141, 143
Parenting, 17, 19, 20, 63, 66, 127
Peace, 18, 21, 25, 37, 52, 85, 109, 112, 119, 122, 124, 134, 140
Peace Activities, 14, 16, 44, 46, 52, 60, 64, 112, 122, 124, 129, 134, 140
Personalities, 14, 23, 115
Political Action, 2, 14, 45, 55, 64, 106, 123, 129, 141, 143
Poverty, 9, 26, 33, 73, 89, 121, 127
Prayer, 51, 54, 138, 143
Prisons, 59, 107
Quakers Today, 24, 28, 30, 31, 35, 38, 41, 42, 45, 49, 50, 52, 55, 64, 89, 93, 116, 120, 24, 130
Race, 48, 72, 91, 92, 118, 139, 146
Relationships, 3, 6, 12, 43, 71, 142
Religious Education, 34, 41, 36
Service, 40, 48, 90, 119, 130, 142, 144
Sexuality, 50, 98
Simplicity, 70, 77, 84, 131
Social Action, 37, 38, 48, 86, 90, 92, 107, 109, 112, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 141, 143, 147
Social Concerns, 8, 36, 48, 57, 59, 72, 73, 77, 91, 92, 96, 107, 109, 112, 121, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 138, 147
Articles

1. “A Rare Treasure” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jan. pg. 2
3. “Another Reflection on Marriage among Friends” Georgana Foster, Jan. pg. 10
4. “Towards Deeper Communion across Our Theological Divides” Wendy Sanford, Jan. pg. 13
5. “Jesus as the Second Option” John Pitts Corry, Jan. pg. 16
7. “Surviving Winter” Elizabeth Claggett-Borne, Jan. pg. 20
8. “A Visit to Kamenge AIDS Clinic” David Zarembka, Jan. pg. 22
10. “Visitation and Hospitality among Friends” Janet Means, Jan. pg. 30
11. “Healing in Meeting for Worship at the 1995 FGC Gathering” Rich Van Dellen, Jan. pg. 32
12. “Reflections on Love” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Feb. pg. 2
13. “The ‘Quaker sweat’ is an important rite of passage” Jennifer Galloway, Feb. pg. 5
19. “A Narrow Escape” Grete S. Carpenter, Feb. pg. 26
20. “No One Will Ever Know It” Henry Swain, Feb. pg. 26
22. “Moving Inward through Yoga” Lisa Marie Rand, Feb. pg. 30
23. “Thomas Kelly” Brian Drayton, Feb. pg. 32
24. “Faith and Discernment” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Mar. pg. 2
25. “The force of war and the force of peace: the same force moving in opposite directions?” Tom Fox, Mar. pg. 5
26. “Unclean!” Charles David Kleymeyer, Mar. pg. 6
27. “Opening to the Spirit in Creation” Bill Cahalan, Mar. pg. 10
29. “What Jesus Means to Me” Harvey Gillman, Mar. pg. 16
30. “Quakers, from the Viewpoint of a Naturalist” Osborn Cresson, Mar. pg. 18
31. “Finding Dropt Letters” Paul Hamell, Mar. pg. 21
33. “Friends of the Homeless” Ann Herbert Scott, Mar. pg. 27
34. “Quaker Kids Say the Darnedest Things” Patricia Smith, Mar. pg. 29
35. “Taking the Long View” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Apr. pg. 2
36. “The Quaker sweat lodge: a response” Lisa Graustein, Apr. pg. 4
38. “Walking with Gandhi” Chris Moore-Backman, Apr. pg. 8
39. “Friends Association for Higher Education: Serving Mind and Spirit” Barbara Dixon, Apr. pg. 11
40. “Middle School Friends Workcamp” Carmen Berelson, Apr. pg. 13
41. “Visions of Quaker Ministry” Tristan Wilson, Apr. pg. 15
42. “Quakerism for One” Mariah Miller, Apr. pg. 17
43. “Membership in Transience” Amelia Anundale, Apr. pg. 21
44. “Reflections on the Witness of Tom Fox” Susan Corson-Finnerty, May pg. 2
46. “No Words” Tom Fox, May pg. 6
47. “Remembering Agnes: A Lesson in Nonviolence” Margaret Hope Bacon, May pg. 10
49. “The Three Gems” Bob Burnett, May pg. 18
50. “The Cross and the Cuckoo’s Egg” Risa Stephanie Bear, May pg. 21
52. “Of Faith and Boots” Wendi White, May pg. 27
53. “I Was Blind, But Now I See” Paul Landskroener, May pg. 28
54. “How Do You Recognize a Divine Revelation?” Bruce Kellogg, May pg. 28
55. “Quaker Truth-Seeking and the “Unitary Presidency” Nancy Milio, May pg. 30
57. “Palm Beach (Fla.) Meeting Minute of Grave Concern” Joan M. Carney, Jun. pg. 5
58. “Wait and Watch: Meeting for Worship as Spiritual Practice” John Andrew Gallery, Jun. pg. 6
59. “Contemplating Torture” William Nichols, Jun. pg. 10
60. “The Heart of My Enemy: Rwandan Friends Rebuilding after Genocide” Laura Shipler Chico, Jun. pg. 14
61. “Speaking across the Divide: Cecile Nyiramana at St. Louis Meeting, June 29, 2005” Thomas Paxson, Jun. pg. 17
62. “Consolations of Light” Kirk D. Read, Jun. pg. 19
63. “The Importance of Language—Or: Why I Threw My Teenage Son’s CDs into the Trash Can” Mary Ray Cate, Jun. pg. 22
64. “A Day Off in the Life of an Intern” Janaki Spickard-Keeler, Jun. pg. 24
65. “Zen and the Quakers: A Meditation” Theodor Benfey, Jun. pg. 24
66. “Parenting and ‘Childing’” William Morris, Jun. pg. 26
67. “Relating to Money” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jul. pg. 2
69. “Our Money and Our Lives” Carolyn Hilles, Jul. pg. 6
70. “Reconsidering Financial Security” Joanna Hoyt, Jul. pg. 9
71. “Fighting over Money” Ron McDonald, Jul. pg. 12
72. “Quaker Money, Old Money, and White Privilege” Elizabeth Cazden, Jul. pg. 14
73. “Living with Beggars” Anna Redsand, Jul. pg. 16
74. “The Costs of the Quaker Faith” Glenn L. Reinhart, Jul. pg. 18
75. “Asking for Money for the Monthly Meeting” Caroline Balderston Parry, Jul. pg. 20
76. “Ministry and Money in the Experience of Earlier Friends” Marty Grundy, Jul. pg. 21
77. “The Right Use of Money” David H. Ciscel, Jul. pg. 23
78. “Money as a Proxy for the Gifts of Spirit” Nadine Hoover, Jul. pg. 24
79. “Quakers and Capitalism” Steven Dale Davison, Jul. pg. 25
80. “Friends and the Stock Market” Teddy Milne, Jul. pg. 28
81. “Friends’ Attitudes toward Business in the USA” Mark S. Cary, Jul. pg. 30
82. “Why Young Friends Should Consider a Career in Business” Paul Neumann and Lee Thomas, Jul. pg. 32
84. “Queries and Advices on Money” Frank Piocos, Jul. pg. 35
85. “What is Truth?” Marion Sullivan, Jul. pg. 36
86. “Facing a Challenging Future” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Aug. pg. 2
87. “The poetry of ‘God’” Maryhelen Snyder, Aug. pg. 5
88. “Hiroshima Cherry Blossoms and Nagasaki Azaleas, 2006” Lynn Shivers, Aug. pg. 6
89. “An Invitation to Hispaniola” Elizabeth Eames Roebling, Aug. pg. 10
90. “Louisiana Journal” Goose Creek Friends Meeting, Aug. pg. 13
91. “It’s Not About a Hurricane” Barbara Benton, Aug. pg. 14
92. “Standing for Miss Rosa” Gerri Williams, Aug. pg. 17
94. “Thinking Again about God” Gil Johnston, Aug. pg. 23
95. “Genesis 1.0” Paul Buckley, Aug. pg. 24
96. “Changing the Rules of Scrabble” Alice and Bob Mabbs, Aug. pg. 25
97. “Choosing Differently” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Sept. pg. 2
98. “North Carolina Friends grapple with integrity regarding sexuality” Lynn Newsom and Sheila Bumgarner, Sept. pg. 5
99. “Threshold Theology: An opportunity to Redefine Progress and the Good Life” Chuck Hosking, Sept. pg. 6
100. “Is Saving Seed a Human Right?” Keith Helmuth, Sept. pg. 8
101. “Green Pilgrimage” Fran Palmeri, Sept. pg. 12
102. “Elizabeth Hooton: A Mother of Quakerism” Marcelle Martin, Sept. pg.15
103. “The Deepest Encounter” R. Dixson Bell, Sept. pg. 18
104. “One Quaker’s Response to the Pope” Newton Garver, Sept. pg. 20
105. “One Response after Another” Paul Anderson, Sept. pg. 22
106. “Stewardship of Our Nation’s Wealth” Nancy Milio, Sept. pg. 25
107. “Guantanamo Witness Relief” Humboldt Meeting Guantanamo Group, Sept. pg. 26
108. “An Inspiring Issue” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Oct. pg. 2
109. “How can we work more for peace than for war?” Stan Becker, Oct. pg. 5
110. “What are Friends Called to Today?” Patricia McBee, Oct. pg. 6
111. “The Temptation to Do Something: A Quietist Perspective” Paul Buckley, Oct. pg. 7
112. “Conversations from the Heartland” Kat Griffith, Oct. pg. 9
115. “A Convergence of Friends” Robin Mohr, Oct. pg. 18
117. “Deep, Tall, and Wide” Marcelle Martin, Oct. pg. 22
119. “Living Our Convictions” Nadine Hoover, Oct. pg. 26
120. “The Prophetic Journey” Christina Repoley, Oct. pg. 28
121. “Walking Cheerfully…with a Vision in Our Pockets” George Lakey, Oct. pg. 30
122. “Finding the Way Forward” Joe Volk, Oct. pg. 32
123. “Moral Consequences of Militant Foreign Policy” Nancy Milio, Oct. pg. 34
125. “Counting Our Blessings” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Nov. pg. 2
126. “Finding a Way Forward” Chuck Fager, Nov. pg. 5
127. “Nozuko’s Story” Susan Winters Cook, Nov. pg. 6
128. “Post-Katrina Reflections” Dorian Hastings, Nov. pg. 12
129. “Activism from a Place of Peace” Tina Tau McMahon, Nov. pg. 16
130. “Challenging Certainty” Scott Simon, Nov. pg. 18
131. “What Was Special about This Year’s FGC Gathering” Carrie Glasby, Nov. pg. 20
132. “Negative vs. Positive Rules” Robert Renwick, Nov. pg. 20
133. “Gathering Light” Nancy E. James, Nov. pg. 20
134. “Quaker Peace Tree” Nancy E. James, Nov. pg. 21
135. “Traveling with the Friends Directory” Sandy and Tom Farley, Nov. pg. 22
136. “Grounded in the Calling” Pamela Haines, Nov. pg. 22
137. “The Possibility of Transformation” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Dec. pg. 2
138. “Christmas 1944” Tina Coffin, Dec. pg. 6
139. “U.S. Conscientious Objectors in World War II” John Mascari, Dec. pg. 8
140. “Love and Accountability” Diane Pasta, Dec. pg. 13
141. “Back to the Future” Kara Newell, Dec. pg. 15
142. “Spiritual Direction as a Resource for Friends” Patty Levering, Dec. pg. 18
143. “Thoughts about God” Irwin Abrams, Dec. pg. 21
144. “Going Beyond the Comfort Zone” Miriam Yagud, Dec. pg. 23
145. “Going Beyond the Comfort Zone” Indigo Redfern, Dec. pg. 23
146. “On Answering Terror: Responses to War and Peace after 9/11/01” Walter Wink, Dec. pg. 23

Books
Bacon, Margaret Hope, Henry J. Cadbury: Scholar, Activist, Disciple, Jan. pg. 38 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Beckwith, Kathy, Playing War, Jul. pg. 40 (Abby McNear)
Berstein, Ellen, The Splendor of Creation, a Biblical Ecology, May pg. 34 (Louis Cox)
Birkel, Michael L., Engaging Scripture: Reading the Bible with Early Friends, Oct. pg. 40 (Susan Jeffers)
Bien, Peter, The Mystery of Quaker Light, Nov. pg. 48 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Boulton, David (Editor), Godless or God’s Sake: Nonthesism in Contemporary Quakerism, by 27 Quaker Nonthists, Nov. pg. 25 (Mary Grundy)
Bridge, Steven L., Getting the Gospels: Understanding the New Testament Accounts of Jesus’ Life, Jan. pg. 35 (Susan Jeffers)
Brown, Tricia Gates (Editor), Getting in the Way, Jun. pg. 27 (Elizabeth Boardman and Marie Schutz)
Brown, Tricia Gates (Editor), Getting in the Way, Jun. pg. 27 (Boardman Elizabeth)
Buckley, Paul and Stephen W. Angell (Editors), The Quaker Bible Reader, Oct. pg. 40 (Susan Jeffers)
Ceppa, Judy, A New Way to Ride: Listening and Following, Jan. pg. 36 (Sharon Hoover)
Daly, Jude (Illustrator), To Everything There Is a Season, Dec. pg. 28 (Ellen Michaud)
Dandelion, Pink, The Liturgies of Quakerism, May pg. 32 (Brian Drayton)
Welsh, Anne Morrison, Fire of the Heart: Norman Morrison’s Legacy in Viet Nam and at Home, Sept. pg. 34 (Ellen Michaud)

Worrall, Jay, Approaching Enemy: A Novel of the Napoleonic Wars, Aug. pg. 28 (James W. Hood)

Yankowski, Mike, Under the Overpass: A Journey of Faith on the Streets of America, Dec. pg. 29 (Ellen Michaud)

**Reports**

Friends Association for Higher Education 2005, Jan. pg. 26

Friends of Color 2005, Jan. pg. 26

Guidelines on Giving and Receiving, Sept. pg. 29

Illinois Yearly Meeting, Dec. pg. 27

Quaker Initiative to End Torture, Sept. pg. 28

Quaker Institute for the Future: Summer Research Seminar 2005, Apr. pg. 23

**CDs**

Newcomer, Carrie, “Regulars and Refugees,” Mar. pg. 30, (Brent Bill)

Over the Rhine, “Drunkard’s Prayer,” Mar. pg. 30, (Brent Bill)

Palidofsky, Jesse, “Food for the Long Haul,” Mar. 30, (Brent Bill)

**Games and Puzzles**

Thomas, Susanna, “Word Scrambles”, Aug., 26

**Poetry**

Ballinger, Franchot, “The Substance and the Evidence,” Aug. pg. 19


Branner, Sunshine F., “Lunar Gazing,” Aug. pg. 19

Brown, Judith R., “Except a Seed Fall into the Earth and Die,” Mar. pg. 12


DiMarzio, Denise, “A Haiku for Quaker Meeting,” Aug. pg. 22

Dougherty, Edward A., “The Vessel,” Aug. pg. 21


Fasciani, Joseph E., “Leaders, It Is Said, Know Best,” Feb. pg. 16

Gardner, Mary, “The Journey,” Aug. pg. 18

Giordano, Julia, “Resurrection,” Oct. pg. 17

Glaser, Michael S., “Going Fishing,” Aug. pg. 18

Gordon, Elizabeth K., “Discipline,” Mar. pg. 15

Grant, Julian, “God,” Aug. pg. 22

Harkins, John, “The Peregrine and the Quaker,” Nov. pg. 15

Henson, Michael, “A Teaching,” Jan. pg. 19

Kern, Alexander Levering, “Ark,” Apr. pg. 14

Kyoto Museum for World Peace, Japan, “A Bomb Memorial Day Haiku,” Aug. pg. 9

Lacey, Paul, “Tu B’shevat,” Feb. pg. 25

Lister, Lisa, “Birdsong,” May pg. 13


Morgan, John C., “Unfinished Business,” Mar. pg. 19

Morse, David, “Suspension,” “When Those Wings,” Sept. pg. 11


Ogden, Hugh, “Rhododendron, Oquossoc, by the Cabin,” Sept. pg. 43

Shelton, La Verne, “Labels,” Nov. pg. 23

Sinnett, Lisa, “Driving to El Salvador with Hector and Domingo,” Apr. pg. 20

Slotten, Ralph, “The Golden Flower,” Aug. pg. 21

Snyder, Maryhelen, “Quaker Shoes,” Nov. pg. 15


Townsend, Deborah, “Memorial Day,” Jun. pg. 21

van Keuren, Luise, “Afghani Schoolgirls,” May pg. 20

Waugaman, Charles A., “Entering the Kingdom,” May pg. 26

**Marriages/Unions**

deRiel-Peters, Michael Shane Peters and Emily Ann de Riel, Jan. pg. 46

Harris-Smith, Alexi Elaine Smith and Jennifer Chapin Harris, May pg. 43

Laird-Tetzlaff, Monica Maria Tetzlaff and Bradley Duane Laird, May pg. 43

Sheldon-Williams, Paul Sheldon and Fran Williams, Mar. pg. 39

**Births/Adoptions**

Hofmann, Karolina Margaret, Feb. pg. 41

Knowles, Anika Noel Hutchins, Feb. pg. 41

**Deaths**

Alexander, Bernard "Red", Jan. pg. 46

Andrews, Lydia Evans, Jan. pg. 46

Baily, Dorothy Marshall, May pg. 43

Bansen, Elizabeth (Lisi) Mutch, Mar. pg. 39

Barton, Harold (Hal), Jun. pg. 35

Belton, Noah Abraham, Jan. pg. 46

Braxton, Nina Piper, Dec. pg. 38

Cahalan, William Francis, Nov. pg. 56
Clark, George Marvin, Jr., Mar. pg. 39
Cooper, Emily Haines, Sept. pg. 44
Cope, Stella Beatrice Toogood, Dec. pg. 38
Correll, Ruth, Aug. pg. 38
Darcy, Myrtle Therisa (Hilda), Feb. pg. 41
Dimicco, Charlene J. B., Jan. pg. 47
Edgerton, Robert, Oct. pg. 60
Fisk, Neva Hamilton, May pg. 43
Fox, Thomas William, Oct. pg. 60
Goertzen, Ernie, Mar. pg. 40
Heck, Otto, Oct. pg. 62
Hufbauer, Arabelle (Trixie), May pg. 44
Huxtable, Benjamin Thomas, Jan. pg. 48
Jones, J. Parry, Mar. pg. 40
Jones, Louis E., Feb. pg. 41
Jones, Mary-Ruth, Feb. pg. 42
Kelsey, Sherma Avery, Oct. pg. 63
Kleiss, Lieselotte (Lee) Maria, Jul. pg. 56
Kutter, Ruth Elsie Steintorf, Oct. pg. 63
Leech, Eldon Franklin, May pg. 44
Littman, Guy Julian, Apr. pg. 32
Mallison, Glenn S., May pg. 46
Melchior, Mary Louise, Sept. pg. 44
Millman, Mary, Mar. pg. 42
Mohr, Norma, Jun. pg. 36
Montgomery, Martha Wheeler, May pg. 46
Mott, Dorothy Mary Livezey, Dec. pg. 39
Moulton, Priscilla, Jul. pg. 56
Muller, Werner Ernst Georg Sr., Apr. pg. 32
Nadeau, Ena June, Apr. pg. 32
O'Keefe, Mildred Hoadley, Jun. pg. 36
Phillips, Esther L., Sept. pg. 44
Pike, Alan Walter, Feb. pg. 42
Pixton, Laurama Page, Nov. pg. 56
Plank, John Nathan, Jul. pg. 56
Rotundo, Barbara Ruth Bristol, Apr. pg. 33
Seiler, Mark Lincoln, Oct. pg. 63
Seitz, Mary Annin, Dec. pg. 39
Shamis, Richard, Mar. pg. 42
Sibley, Marjorie, May pg. 46
Smith, Harriette Marie, Mar. pg. 42
Tatum, Lyle E., Dec. pg. 40
Thoke, Alice Shook, Aug. pg. 38
Thomasson, Lawrence (Larry) Calloway Jr., Mar. pg. 43
Thompson, A. Stanley, Aug. pg. 38
Tignor, Suzanne, Dec. pg. 41
Wagner, David Thornton, Nov. pg. 57
Warren, Margaret Hodges, Feb. pg. 43
Watson, Elizabeth Grill, Jun. pg. 36
Werle, Martha Grawols, Mar. pg. 44
Zimmerman, Mary Elizabeth, Jul. pg. 56
### How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 3. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author. Births, Marriages/Unions, and Death Announcements are listed by last name.

### Authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Margery Post</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Alicia</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, David H.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell, Stephen L.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer-Helke, Caitlin</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwell, Jim</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bales, Micah</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Susan Lee</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becknell, Thomas</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchard, Bruce</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Erica</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazo, Melody</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Gary</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Jr., Albert W.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinson, Betsy</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookes, Maureen</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Judith</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Paul</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvi, John</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Sas</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Robin</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Mark S.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cate, Mary Ray</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cazden, Elizabeth</td>
<td>124, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheeks, Francine</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claggett-Borne, Elizabeth</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton-McCausland, Tom</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobban, Helena</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson-Finnerty, Susan</td>
<td>1, 11, 22, 32, 41, 58, 72, 93, 120, 145, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Louis</td>
<td>7, 31, 50, 101, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croce, Ann Jerome</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, C. Wess</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Sa, Elizabeth</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeRoller, Chris</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DesRosiers, Mary</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockhorn, Robert</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson, Shirley</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Lucy</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan-Tessmer, Christie</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastwood, Gail</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder, Betty Jean Hugh</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkinton, Steven</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esser-Haines, Andrew</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fager, Chuck</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Pam</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez G., Loida E.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fetterley, Judith</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, Eileen</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, James</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franek, Mark</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Margaret</td>
<td>127, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Susan</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gagnon, Amanda</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garver, Newton</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilpin, Mariellen</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gjelfriend, George</td>
<td>69, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldstein, Linda</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graville, Iris</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Connie McPeak</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Kat</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griswold, Robert</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulley, Philip H.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnison, Breja</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habschmidt, Cathy</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Pamela</td>
<td>51, 79, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallward, Maia Carter</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamm, Thomas</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauge, Savannah</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helding, John</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmuth, Keith</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage, Harold</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinshaw, Robert E.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, Bob</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosking, Chuck</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housman, Barton</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howlett, Charles F.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, Zachary</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutter, Alex</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, Nancy</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackofsky, Georgianne</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Judith M.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Daniel</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Melody</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy, Valerie</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kickapoo Young Friends Choir</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleymeyer, Charles David</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreager, Ronald</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kruger, Judy</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop, Don</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessik, Alan</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Mary</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Marion</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luick-Thrams, Michael</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddock, Keith R.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manousos, Anthony</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Elizabeth</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Lynn</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meier, Paulette</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohr, Robin</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moir, Heather Catchpool</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morey, Eldon, 157
Newell, Kara, 49, 155
Nieuwerth, Kees, 129
O'Neil, Peggy, 82
Oppenheimer, Liz, 17
Osuch, Elizabeth A., 117
O'Sullivan, Elizabeth, 20
Palmer, Carolann, 138
Palmer, Fran, 115
Parsons, Peggy Senger, 111
Pasta, Diane, 161
Palmeri, Fran, 115
Parko, Joe, 54
Parsons, Peggy Senger, 111
Parr, Donman Beeson, 95
Salinas, Louise, 128
Sanford, Wendy C., 151
Schmitt, Bob, 62
Scoble, Bridget Nomonde, 137
Simkin, Brenda Rose, 146
Swennerfelt, Ruah, 7, 31, 50, 101, 143
Tannehill, Susan, 146
Tashjian, Carol, 65
Terrill, Jill, 90
Thomas, Lee, 71
Townhead, Laurel, 19
Vail, Benjamin J., 5
Vannais, Jeannine, 53
Wallace, Terry H., 2
Walsmsley, Elizabeth, 77
Watts, Jon, 87
Waxman, Adam, 88
Wilkerson, James, 59
Wine, Liz, 152
Wood, Dick, 67
Wood, Greg, 132
Zarowin, Stanley, 100

Subjects
Adult Young Friends, 12, 25, 3, 44, 52, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 110, 126, 144, 145, 152
Africa, 3, 66, 129, 135, 137, 138, 142
Arts, 96
Asia, 95, 96, 97, 139
Bible, 35, 61, 162
Biblical Analysis, 35, 109
Branches of Quakerism, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 140, 152, 157
Children, 18, 20, 25, 49, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 86, 146, 147, 153, 162
Commentary, 1, 33, 47, 58, 69, 100, 106, 114, 115, 143, 152, 159
Community, 7, 9, 14, 17, 21, 22, 38, 44, 48, 68, 77, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 107, 129, 148
Conflict Resolution, 57, 136, 150
Conscientious Objection, 6, 42, 43, 47, 63, 124, 42
Current Events, 39, 58, 94, 159
Death, 25, 26, 55
Economics, 163
Education, 42, 44, 49, 74, 80, 88, 112, 113, 146, 147
Energy, 4, 5
Environment, 1, 3, 6, 31, 35, 36, 37, 50, 51, 101, 114, 129, 143, 148, 149, 156, 160, 161, 162
Europe, 38
Evil, 22
Faith, 21, 25, 29, 30, 32, 34, 62, 73, 74, 134
Family, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 32, 73, 75, 79, 116, 126, 147
First-day School, 9
Friends Institutions, 1, 2, 36, 63, 64, 65, 90, 92, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157
Friends Journal Activities, 1, 11, 41, 93, 106, 145
Friends Meetings, 3, 8, 17, 33, 55, 56, 77, 78, 85, 86, 118, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 144
Friends Testimonies, 109, 113, 149, 160
Friendship, 11, 14, 57, 154
Future, 105
Good Order of Friends, 36, 40, 59, 107, 111, 118, 136, 157
Handicapped, 56, 107, 118, 161
Healing, 27, 62, 70, 95, 97, 114, 148
Health, 1, 73, 107, 108
History, 29, 30, 37, 38, 39, 42, 48, 60, 68, 98, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 157, 158
Human Rights, 13, 15, 42
Humor, 69, 100, 105, 148, 162
Interfaith Relations, 27, 28, 67
International, 16, 25, 27, 45, 95, 124, 127, 133, 136, 137, 138, 142, 159
Latin America, 16, 45, 91, 121, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 163
Leadings, 32, 34, 40, 43
Lifestyle, 4, 5, 7, 31, 44, 50, 152, 156, 160, 161
Marriage, 67
Meeting for Worship, 40, 85, 110, 119
Membership, 23, 78, 157
Mental Health, 108
Middle East, 25, 26, 27, 49, 159
Music, 55
Mysticism, 34
Native Americans, 12, 43
Nature, 10, 162
Nontheism, 23, 99
Nonviolence, 36, 39, 45, 58, 63, 66, 79, 108, 115, 117, 159
Oil, 4, 5
Outreach, 11, 29, 43, 45, 47, 60, 63, 74, 128, 138, 142
Parenting, 20, 72, 146, 147
Peace, 6, 26, 27, 42, 52, 53, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 82, 90, 115, 117
Peace Activities, 6, 25, 26, 27, 50, 53, 64, 65, 71
Personalities, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 49, 68, 82, 122, 125, 155, 158
Political Action, 4, 6, 26, 34, 109, 124, 127, 159
Poverty, 16, 43, 45, 163
Prisons, 42, 102
Quaker Organizations, 19
Articles

1. “A Time of Renewal” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jan. pg. 2
2. “Misunderstanding Quaker Faith and Practice” Terry H. Wallace, Jan. pg. 6
3. “A Quaker Speaks from the Black Experience” James Fletcher, Jan. pg. 9
4. “The Iraq War and its Implications for Quakers” Maya M. Porter, Jan. pg. 14
5. “Questions for Quakers about Cars” Benjamin J. Vail, Jan. pg. 16
6. “Making the Journey North (Again)” Betsy Brinson, Jan. pg. 18
7. “Cultivating Right Relationship with Our Food” Ruah Swanerfelt and Louis Cox, Jan. pg. 21
8. “Things I Ponder while Sitting in Meeting” Philip H. Gulley, Jan. pg. 22
9. “Meeting for Soup” Eileen Flanagan, Jan. pg. 23
11. “Thinking About Women” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Feb. pg. 2
12. “A Perspective on the Quaker Sweat Lodge” Bruce Birchard, Feb. pg. 5
13. “On Sexism as a Spiritual Disaster” Judith Fetterley, Feb. pg. 6
14. “Remembering Patricia” Janeal Turnbull Ravndal, Feb. pg. 9
17. “On the Significance of Benches” Liz Oppenheimer, Feb. pg. 20
20. “Moses and the Tauntum” Elizabeth O’Sullivan, Feb. pg. 26

22. “Everyday Witness” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Mar. pg. 2
23. “Recognizing that of God in each other” Susan Furry, Mar. pg. 5
24. “Journeying in Darkness” Melody Brazo, Mar. pg. 6
25. “Could Any Friend Really Understand What It Feels Like for a Quaker Mom to Have a Child Who Is a Soldier?” Allyson Platt, Mar. pg. 8
28. “Strengthening Interfaith Connections Locally” Judith Brown, Mar. pg. 17
29. “Knowing and Sharing Our Faith and Its Historical Influence” Paulette Meier, Mar. pg. 18
30. “The Friends of Truth: A Case for Reclaiming Our Earlier Name” Robert Griswold, Mar. pg. 21
32. “Thinking about Faithfulness” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Apr. pg. 2
33. “Contentious and divisive” Bob Holden, Apr. pg. 5
34. “The Nature of God” Stephen L. Angell, Apr. pg. 6
35. “A Christian Vision of the Earth” Ellen M. Ross, Apr. pg. 9
36. “Managing Conflict and Natural Resources through Good Clerking: The Legacy of Gilbert F. White” Robert E. Hinshaw, Apr. pg. 13
37. “Elias Hicks, Environmentalist” Paul Buckley, Apr. pg. 16
38. “The God Within: A Jewish Refugee’s Path to Quakers Perspective” Judy Priven, Apr. pg. 18
40. “Giving Attention to Our Leadings” Shirley Dodson, Apr. pg. 22
41. "Happy Anniversary, Barbara!" Susan Corson-Finnerty, May pg. 2.
43. "Walking the Walk: Greg Woods" Breeze Richardson, May pg. 9.
44. "En mi barrio: A young Friend's Neighborhood" Caitlin Archer-Helke, May pg. 11.
46. "A Call to Spiritual Discipline" John Calvi, May pg. 16.
47. "Questions to Ask Military Recruiters and Yourself" Don Lathrop, May pg. 18.
51. "Disposables" Pamela Haines, May pg. 28.
52. "Fala Hates War" Alex Hutter, May pg. 32.
54. "A Lesson from a Lynching" Joe Parko, May pg. 34.
58. "Who is really to blame?" Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jun. pg. 2.
63. "American Friends Service Committee after 90 Years" Francine Cheeks, Jun. pg. 16.
69. "What We Have Lost" Charles Perrone, Jun. pg. 32.
70. "Particularity and the Poison Tree" Tom Clinton-McCausland, Jun. pg. 35.
74. "Quaker Education: Thoughts on Our Words, Our Silence, and a Very Cool Milk Jug Raft" Kat Griffith, Jul. pg. 8.
75. "Circle Time" Savannah Hauge, Jul. pg. 11.
78. "Building Multigenerational Community within Monthly Meetings" Christie Duncan-Tessmer, Jul. pg. 16.
83. "Young Friends Need More Substance" Zachary Hoyt, Jul. pg. 28.
84. "Kickapoo Valley Young Friends Choir" Kickapoo Young Friends Choir, Jul. pg. 29.
85. "It Takes a Meeting to Raise a Quaker" Gail Eastwood, Jul. pg. 30.
86. "Friendly Partners Program" Elizabeth Claggett-Borne, Jul. pg. 32.
88. "Finding Our Place as Young Adult Friends" Adam Waxman, Jul. pg. 36.
90. "A Young Friend at the UN" Jill Terrell, Jul. pg. 41.
92. "Interning at FCNL" Maureen Brookes, Jul. pg. 42.
94. "Gun Violence Can Be Reduced" Paul Schweri, Aug. pg. 5.
96. "Filming the Life of Gobi Women" Sas Carey, Aug. pg. 10.
100. "A Frog Fable" Stanley Zarowin, Aug. pg. 22.
104. "Explaining Windows to an aunt" Mark S. Cary, Aug. pg. 30
105. "The Great Leveling" Robin Carter, Aug. pg. 35
106. "Back to business" Robert Dockhorn, Sept. pg. 2
107. "Please respect the need for privacy" Linda Goldstein, Sept. pg. 5
108. "Unpalatable Truths" Burton Housman, Sept. pg. 6
110. "Friends and Cyberspace" Mark Franek, Sept. pg. 14
111. "God Does Not Need Your Cash" Peggy Senger Parsons, Sept. pg. 17
112. "The Meeting School after 50 Years" Mary DesRosiers, Sept. pg. 18
113. "Living Truth at The Woolman Semester" Elizabeth De Sa, Sept. pg. 22
114. "Mending the World" Pamela Haines, Sept. pg. 25
115. "Living Outside the Box" Fran Palmeri, Sept. pg. 25
116. "On Being a Grandmother" Connie McPeak Green, Sept. pg. 25
117. "Thoughts on the Peace Testimony" Elizabeth A. Osuch, Sept. pg. 26
118. "Strengths, Weaknesses, and Clerking" Mariellen Gilpin, Sept. pg. 28
119. "Silence" Harold Heritage, Sept. pg. 29
120. "Happy 70th Anniversary, FWCC!" Susan Corson-Finnerty, Oct. pg. 2
121. "Taking the Pulse of FWCC" Marion Love, Oct. pg. 6
122. "My History with FWCC" Heather Catchpool Moir, Oct. pg. 7
123. "Facing a Fractured Quakerism" Thomas Hamm, Oct. pg. 9
125. "A Portrait of Two Founders" Steven Elkinton, Oct. pg. 14
127. "Why Does (or Doesn’t) FWCC Do That?" Margaret Fraser, Oct. pg. 20
128. "The Challenges of ‘Face-to-Face’ and ‘Heart-to-Heart’" Louise Salinas, Oct. pg. 23
130. "Beyond Words: Reflections on the 2006 Section of the Americas Annual Meeting" Loida E. Fernandez G., Oct. pg. 25
131. "Taking in a Big Breath of Guatemala" Iris Graville, Oct. pg. 26
132. "Learning from Salvadoran Friends" Greg Woods and Susan Lee Barton, Oct. pg. 29
133. "A Snapshot of Friends in the Americas" Margaret Fraser, Oct. pg. 30
134. "Sharing about Personal Faith" Cathy Habschmidt, Oct. pg. 32
136. "The Meaning of Disagreements" Elizabeth Cazden, Oct. pg. 34
137. "A View of FWCC from the Southern Tip of Africa" Bridget Nomonde Scoble, Oct. pg. 35
139. "The Asia West Pacific Section of FWCC" Valerie Joy, Oct. pg. 38
141. "Whither the Wider Quaker Fellowship?" Vicki Hain Poorman, Oct. pg. 41
142. "On Good Soil and Increasing Yield" Roland Kreager, Oct. pg. 42
143. "Friends’ Witness on Population and Overconsumption" Louis Cox and Ruah Swennerfelt, Oct. pg. 52
144. "Young People’s Empowerment Convergence" Carl Sigmond, Oct. pg. 56
145. "Reflections and New Beginnings" Susan Corson-Finnerty, Nov. pg. 2
146. "Both…and…: Parenting for Adulthood" Susan Tannehill, Nov. pg. 6
147. "Raising Quaker Youth" Georgianne Jackofsky, Nov. pg. 10
148. "Litter Picking" Chuck Hosking, Nov. pg. 13
149. "Turning Quaker Gray into Quaker Green" Erica Bradley, Amanda Gagnon, Breja Gunnison, Maximilian Plotnick, Elizabeth Markham, Nov. pg. 15
150. "The FGC Experience I Did Not Expect to Have" Judith M. James, Nov. pg. 19
151. "Gifts of Eldering" Wendy C. Sanford, Nov. pg. 21
152. "Quaker Identity Crisis" Liz Wine, Nov. pg. 24
153. "‘An Investment …with High Returns’" Brenda Rose Sunkin, Nov. pg. 26
154. "The Mystery of Being a Neighbor" Robert Renwick, Nov. pg. 27
155. "Kent Thornburg" Kara Newell, Nov. pg. 28
156. "Contemplating the Nativity" Susan Corson-Finnerty, Dec. pg. 2
157. "Can Friends of diverse thinking remain united?" Eldon Morey, Dec. pg. 4
158. "John Greenleaf Whittier: A Bicentennial Reflection" Thomas Becknell, Dec. pg. 6
159. "Reflections on the World Since 9/11" Helena Cobban, Dec. pg. 10
160. "Friends Testimonies and Ecological Understanding" Keith Helmuth, Dec. pg. 14
161. "Sustainability for the Rest of Us" Diane Pasta, Dec. pg. 18
162. "Noah’s Problem" David H. Albert, Dec. pg. 20
163. "Juarez Reflections" Mary Ray Cate, Dec. pg. 23
Books
Ashworth, Timothy, Paul's Necessary Sin: The Experience of Liberation, Nov. pg. 36 (Paul Buckley)
Bill, J. Brent, Mind the Light: Learning to See with Spiritual Eyes, Mar. pg. 29 (Max L. Carter)
Brown, Valerie, The Mindful Quaker: A Brief Introduction to Buddhist Wisdom for Friends, Jan. pg. 38 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Cleaver, Steven, Saving Erasmus: A Novel, Apr. pg. 23 (J. Brent Bill)
Drayton, Brian, Getting Rooted: Living in the Cross, A Path to Joy and Liberation, Nov. pg. 47 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Drew, Naomi, Parents Guide to Working Out Conflicts: How to Keep Cool, Stay Safe, and Get Along, Jan. pg. 34 (Diana Hadley)
Eisler, Riane, The Real Wealth of Nations: Creating a Caring Economics, Nov. pg. 40 (Tom Head)
Fendall, Lon, Jan Wood, and Bruce Bishop, Practicing Disenment Together: Finding God's Way Forward in Decision Making, Nov. pg. 50 (Chel Avery)
Garver, Newton, Limits to Power: Some Friendly Reminders, Nov. pg. 38 (Ron Mock)
Gates, Tom, Opening the Scriptures: Bible Lessons from the 2005 Annual Gathering of Friends, Mar. pg. 26 (Bill Wagoner)
Grille, Robin, Parenting for a Peaceful World, Nov. pg. 35 (Sandy Farley)
Gulley, Philip, Porch Talk: Stories of Decency, Common Sense, and Other Endangered Species, Dec. pg. 29 (Wilmer Tjossem)
Heller, Mike, From West Point to Quakerism, Sept. pg. 30 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Hollday, Marsha D., Exploring Quakerism: A Study Guide, Feb. pg. 30 (Gene Hillman)
Jordan, Ryan P., Slavery and the Meetinghouse: The Quakers and the Abolitionist Dilemma, 1820-1865, Dec. pg. 30 (Gwen Gosney Erickson)
Keith, Jeff, Inmate 31114: A Draft Resistance Memoir, Jan. pg. 36 (Adam Waxman)
Klemner, Mark, Janet Kalf: A Glimpse of Grace, Jan. pg. 38 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Kolp, Alan, Fresh Winds of the Spirit, 2nd Edition, Aug. pg. 36 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Lamont, William, Last Witnesses: The Muggletonian History, 1652–1979, Jul. pg. 46 (Bryan Drayton)
Lapsansky-Werner, Emma and Margaret Hope Bacon (Editors), Back to Africa: Benjamin Coates and the Colonization Movement in America, 1848-1880, Jul. pg. 44 (Larry Ingle)
Lind, Mary Beth and Cathleen Hockman-Wert, Simply in Season, Nov. pg. 48 (Pamela Haines)
Lloyd, Benjamin, Turnaround: Growing a Twenty-First Century Religious Society of Friends, Aug. pg. 38 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Lucado, Max, Wemmicks Collection: (1) You Are Special and Best of All and (2) You Are Mine and If Only I Had a Green Nose, Sept. pg. 32 (Sandy and Tom Farley)
Macy, Howard M., Laughing Pilgrims: Humor and the Spiritual Journey, Apr. pg. 23 (J. Brent Bill)
Magnani, Laura, and Harmon Wray Beyond Prisons: A New Interfaith Paradigm for Our Failed Prison System, Feb. pg. 29 (Barb Toews)
Marlowe, Jen; Aisha Bain, and Adam Shapiro, Darfur Diaries: Stories of Survival, Mar. pg. 27 (David Morse)
Mosteller, C.S. Sue, Light through the Crack, Aug. pg. 36 (Brad Sheeks)
Pahl, Greg, The Citizen Powered Energy Handbook: Community Solutions to a Global Crisis, Nov. pg. 44 (Mary Gilbert)
Phillips, Brian and John Lampen (Editors), Endeavors to Mend: Perspectives on British Quaker Work in the World Today, Sept. pg. 30 (Emma Lapsansky)
Rappleye, Charles, Sons of Providence: The Brown Brothers, the Slave Trade, and the American Revolution, Jan. pg. 34 (Marty Grundy)
Resman, Michael, Special Education as a Spiritual Journey, Nov. pg. 46 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Searl, Stanford J. Jr., Voices from the Silence, Jun. pg. 37 (Sally Rickerman)
Spring, Cindy and Anthony Manousos (Editors), Earth Light: Spiritual Wisdom for an Ecological Age, Dec. pg. 32 (Pamela Haines)
Sutton, Clive, Human Beings: Yearning for a Faith, Apr. pg. 24 (Sally Rickerman)
Tod, Ruth, Positive Parenting for a Peaceful World: A Practical Guide for the First Twelve Years, Jan. pg. 34 (Diana Hadley)
Wajda, Michael, Expectant Listening: Finding God's Thread of Guidance, Aug. pg. 39 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Wallace, T. H. S., Sparrow Seed: The Franciscan Poems, Jul. pg. 44 (Lucy Davenport)
Wolf, Molly, White China: Finding the Divine in the Everyday, Jan. pg. 36 (J. Brent Bill)
Wolff, Margaret, In Sweet Company: Conversations with Extraordinary Women about Living a Spiritual Life, Mar. pg. 28 (Barbara Mays)

Reports
Central and Southern Africa Yearly Meeting Held in Zimbabwe, 2007, Dec. pg. 26
Conference for Racial Justice and Equality, Jan. pg. 26
Epistle on Global Warming, Jan. pg. 28
Friends for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender and Queer Concerns, Aug. pg. 25
Friends Summer Research in Bar Harbor, Maine, Jun. pg. 28
Games/Puzzles/Crafts
Morse, John W., “Miniature Recycled Boxes,” Aug., 33
Raphael, Dana, “Fourteen Prominent Quakers,” Aug., 34

Poetry
Beghtol, DeEtta, “Wake Up,” May pg. 17
Berry, Alisha Paige, “Planting,” Mar. pg. 10
Bottum, Jill, “Finding My Quiet Voice Within,” Jul. pg. 19
Chelius, Joseph A., “Table Matters,” Sept. pg. 21
Churchman, Emma, “Constant Communion,” Oct. pg. 28
Code, Becky Banasiak, “A Glimpse of the Bird of Paradise,” Sept. pg. 21
Coleman, Earl, “What’s at Stake?,” Aug. pg. 18
Conlon, Emily, “Gloria in Excelsis Deo,” Nov. pg. 18
Duggan, Alice O., “American Morning,” Aug. pg. 9
Evans, Lee, “Sermon on the Fence,” Feb. pg. 22
Fowler, Christopher B., “Epiphany,” Feb. pg. 22
Goldspinnner, Jay, “Guardian Angels,” Feb. pg. 11
Gordon, Elizabeth, “Your Season,” Apr. pg. 12, “Amish Horses,” Aug. pg. 21
Grey, John, “Feast,” May pg. 7
Jolliff, William, “The Spoken Word,” Apr. pg. 22
Kern, Alexander Levering, “City Fishing,” Jan. pg. 20
Lohmann, Jeanne, “A Friend Asks What I Think about God,” Mar. pg. 11, “Primary Task,” Aug. pg. 15
Lord, Phil, “Peace Is Not,” Sept. pg. 9
Mullins, Terence Y., “Manifestation,” Jun. pg. 12
Nixon, George H., “To Justin at Fifteen,” Nov. pg. 9
Ogden, Hugh, “Red Pine, a Cathedral Pine near Eustis,” Aug. pg. 21
Potter, Janice Miller, “Fire,” Mar. pg. 11
Schuller, Judith Kennedy, “Falling Salvific Whitness,” Jan. pg. 20
Slotten, Ralph L., “Triumph in the Seed,” Dec. pg. 22
Swain, Henry, “Hidden Presence,” Aug. pg. 9
Swanson, Catherine, “Refugee Worker,” Jun. pg. 24
Williams, Donna Glee, “Prayer Query,” Apr. pg. 8

Marriages/Unions
Anderson-Moore-Backman, Christopher Daniel Moore-Backman and Carin Leslie Anderson, Aug. pg. 44
Ellsworth-Hesse, Susaa Marie Hesse and Allen Cornell Ellsworth, Feb. pg. 37
Graley-White, Nancy White and Jim Graley, Aug. pg. 44

Deaths
Alexandre, John Clement, Dec. pg. 42
Anderson, David C., Mar. pg. 39
Anderson, Joseph, Feb. pg. 37
Autenrieth, Mary Esther Hall, May pg. 48
Babbitt, Thelma, May pg. 48
Baldwin, Michael Scott, Sept. pg. 38
Beadle, David, Sept. pg. 39
Beal, Margaret Alice Sampson, Jan. pg. 50
Bechtel, David Albert, Jul. pg. 68
Blum, Vanita, Jun. pg. 41
Brodie, John Hartley, Feb. pg. 38
Browning, Melbourne C. (Mel) Jr., Mar. pg. 39
Brune, Bonnie J., Mar. pg. 39
Catchpool, John Francis (Frank), Mar. pg. 40
Collett, Wallace Tabbals, Nov. pg. 56
Collins, Margaret Hill, Sept. pg. 39
Cooley, Victoria Lyn (Vicki), Apr. pg. 30
Corson, Elizabeth (Betsy) Strayer, Jan. pg. 50
Cummings, Carol Frances, May pg. 48
Darnell, Doris Hastings, Sept. pg. 39
DeLamotte, Eugenia Caroline, Feb. pg. 38
Dickman, Gordon Lawrence, Apr. pg. 31
Drath, Marjorie, Feb. pg. 38
Dyer, Donald R., Feb. pg. 39
Edwards, Sterling, Feb. pg. 39

Births/Adoptions
Kern-Ruthanna Julian, Sept pg. 38
Richardson, Gus Netherly, Mar. pg. 39
Ryan, Edison Thomas, Mar. pg. 39
Fox, James Charles, Feb. pg. 40
Freivogel, Stephanie, Dec. pg. 42
Fuson, C. Nelson, Feb. pg. 40
Gluys Hawk, Helen Louise, Dec. pg. 42
Goerlich, Norman Richard, Sept. pg. 40
Gray, Charles, Jun. pg. 42
Greenleaf, J. William, Oct. pg. 72
Greenler, Barbara, Apr. pg. 32
Grinstead, Helen Janney Stabler, Oct. pg. 72
Hadley, Ruthanna Davis, Apr. pg. 32
Haines, Hazel Ellen Maxwell, Sept. pg. 40
Hale, Walter Samuel, Nov. pg. 56
Ham, Minnie Jane, Apr. pg. 34
Hardy, Wilberta Moody, Nov. pg. 57
Hess, Beverly (Bev) McGraw, Feb. pg. 41
Hubbard, Rachel Elizabeth, Mar. pg. 40
Hunter, Lois Y., Sept. pg. 41
Hustead, Robert G., Jun. pg. 43
Irwin, Richard Maris, Jan. pg. 50
Jones, Anna Harvey, Jun. pg. 43
Jones, Eunice Meeks, May pg. 48
Kloepfer, Ruth, Jul. pg. 68
Kohls, Robert, Aug. pg. 44
Lincoln, Ruth Ella Ronnquist, Mar. pg. 40
Livingston, Dorothy Louise, Aug. pg. 45
Loft, Eleanor Riddle, Jul. pg. 69
Looney, John Townsend, Mar. pg. 40
Lugo, Janet, Aug. pg. 46
McAllester, David Park, Dec. pg. 44
Mills, David Newell, Apr. pg. 34
Mock, Ronald Lester, Apr. pg. 35
Mott, John Colman, Feb. pg. 42
Munro, Evelyn Smith, Nov. pg. 57
Olin-Fahle, Anja, Jun. pg. 44
Passmore, Henry Marshall, Aug. pg. 46
Paulmier, Louis Stephen III, Feb. pg. 42
Paulmier, Margaret, Sept. pg. 42
Reese, Matthias, Apr. pg. 36
Rosenblatt, Herta Fischer, Oct. pg. 73
Saxton, George A., Jr., Apr. pg. 36
Seaman, Frederick Willits, Jr., Apr. pg. 37
Sims, Dorothy Rosella Rands Gowin, Dec. pg. 45
Singsen, Mary Ellen (Mickey), Sept. pg. 42
Smith, Hazel Cronk, Jan. pg. 50
Smith, Marjorie Arvila Allen, Jun. pg. 45
Smith, Sabra Satterthwaite, Mar. pg. 42
Solenberger, Robert Reeves, Dec. pg. 46
Steele, Virginia, Dec. pg. 46
Terrell, Cazolyn Nicholson, May pg. 49
Thatcher, Henry Hibbard, Sept. pg. 44
Thompson, Carol Lewis, Sept. pg. 46
Wallace, Albert Johnston, Jr., Sept. pg. 46
Waln, Samuel Morris, Apr. pg. 37

Weeks, Silas B., Mar. pg. 43
Welch, Mary Agnes Hodges, Mar. pg. 43
Wendell, Connie Miriam, Dec. pg. 47
White, Gilbert F., Mar. pg. 44
Young, Marjorie Hope, Aug. pg. 47
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 3. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author. Births, Marriages/Unions, and Death Announcements are listed by last name.

Authors

Alexander, George L., 3  
Alves, Judy, 32  
Anonymous, 98  
Bachman, Megan Quinn, 110  
Bartlett, Michael, 49  
Bartlett, Joyce Hooley, 150  
Bartram, Stuart, 62  
Bassett, David R., 25  
Bell, Malcolm, 74  
Berenstien, Phyllis, 105  
Bieber, Nancy, 21  
Boardman, Elizabeth, 28  
Boeger, Yvonne, 53  
Bratis, Dean C.T., 59  
Braun, Jens, 117, 118  
Braun, Jens and Spec, 27  
Brookes, Maureen, 73  
Bryant, Kathe, 95  
Cox, Louis, 19, 82, 123  
Creter, Anne, 75  
Dockhorn, Robert, 20, 54, 125  
Donaldson, Jamie K., 33  
Dougherty, Edward A., 22  
Downey, Mary Ann, 60  
Duffy-Tumasz, Amelia, 15  
Duncan, Alaine D., 127  
Dwyer, Tom, 79  
Ehri, Bonnie, 116  
Erhardt, Milton, 134  
Ewell, Tom, 45, 67  
Fager, Chuck, 136  
Fitz-Hugh, Lynn, 40, 87  
Garver, Newton, 14  
Gilbert, Mary, 38  
Gilmant, Rhoda R., 85  
Glipin, Mariellen O., 48  
Glazer, Mary Kay, 50  
Gooen, Irwin, 61  
Gosling, David, 71  
Green, A. Laurel, 131  
Greenhery, Ellie, 6  
Haines, Pamela, 97, 146  
Hart, Harriett, 68  
Hart, Heidi, 100  
Helmuth, Keith, 138  
Hempel, Walter, 126  
Hill, Dorsy, 47  
Hitchcock, Jeff, 58  
Hoffman, Joanne P., 148  
Hoppe, Tom, 41  
Hoover, Bette Rainbow, 76  
Hume, Nadine, 23  
Houtman, Jacqueline Jaeger, 5  
Howell, Nancy, 32  
Hubbard, Mary Dyer, 34  
Humphries, Debbie, 103  
Hyde, Alison, 77  
Inoue, Ted, 113  
Jacobson, Craig, 144  
Javsicas, Peter, 119  
Kelly, Arlene, 69  
King, Martin Luther Jr., 55  
Knowlton, Hollister, 120, 122  
Krome, Betsy, 7  
Krome-Lukens, Anna, 7  
Kusse-Wolfe, Linda, 145  
Lakey, George, 57  
Lathrop, Don, 63  
Laughlin, Don, 114  
Leeds, Steve, 29  
Lockett, Virginia, 135  
Lord, Mary, 37  
Magee, Robin, 51  
Mahlberg, Nathaniel, 101  
Manousos, Anthony, 31  
Martin, Lynn, 90  
Martin, Marcelle, 17  
Maruniak, Joelle, 124  
Michaud, Dan, 108  
Milbourn, Louise, 89  
Milko, Nancy, 10  
Morey, Eldon, 12  
Morgan, Faith, 80  
Morgan-Appel, Stasa, 72
Negelspach, Nancy and Gerard, 46
Nelson, Marjorie E., 94
Neuhauer, Robert G., 4
Newell, Kara, 142
Obermayer, Anna, 42
Olive, Kevin-Douglas G., 132
Patterson, Jack T., 81
Phipps, Debbie, 149
Pilbrow, David W., 111
Pleydell, Sarah, 8
Rand, Lisa Marie, 84
Randall, Diane, 103
Randall, John Little, 26
Reixach, Karen, 25, 24
Repoley, Christina, 139
Rhodes, Alan, 33
Richmond, Murray, 128
Roe, Lizz, 107
Roper, Harrison, 130
Short, Danielle, 43
Sinnett, Lisa, 99
Smith, Patricia, 92
Snyder, Stephen, 44
Spann-Wilson, Tai Amri, 78
Sprouse, Rex, 140
Stevenson, Grant, 143
Stewart, Lisa, 65
Street, Karen, 121
Swanger, Wayne H., 52
Swennerfelt, Ruah, 19, 82
Thompson, Gordon, 115
Van Meter, Larry, 129
Walsh, Tasha, 9
Walton, Ellie, 8
Wasileski, Eric, 147
Wells, Thomas G., 112
Wilson, Dwight L., 11
Zarembka, David, 36
Zimmerman, Michael, 91

Subjects

Adult Young Friends, 8, 13, 15, 41, 42, 68, 78, 84, 132
Africa, 15, 36, 37, 49, 65, 77, 143
Arts, 90
Asia, 70, 71, 76
Bible, 128
Branches of Quakerism, 139
Business, 15, 80, 115, 119
Capital Punishment, 35
Children, 39, 41, 89
Community, 40, 41, 81, 86, 98, 106, 108, 109, 110, 117, 135, 142

Conflict Resolution, 2, 10, 49, 52, 65, 69, 76, 79, 87, 141, 143
Conscientious Objection, 24
Current Events, 3, 10, 33, 88, 125, 126
Death, 47, 48, 59, 95
Disarmament, 10
Discipline, 84
Economics, 15, 45, 111, 112, 119, 120, 137
Education, 11, 68, 77, 79, 91, 145
Environment, 10, 19, 38, 80, 82, 97, 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 131, 137, 145
Europe, 46, 136
Evil, 71, 81, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 136
Faith, 42, 50, 93, 100, 132
Family, 8, 47, 95, 98, 99
Fiction, 52
Food, 135
Friends Institutions, 14, 23, 24, 31, 44, 55, 65, 73, 75, 75, 102, 124, 128, 145
Friends Journal Activities, 1, 83, 125
Friends Meetings, 39, 40, 41, 61, 69, 77, 78, 103, 129
Friends Testimonies, 37, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 137
Friendship, 48
Future, 86, 125, 129
Gambling, 45
Good Order of Friends, 2, 11, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 54, 103, 138
Healing, 96, 99, 127
Health, 47, 127, 135, 137
History, 3, 17, 34, 46, 58, 64, 66, 70, 85, 89, 130, 137
Homosexuality, 132
Human Rights, 3, 78
Immigration, 43
Interfaith Relations, 16, 67
International, 10, 14, 43, 46, 81, 89
Jesus, 50, 67, 138
Latin America, 14, 43, 44, 63, 78, 131
Leadings, 2, 22, 33, 72, 90, 103, 127, 128, 132, 144
Lifestyle, 33, 38, 51, 80, 82, 97, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 122, 131, 135
Martin Luther King Jr., 54, 55, 56
Meeting for Worship, 11, 92, 101, 105, 132
Membership, 129
Mental Health, 4, 48, 96, 98, 99, 127
Middle East, 10, 142
Military, 32
Ministry, 17, 103, 138, 144
Music, 74
Native Americans, 45
Nature, 31, 90, 120
Nonviolence, 4, 12, 36, 57, 65, 75, 87
Outreach, 18, 40, 91, 129, 138
Parenting, 141
Peace, 64, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 137, 141, 143
Peace Activities, 23, 24, 28, 30, 32, 37, 49, 68, 79, 127, 142, 144
Personalities, 34, 56, 139
Political Action, 10, 73, 75, 88, 111, 124, 133, 136, 141
Poverty, 14
Prayer, 84, 98, 104, 105
Prisons, 35, 102
Quakerism Today, 2, 14, 16, 18, 42, 85, 86, 129, 138
Race, 43, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 133, 134
Relationships, 2
Religious Education, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 39, 41, 60
Reparations, 58, 134
Science, 120, 121, 122, 123
Self-realization, 2, 50, 56, 87, 90, 93, 101, 107, 122
Service, 72
Simplicity, 15, 51, 80, 82, 86, 97, 107, 112, 119, 122, 131
Social Action, 30, 46, 55, 56, 63, 67, 78, 102, 116, 125, 137
Social Concerns, 10, 22, 35, 43, 45, 55, 56, 136, 137
Articles

1. “New Beginnings and Gratitude” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jan. pg. 2
2. “Clearness Committees at the Crossroads of Our Working Lives” William Charland, Jan. pg. 6
3. “Separation of Church and State” George L. Alexander, Jan. pg. 8
6. “My Very Special Place” Ellie Greenler, Jan. pg. 16
7. “Quaker Camp: Mothers and Daughters Talk (#1)” Anna Krome-Lukens and Betsy Krome, Jan. pg. 17
8. “Quaker Camp: Mothers and Daughters Talk (#2)” Ellie Walton and Sarah Pleydell, Jan. pg. 20
9. “Experiencing the ‘Fire at the Center’” Tasha Walsh, Jan. pg. 22
11. “Walk Tall: Spoken Ministry among Friends” Dwight L. Wilson, Jan. pg. 28
12. “A Quaker Witness Remembered” Eldon Morey, Jan. pg. 30
13. “Gaining a New Perspective” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Feb. pg. 2
14. “FWCC and Affluent and Impoverished Friends” Newton Garver, Feb. pg. 4
15. “Keeping It Simple: A Memoir about Women and Development in Senegal” Amelia Duffy-Tumasz, Feb. pg. 6
16. “On Being a Catholic Quaker” John Pitts Corry, Feb. pg. 10
17. “Mary Fisher: Maid servant Turned Prophet” Marcelle Martin, Feb. pg. 14
18. “Quaker Quest” Mary Jo Clogg, Feb. pg. 20
19. “How to Talk about Earthcare” Louis Cox and Ruah Swennerfelt, Feb. pg. 23
20. “Friends and War Taxes” Robert Dockhorn, Mar. pg. 2
22. “Bread for the Wilderness” Edward A. Dougherty, Mar. pg. 9
27. “First Put Your Financial House in Order—Not!” Jens and Spee Braun, Mar. pg. 18
28. “Not in My Name, Not with My Money” Elizabeth Boardman, Mar. pg. 20
30. “Bearing Witness with Their Lives” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Apr. pg. 2
32. “You, Too, Can Rein In Military Recruiters in the High Schools” Judy Alves and Nancy Howell, Apr. pg. 10
33. “Why I Left—Why I Stayed” Jamie K. Donaldson and Alan Rhodes, Apr. pg. 14
34. “Mary Dyer: Courageous Witness and My Foremother” Mary Dyer Hubbard, Apr. pg. 17
35. “Reflections from Death Row” Karl Chamberlain, Apr. pg. 19
36. “Friends’ Fortitude in Response to the Violence in Kenya” David Zarembka, Apr. pg. 23
37. “Claiming the Peace Testimony: My Experience with Kenyan Friends” Mary Lord, Apr. pg. 24
38. “Water and Life” Mary Gilbert, Apr. pg. 26
39. “Providing a Warm Welcome” Susan Corson-Finnerty, May pg. 2
40. “Vibrant Meetings Grow the Religious Society of Friends” Lynn Fitz-Hugh, May pg. 6
41. “Young Families and Quakerism: Will the Center Hold?” Tom Hoopes, May pg. 10
42. “Kindling a Spark: Young Friends Voicing a Need for a Radical, Spiritual Quakerism” Anna Obermayer, May pg. 14
43. “Immigration and Friends Testimonies: Seeing That of God in Our Immigrant Neighbors” Danielle Short, May pg. 17
44. “Life and Work at the Casa de los Amigos in Mexico City” Stephen Snyder, May pg. 20
45. “Supporting Tribal Community Development Loan Funds” Tom Ewell, May pg. 22
46. “Quaker Relief during the Spanish Civil War” Nancy and Gerard Negelspach, May pg. 24
47. “Harry’s Light” Dorsy Hill, May pg. 25
48. “Visiting Agatha” Mariellen O. Gilpin, May pg. 25
49. “Northern Uganda: The Peace Process and the International Criminal Court” Michael Bartlet, May pg. 26
50. “Jesus: What Does He Matter?” Mary Kay Glazer, May pg. 27
51. “Pile It On! Stuff and a Spiritual Journey” Robin Magee, May pg. 28
52. “Parable of the Enemies” Wayne H. Swanger, May pg. 30
54. “A Significant Anniversary—And More” Robert Dockhorn, Jun. pg. 2
55. “Nonviolence and Racial Justice” Martin Luther King Jr., Jun. pg. 6
57. “Fifty-Second Street” George Lakey, Jun. pg. 16
58. “Quakers and Reparations for Slavery and Jim Crow” Jeff Hitchcock, Jun. pg. 18
60. “Home Training” Mary Ann Downey, Jun. pg. 25
61. “A Dog’s Buddha Nature” Irwin Gooen, Jun. pg. 26
62. “The Terrorist’s Stories” Stuart Bartram, Jun. pg. 27
63. “From Surplus to Big Plus” Don Lathrop, Jun. pg. 30
64. “Reexamining the Peace Testimony” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jul. pg. 2
65. “Returning’ and ‘Receiving’ Communities in Kenya” Lisa Stewart, Jul. pg. 6
66. “The Declaration of 1660” Paul Buckley, Jul. pg. 7
67. “What is a Peace Church?” Tom Ewell, Jul. pg. 9
68. “Understanding Pacifism: Reconciling Religion with Philosophy” Harriett Hart, Jul. pg. 10
69. “Conflict in the Life of Our Meeting: Friends Peace Testimony at Work?” Arlene Kelly, Jul. pg. 11
70. “How I Became a Pacifist: An Interview with Lee Thomas” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jul. pg. 14
71. “A Testimony on the Effects of Combat from a United States Army Officer” David Gosling, Jul. pg. 18
73. “Bringing the Peace Testimony to Washington” Jim Cason and Maureen Brookes, Jul. pg. 22
74. “A Modest Step Towards Peace and Union” Malcolm Bell, Jul. pg. 24
75. “The Quaker Coalition for a Department of Peace” Anne Creter, Jul. pg. 26
76. “Restorative Practices as Practical Peacemaking” Bette Rainbow Hoover, Jul. pg. 28
77. “Building Peace at Crossroads Springs” Alison Hyde, Jul. pg. 30
78. “The Gift of the House of the Peaceable Kin-dom” Tai Amri Spann-Wilson, Jul. pg. 32
79. “Teaching Peace/Making Peacemakers” Tom Dwyer, Jul. pg. 34
80. “Removing the Pressure for War” Faith Morgan, Jul. pg. 36
81. “The Responsibility to Protect: Quakers and Genocide” Jack T. Patterson, Jul. pg. 39
82. “Integrity Means Being Part of the Solution” Ruah Swennerfelt and Louis Cox, Jul. pg. 42
83. “With Gratitude” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Aug. pg. 2
84. “Monastic Longings: On Laziness, Discipline, and Devotion” Lisa Marie Rand, Aug. pg. 6
85. “25 Years of Quaker Universalism” Rhoda R. Gilman, Aug. pg. 9
86. “Yo! Are You Amish?” Max L. Carter, Aug. pg. 12
87. “Twenty-One Tips on Personal Peacemaking” Lynn Fitz-Hugh, Aug. pg. 14
88. “Sifting Through the Rubble: The 9/11 Controversies” Steve Chase, Aug. pg. 18
89. “A Very Different War: The Story of an Evacuee Sent to the U.S. During World War II” Louise Milbourn, Aug. pg. 22
90. “Mushrooms and Poems” Lynn Martin, Aug. pg. 26
91. “A Non-Quaker’s Quaker Perspective” Michael Zimmerman, Aug. pg. 27
92. “Finding My Center: Reflections from a Term at Pendle Hill” Patricia Smith, Aug. pg. 27
93. “Unobstructed Love” John Cabri, Aug. pg. 28
95. “Reasons to Never Give Up” Kathe Bryant, Aug. pg. 30
96. “On Abuse and Healing” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Sept. pg. 2
97. “War Taxes and Other Matters of Conscience” Pamela Haines, Sept. pg. 5
98. “The Echoing of Abuse” Anonymous, Sept. pg. 6
99. “Violence and Light” Lisa Sinnett, Sept. pg. 8
100. “Be Still and Cool: Quakerism and the Passionate Life” Heidi Hart, Sept. pg. 12
101. “A Practice of Such Gentle Collective Ecstasy” Nathaniel Mahlberg, Sept. pg. 16
102. “Naming Our Own Radical Faith” Emma M. Churchman, Sept. pg. 19
103. “Engaging with a Monthly Meeting about Ministry” Debbie Humphries and Diane Randall, Sept. pg. 22
104. “Prayer that Works for Me” Sally Campbell, Sept. pg. 26
105. “Joy of the Spirit” Phyllis Berentsen, Sept. pg. 26
106. “An Addiction that Must Be Broken” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Oct. pg. 2
109. “Peak Oil” Matthew Corson-Finnerty, Oct. pg. 10
110. “Thriving in Community: Surviving Peak Oil and Climate Change” Megan Quinn Bachman, Oct. pg. 12
112. “A Quaker Family (Yours) Saves Energy” Thomas G. Wells, Oct. pg. 16
113. “Life During the Decline of Oil” Ted Inoue, Oct. pg. 18
115. “Friends and the Consumption and Generation of Electricity” Gordon Thompson, Oct. pg. 22
117. “Rethinking Sustainability” Jens Braun, Oct. pg. 25
119. “Passing On the Nonviolent Tradition” Craig Jacobson, Dec. pg. 27
120. “Narratives of Hope from Iran” Linda Kusse-Wolfe, Dec. pg. 29
121. “Forgiveness: Giving Up All Hope for a Better Past” Pamela Haines, Dec. pg. 31
122. “Building Bridges” Eric Wasileski, Dec. pg. 33

Books
Adams, Katherine H. and Michael L. Keene, *Alice Paul and the American Suffrage Campaign*, Nov. pg. 34 (Margaret Hope Bacon)
Aronson, Marc and Patty Campbell, *War is...Soldiers, Survivors, and Storytellers Talk about War*, Dec. pg. 37 (Alison James)
Arrien, Jan, *Journeys in the Light: Quaker Stories*, Nov. pg. 30 (Priscilla Berggren-Thomas)
Back, Lyndon S., *Rebecca Jann ry Timbres Clark: Turned in the Hand of God*, Apr. pg. 27 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Bacon, Margaret Hope, *The Back Bench*, Aug. pg. 35 (Tom and Sandy Farley)
Baker, Nicholson, *Human Smoke: The Beginnings of World War II, the End of Civilization*, Nov. pg. 30 (Rich Van Dellen)
Bales, Kevin, *Ending Slavery: How We Free Today’s Slaves*, Apr. pg. 27 (Angelina Conti)
Charland, William, *Soundings*, Aug. pg. 34 (Sharon Hoover)
Dandelion, Pink, *Introduction to Quakerism*, Jun. pg. 32 (Gwen Gosney Erickson)
Erskine, Kathryn, *Quaking*, May pg. 33 (Judith Favor)
Gastil, R. Gordon and Janet Gastil, *Follow the Sun*, Mar. pg. 30 (Sandy and Tom Farley)
Gershator, Phillis, *Sky Sweeper*, Dec. pg. 38 (Anne Hunt)
Gillman, Harvey, *Consider the Blackbird: Reflections on Spirituality and Language*, Oct. pg. 46 (Sharon Hoover)
Gilpin, Mariellen, *God’s Healing Grace: Reflections on a Journey with Mental and Spiritual Illness*, Jul. pg. 49 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Gilpin, Mariellen (Editor), *Discovering God as Companion: Real Life Stories from What Can’t Be Said*, Nov. pg. 23 (Judith L. Favor)


Hartshorne, Edie, *Light in Blue Shadows*, Feb. pg. 25 (Astuti Bilefeld)

Judge, Lita, *One Thousand Tracings: Healing the Wounds of World War II*, Dec. pg. 33 (Anne Hunt)

Kern, Alexander Levering, *Becoming Fire: Spiritual Writing from Rising Generations*, Nov. pg. 24 (Cynthia Jones)

Larrabee, Margery Mears, *Spirit-Led Eldering: Integral to Our Faith and Practice*, Mar. pg. 30 (Kirsten Backstrom)


Lynn, Martin, *Encountering the Light: A Journey Taken*, Sept. pg. 32 (Sharon Hoover)

Marshall, Jay, *Thanking and Blessing—The Sacred Art: Spiritual Vitality through Gratefulness*, Jul. pg. 48 (Brad Sheeks)

Matthews, Elizabeth, *From the Canadian Arctic to the President’s Desk: H.M.S. Resolute and How She Prevented a War*, Aug. pg. 34 (Thomas D. Hamm)


Nagler, Michael N., *The Search for a Nonviolent Future: A Promise of Peace for Ourselves, Our Families, and Our World*, Mar. pg. 29 (Donald Lathrop)

Nivola, Claire, *Planting the Trees of Kenya: The Story of Wangari Maathai*, Dec. pg. 35 (Tom and Sandy Farley)


Quaker Heritage Press (Editors), *Works of James Nagler, Vol. III*, May pg. 32 (Brian Drayton)

Robertson, Michael, *Walt Whitman’s Spiritual Epic*, Oct. pg. 46 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Samson, Lisa, *Quaker Summer*, Sept. pg. 33 (Sharon Hoover)

Scahill, Jeremy, *Blackwater: The Rise of the World’s Most Powerful Mercenary Army*, May pg. 32 (Gerald Bray)


Smith, Chris, *One City, Two Brothers*, Dec. pg. 33 (Anne Hunt)

Spencer, Carol D., *Holiness: The Soul of Quakerism: An Historical Analysis of the Theology of Holiness in the Quaker Tradition*, Nov. pg. 26 (Larry Ingle)

Stone, Tanya Lee, *Elizabeth Leads the Way: Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the Right to Vote*, Dec. pg. 33 (Priscilla Berggren-Thomas)

Takahashi, Kyo, *A Passage Through Seven Lives: The Pacific War Legacy*, Nov. pg. 34 (Thomas D. Hamm)

Waldman, Sidney R., *America and the Limits of the Politics of Selfishness*, Mar. pg. 31 (Robert Dockhorn)

Walker, Alice, *Why War is Never a Good Idea*, Jan. pg. 32 (Tom and Sandy Farley)

Whittmire, Catherine, *Practicing Peace: A Devotional Walk through the Quaker Tradition*, Jan. pg. 34 (Thomas D. Hamm)

Wilkinson, Cathy, *Flying Close to the Sun: My Life and Times as a Weatherman*, Jul. pg. 44 (Robert Dockhorn)

Williams, Patricia A. (Editor), *Universalism and Religions*, Feb. pg. 26 (Emily Conlon)

Wills, Garry, *Head and Heart: American Christianities*, Nov. pg. 26 (Newton Garver)

Winter, Jeanette, *Wangari’s Trees of Peace: A True Story of Africa*, Dec. pg. 35 (Tom and Sandy Farley)

Yount, David, *How the Quakers Invented America*, Jan. pg. 32 (Chel Avery)

**Poetry**

Back, Lynn, “A Young Soldier Back from Iraq,” Apr. pg. 13


Beaver, Mitch, “Muse of Fire,” Mar. pg. 11

Bland, Marybeth, “Distorted Impressions,” Aug. pg. 17

Branam, Harold, “Playing in the Faith and No Practice Band,” May pg. 9

Branner, Sunshine F., “Breakthrough,” Feb. pg. 13

Brick, Allan, “Let’s Talk,” Mar. pg. 11


Code, Becky Banasiak, “Wrestling with the Wizard of Aaahhs,” Mar. pg. 19


Delaplaine, Joanne Rocky, “Psyche’s Harvest,” Aug. pg. 17

Elkinton, Steven, “Parting Again,” Oct. pg. 8


Glaser, Michael S., “Prayer,” Aug. pg. 8

Glaser, Michael S., “Why I Cry at Movies,” Mar. pg. 8

Green-Nagle, Beth, “Pillows,” Sept. pg. 15

Grey, John, “White Doves,” Jul. pg. 23

Grey, John, “Peace Offering,” Feb. pg. 19

Haines, Hazel, “A Reverie,” Aug. pg. 17


Hess, Maggie, “Mountaintop Removal,” Oct. pg. 34

Higgins, Ed, “Epistemology,” Dec. pg. 10
Issacs, J., “Sciurus carolinensis (Common name: Eastern Gray Squirrel),” Aug. pg. 25
LaMotte, David, “White Flour,” Jun. pg. 15
Lohmann, Jeanne, “Congregation,” May pg. 13
Marx, Melissa, “The Realization,” Oct. pg. 34
Mather, Jonas, “Primal Scream,” Oct. pg. 34
Monaghan, Patricia, “Munchkins in War, 1962,” Jul. pg. 17
Morgan, John C., “Seasons,” May pg. 16
Morrison, Marilyn, “On Hills of Dust,” Nov. pg. 10
Mullins, Terence Y., “The Death Penalty,” Apr. pg. 22
Neece-Baltaro, Laura, “Shore Meeting,” Nov. pg. 13
Nichols, Judith, “Rat Speaks to a Poet (for Eva Aridjis),” Aug. pg. 26
Sinnett, Lisa, “Dragon Girl,” Sept. pg. 11
Slotten, Ralph L., “Quaker Myth,” Sept. pg. 21
Swiontkowski, Gale, “Darwin’s Cathedral,” Oct. pg. 53
Timberlake, Mary, “Today,” Sept. pg. 15
Wagner, Shari, “Levi and Catherine Coffin House,” Aug. pg. 11

Marriages/Unions
Bragonier-Richards, Elizabeth R. Richards and Emily Christine Bragonier, May pg. 39
Carter-Granshaw, Annette Carter and Frank Granshaw, Oct. pg. 64
Denis-Nadel, Stephen Nadel and Fabiola Denis, May pg. 39
Fitz-Hugh-Harrison, Adam Harrison and Lynn Fitz-Hugh, May pg. 39

Births/Adoptions
Hebner, Artan Blake, Mar. pg. 39
Knowles, Karina Joy Hutchins, Jan. pg. 44

Deaths
Adamson, Nancy Byles Varney, Feb. pg. 34
Ahrens, Oscar Christian (Chris), Jr., May pg. 39
Ames, Alfred Campbell, Jul. pg. 62
Asenjo, Bethsabe Pastorius Nelles (Beppe), Mar. pg. 39
Atkinson, Edward H., Apr. pg. 52
Baez, Albert Vinicio, Sept. pg. 40
Bagwell, William Francis, Jr., Mar. pg. 39
Bassett, Miyoko Inouye, Jan. pg. 44
Bibler, Grace Louise, Mar. pg. 40
Blackburn, Claradene, Oct. pg. 64
Boynton, David Merrill, Jul. pg. 62
Brady, Elizabeth (Lidiby) Hill, Jan. pg. 44
Brinton, Kate Keith, Mar. pg. 41
Brown, Elmer Howard, Dec. pg. 43
Brown, End S., Feb. pg. 34
Brush, John E., Apr. pg. 32
Burgess, Robert Sargent, Jan. pg. 46
Camp, Katherine Merrill Lindsley, Jan. pg. 47
Collier, G. William, May pg. 40
Courteol, Bernice, Jul. pg. 62
Critchlow, Eliza M., Apr. pg. 32
Dahlke, Adrienne Richards, Mar. pg. 41
Dart, Martha Johnson, Jun. pg. 37
Duckles, Jean, Aug. pg. 40
Earnhart, Alton A., Oct. pg. 64
Edwards, Marjorie VanDuesen, Apr. pg. 32
Elder, Rachel Ann Lusher, Apr. pg. 33
Elliot, Caroline, Jan. pg. 44
Griggs, Joseph Franklin, Apr. pg. 34
Grumbach, Madeleine, Apr. pg. 34
Hammarstrom, Bryn, Sr., Sept. pg. 40
Hearne, Miriam (Mimi) Lindley Griest, Feb. pg. 35
Hilfinger, Shirley, Sept. pg. 41
Hillegass, Robert Warren, Feb. pg. 36
Hoge, Lois Crozier, May pg. 40
Holmes, Philip James, Apr. pg. 35
Johns, Josephine W., Feb. pg. 36
Johnson, Charles Richard, Aug. pg. 41
Jonitiis, Peter Paul, Jun. pg. 37
Jordan, Winthrop (Win) D., May pg. 40
Kees, Walter Thomas, Dec. pg. 43
Kennedy, Stephanie, May pg. 40
Koomanoff, Frederick Alan, Aug. pg. 41
Lester, Milford Dowd, Mar. pg. 42
Marstaller, Louis J., Jun. pg. 38
Mastrude, Roger, Oct. pg. 64
Matthews, Donald Harry, Apr. pg. 36
McClure, George Raymond, Jul. pg. 62
Mighty, Stanford Aston, Feb. pg. 37
Miller, Lawrence McKeever, Apr. pg. 36
Miller-White, Ruth Passmore, May pg. 41
Mock, Dorothy Jeane, Jun. pg. 38
Morse, Alfred Winslow, Nov. pg. 48
Morse, Dorothea Cloud, Nov. pg. 48
Moses, Lincoln E., May pg. 42
Nagatani, Kimi, Mar. pg. 43
Neptune, Helen Elizabeth Johnson, Jun. pg. 39
Newlin, Lois Ann, Feb. pg. 38
Nicklin, George Leslie, Jr., May pg. 43
Patrick, Eleanor Bangs, Apr. pg. 37
Polazzo, Justin Marcus, Jul. pg. 64
Pyle, G. Martin, May pg. 44
Ricklefs, Richard, Feb. pg. 38
Robinson, Jane, May pg. 44
Rodgers, Oliver Eliot, May pg. 44
Rogers, Burton Brush, May pg. 44
Rudd, Ralph Corlies, Jun. pg. 39
Rushmore, Caroline (Carly) Jackson, Apr. pg. 38
Schou, Esther, Feb. pg. 39
Seaver, Madge Thompkins, May pg. 45
Slotten, Ralph Laddie, Apr. pg. 38
Smith, Janet Louise (Jane Lou), Apr. pg. 38
Snipes, Bradshaw (Brad), Nov. pg. 49
Spooner, Clifford Howell, Jun. pg. 40
Squire, Lurline Scott, May pg. 46
Squire, William, May pg. 46
Stone (Gottstein), Karen, Nov. pg. 49
Stow, Marion Alona Penn, Sept. pg. 42
Strong, Laurence E., Apr. pg. 39
Szabo, Andrew, Apr. pg. 40
Tatum, Florence (Flo) Giffin, May pg. 46
Thomforde, Winifred (Winnie) Hemingway, Jun. pg. 41
Travaini, Shy Mott, Sept. pg. 42
Van Hoy, William Ford, Feb. pg. 40
Walton, Jean B., Mar. pg. 43
Weber, Paul Van Vranken, Apr. pg. 41
Werne, Irene Garrow, Apr. pg. 41
White, Helen Keyes Wright, May pg. 46
White, Maude Adams, Apr. pg. 42
Wiggins, Rosalind (Posy) Cobb, Sept. pg. 42
Williams, Wendell W., Aug. pg. 40
Wood, Frances Alice Edmonds, May pg. 46
Wright, Margaret Hamed, Jul. pg. 64
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 3. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author. Births, Marriages/Unions, and Death Announcements are listed by last name.

Authors
Adams, Alicia, 83
Alexander, Brigitte, 115
Ambler, Gilbert, 105
Andrews-Powley, Candace, 27
Artzner, Rick, 108
Avery, Chel, 31
Baird, Jeff, 100
Baker, Howie, 134
Barnard, Elizabeth, 18
Bassett, David R., 47
Beckett, Laurel, 111
Bisenieks, Hilary B., 128
Blocher, Heidi, 22
Brady, Marilyn Dell, 60
Branam, Harold, 107
Bratis, Dean C.T., 34
Britton, David, 104
Broz, Robert, 112
Buckley, Paul, 80
Cameron, Dee Birch, 69
Cannon, Susan Gelber, 24
Caros, Lydia, 37
Cary, Mark S., 120
Chase, Steve, 65
Chico, Laura Shipler, 6
Churchman, Debby, 97
Cochran, Shelley E., 106
Coffey, Rosemary, 4
Cook, Lindsey Fielder, 93
Coppock, Daniel, 48
Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 10, 32, 46, 57, 73, 82, 121, 130
Cotton, Brad, 21, 81
Crane, Sean M., 110
Cresson, Os, 74
Cummings, Frank, 112
Dandelion, Ben Pink, 133
Dell'Olio, Jeanine M., 109
Dockhorn, Robert, 1, 20, 91, 103, 129
Dotson, Stephen, 96
Downey, Mary Ann, 29
Drake, David E., 118
Eastman, Richard, 117
Fager, Chuck, 76
Fernandez G., Loida E., 135
Fitz-Hugh, Lynn, 95
Fjelstad, Annika, 66
Fletcher, James A., 75
Gaffney, Amy Runge, 44
Garver, Newton, 58
Gilpin, Mariellen, 15
Grabarek, Kristin, 36
Grady, Constance, 127
Hahn, David, 41
Haigh, Herb, 132
Hamell, Paul, 11
Harris, Eleanor, 63
Harris, Gayle Elizabeth, 53
Helmuth, Keith, 122
Helpsmeet, Mark Judkins, 5
Hodson, Jnana, 77
Hoffman, Ace, 2
Holliday, Laura Ward, 39
Hosking, Chuck, 88
Housman, Burton, 23
Hoyt, Joanna, 64
Huether-Burns, Christina, 67
Humphries, Debbie, 98
Humphries, John, 131
Huneke, Christopher, 86
Hutchby, Lib, 92
Ingram, Iris C., 42
Knowlton, Hollister, 123
Kolp, Alan, 55
Kooker, Jonathan, 84
Lang, Peter, 116
Lape, Herb, 35
Lehman, Andrea, 26
Liversidge, Joan Dyer, 71
Maddock, Keith R., 45
Malore, Devan, 101
Manno, Angela, 102
Manousos, Anthony, 33
Matthews, Marty, 87
McAdoo, Mary Margaret, 25
McDonald, Ron, 59
Merrill, Noah Baker, 125
Miller, R. Scot, 78
Miller, Therese, 48
Morris, Hannah C. Logan, 113
Morse, David, 3, 13
Myers, Ched, 49
Neff, Sam & Ruth, 38
Niyongabo, Adrien, 7
Norlin, Wayne, 17
Owen, George, 63
Palmeri, Fran, 16
Peterson, Ruth, 61
Phillips, Peter, 14
Poston, Chip, 40
Ranger, Kim L., 94
**Articles**

1. “What Kind of Times Are These?” Robert Dockhorn, Jan. pg. 2
2. “Another View on Nuclear Power” Ace Hoffman and Janette D. Sherman, Jan. pg. 4
3. “Nairobi: Impressions of a Newcomer” David Morse, Jan. pg. 6
5. “Beggars to God” Mark Judkins Helpsmeeet, Jan. pg. 13
6. “Rwanda: Escaping the Victim-Abuser-Rescuer Triangle” Laura Shiplyer Chico, Jan. pg. 15
7. “Goat Story” Adrien Niyongabo, Jan. pg. 18
8. “Sitting Allowances” David Zarembka, Jan. pg. 19
10. “Considering Prayer” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Feb. pg. 2
11. “My Year of Cancer” Paul Hamell, Feb. pg. 6
12. “I Am Who I Am” Merry Stanford, Feb. pg. 9
13. “Connecting with Darfur” David Morse, Feb. pg. 12
14. “What is the Quaker Testimony on War Taxes?” Peter Phillips, Feb. pg. 16
15. “Advice for Clerks” Mariellen Gilpin, Feb. pg. 18
16. “Making Peace with Mother Earth” Fran Palmeri, Feb. pg. 20
20. “It’s in the Air” Robert Dockhorn, Mar. pg. 2
22. “Crossing the Border” Heidi Blocher, Mar. pg. 6
23. “Listening to Lincoln” Burton Housman, Mar. pg. 9
24. “A Peace Education Sabbatical” Susan Gelber Cannon, Mar. pg. 14
25. “My Spiritual Journey” Mary Margaret McAdoo, Mar. pg. 17
26. “Happy Birthday, Mercer Street Friends” Andrea Lehman, Mar. pg. 19
27. “A Conference on Banning Depleted Uranium” Candace Andrews-Powley, Mar. pg. 21
28. “Burdened by a Leading” Elizabeth Eames Roebling, Mar. pg. 21
29. “Sandy’s Orders” Mary Ann Downey, Mar. pg. 24
31. “Unapproved Minutes from the Peaceable Kingdom” Chel Avery, Mar. pg. 26
32. “Finding Truth through Relationships” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Apr. pg. 2
33. “We Need A Public Investigation of 9/11” Anthony Manousos, Apr. pg. 5
34. “The Eye of God” Dean C.T. Bratis, Apr. pg. 6
35. “A Case for Eldering and Discipline” Herb Lape, Apr. pg. 10
37. “Spiritual Journey” Lydia Caros, Apr. pg. 16
38. “Neighbors East and West—This Time Iran” Sam & Ruth Neff, Apr. pg. 22
39. “My Inaugural Journey” Laura Ward Holliday, Apr. pg. 25
40. “No Greater Degradation: Jonathan Dymond on the Moral Costs of War” Chip Poston, Apr. pg. 26
41. “Why the World Needs Quaker Meeting” David Hahn, Apr. pg. 26
42. “An Easter Epiphany” Iris C. Ingram, Apr. pg. 27
43. “A Civil War Story” Dyckman Vermilye, Apr. pg. 29
44. “The Ministry of Prison Visitation” Amy Runge Gaffney, Apr. pg. 29
45. “Meditation as Centering Prayer” Keith R. Maddock, Apr. pg. 30
46. “Drinking At The Well” Susan Corson-Finnerty, May pg. 2
47. “War Taxes Is a Complicated Topic” David R. Bassett, May pg. 5
49. “The Radical Nonviolent Witness of Jesus” Ched Myers, May pg. 8
50. “Hope: The Faith Basis For Our Peace Testimony” Colin Saxton, May pg. 16
51. “Whose Image Is on the Coin?: A Jewish Perspective on Abrahamic Wisdoms” Arthur Waskow, May pg. 18
52. “Listening and Affirming” Carol Towarnicky, May pg. 20
53. “Porters of Justice, Captives of Hope” Gayle Elizabeth Harris, May pg. 21
55. “Pentecost Sunday in Quaker Meeting” Alan Kolp, May pg. 32
56. “My Morning Commute” Sylvia Vriesendorp, May pg. 32
57. “A Few Thoughts about Marriage” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jun. pg. 2
58. “Are We Christian?” Newton Garver, Jun. pg. 5
59. “Building the Marriage Sanctuary” Ron McDonald, Jun. pg. 6
60. “Early Quaker Families, 1650-1800” Marilyn Dell
   Brady, Jun. pg. 10
61. “The Nurture of Quaker Marriages” Ruth Peterson,
   Jun. pg. 13
   pg. 17
63. “Three Weddings, One Marriage” George Owen and
   Eleanor Harris, Jun. pg. 18
   pg. 20
65. “Homosexuality and the Bible: One Quaker’s
   Response to the Pope” Steve Chase, Jun. pg. 23
66. “Differences along the Path towards Equal Marriage”
   Annika Fjelstad, Jun. pg. 26
67. “Two Moms Are Better than One” Christina
   Huether-Burns, Jun. pg. 28
68. “Transitioning in the Light: A Quaker Community’s
   Journey across the Gender Divide” Chloe Schwenke,
   Jun. pg. 29
69. “When My Meeting Had My Back” Dee Birch
   Cameron, Jun. pg. 32
70. “The Miracle of Death” Philip Schrodt, Jun. pg. 33
   pg. 36
72. “FGC’s Couple Enrichment Program” Brad Sheeks,
   Jun. pg. 37
73. “Good News” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jul. pg. 2
74. “On Quaker Unity” Os Cresson, Jul. pg. 5
75. “Up on the Mountaintop” James A. Fletcher, Jul. pg. 6
   Water Is a Blessing” Chuck Fager, Jul. pg. 9
77. “Friends within God’s Light” Jnana Hodson, Jul.
   pg. 12
78. “Christ-Centeredness & Quaker Indentity” R. Scot
   Miller, Jul. pg. 15
   Round” Karen Street, Jul. pg. 17
   pg. 24
81. “Beyond All Understanding” Brad Cotton, Jul. pg. 26
82. “A Fond Farewell and a Welcome” Susan Corson-
   Finnerty, Aug. pg. 2
83. “True Relationship” Alicia Adams, Aug. pg. 4
84. “Forgiveness: An Amish Lesson for the Rest of Us?”
   Jonathan Kooker, Aug. pg. 6
85. “Sex Offenders Are People Too!” Stacia Roesler, Aug.
   pg. 14
86. “Nonviolence and Forgiveness in San Quentin Prison”
   Christopher Huneke, Aug. pg. 20
87. “Paul: I Witness a Friend’s Difficult Calling” Marti
   Matthews, Aug. pg. 26
88. “The Living Tithe” Chuck Hosking, Aug. pg. 31
91. “Back to ‘Normal’” Robert Dockhorn, Sept. pg. 2
   pg. 5
93. “Concerned about Israel and/or Palestine? Perhaps
   We Are Part of the Problem” Lindsey Fielder Cook,
   Sept. pg. 6
94. “Meeting the Seventh-day Adventists” Kim L.
   Ranger, Sept. pg. 9
95. “Diversity and Unity in the Religious Society of
   Friends” Lynn Fitz-Hugh, Sept. pg. 12
96. “Christian Peace Witness for Iraq: The Risks that
   Faith Asks” Stephen Dotson, Sept. pg. 15
97. “Learning to Love Paul Wolfowitz, and Other
   Impossible Tasks” Debby Churchman, Sept.
   pg. 18
98. “Four Pillars of Meeting for Business” Debbie
   Humphries, Sept. pg. 21
   pg. 26
100. “On Teaching Religion in High School” Jeff Baird,
    Sept. pg. 27
101. “Quakers, Devotion, and Ritual” Devan Malore,
    Sept. pg. 28
102. “Reclaiming Visual Ministry” Angela Manno,
    Sept. pg. 28
103. “On the Genesis of Special Issues” Robert
    Dockhorn, Oct. pg. 2
    pg. 5
105. “A Family Responds to Suspicionless Drug
    Testing” Gilbert Ambler, Oct. pg. 6
106. “Witnessing to Integrity in an Untruthful World”
    Shelley E. Cochran, Oct. pg. 8
107. “Language and Friends Witness” Harold Branam,
    Oct. pg. 10
109. “Irony in Grade Four” Jeanine M. Dell’Olio, Oct.
    pg. 13
110. “Long-Distance Relationships, Or, The Message I
    Didn’t Give in Chapel Hill” Sean M. Crane, Oct.
    pg. 15
    pg. 17
112. “Two Quaker Families in Suchitoto” Robert Broz
    and Frank Cummings, Oct. pg. 20
113. “Violence on the Playground: An Everyday
    Struggle” Hannah C. Logan Morris, Oct. pg. 24
114. “Small Steps toward a More Peaceable
    Community” David Zarembka, Oct. pg. 26
115. “Living Near the End of Life: Queries for the
    Elderly” Brigitte Alexander, Oct. pg. 28
116. “Sitting Closer to the Front” Peter Lang, Oct.
    pg. 29
117. “Being Still” Richard Eastman, Oct. pg. 31
118. “Clerking: Better and Worse than I Imagined”
    David E. Drake, Oct. pg. 31
119. “Quaker Baptism” David Zarembka, Oct. pg. 33
    pg. 35
121. “Haunting Presentations” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Nov. pg. 2
122. “Behind the Budget: Are We Stuck with This High-Risk Monetary System?” Keith Helmuth, Nov. pg. 6
123. “Living in Right Relationship: How Does Spirit Call Us?” Hollister Knowlton, Nov. pg. 9
124. “What is at Stake in the Torture Debate?” Susan Waltz, Nov. pg. 14
125. “On Paying Attention” Noah Baker Merrill, Nov. pg. 17
126. “A Tribute to the Gathering—And to My Father” Carl Sigmond, Nov. pg. 20
127. “Remembering Bonnie Tinker” Constance Grady, Nov. pg. 22
128. “At the Gathering: A Lesson on Invisibility” Hilary B. Bisenieks, Nov. pg. 24
129. “Into the Abyss and Back” Robert Dockhorn, Nov. pg. 27
130. “Is It Time to Lay Down Friends Journal?” Susan Corson-Finnerty and Janet Ross, Dec. pg. 2
132. “A La Chureca Christmas” Herb Haigh, Dec. pg. 8
133. “Quaking with Confidence” Ben Pink Dandelion, Dec. pg. 12
134. “Addressing the Differences Among Friends” Howie Baker, Dec. pg. 18
135. “Chronicle of a Journey: Central America, 2008” Loida E. Fernandez G., Dec. pg. 21
136. “Fit for Freedom: A Conversation with the Co-Authors” Cathy Wald, Nov. pg. 30

Books
Ajmera, Maya, Magda Nakassis, and Cynthia Pon, Faith, Dec. pg. 25 (Lisa Rand)
Benjamin, Michelle and Maggie Mooney, Nobel’s Women of Peace, Dec. pg. 30 (Meagan Healy)
Berger, John J., Forests Forever: Their Ecology, Restoration and Protection, Nov. pg. 36 (Greg Moschetti)
Beranga, Julie, Exodus, Jul. pg. 28 (Anne Hunt)
Boardman, Elizabeth, Where Should I Stand? A Field Guide for Monthly Meeting Clerks, Apr. pg. 35 (Janet Hough)
Brick, Allan, Up From Chester: Hiroshima, Haverford and Beyond, Nov. pg. 27 (Robert Dockhorn)
Brett, Billy M., Self-Supported Ministers: Last We Forget, Mar. pg. 31 (Thomas D. Hamm)
Brown, Peter G. and Geoffrey Garver, Right Relationship: Building a Whole Earth Economy, Sept. pg. 30 (Pamela Haines)
Cali, Davide, The Enemy, Jul. pg. 33 (Sandy and Tom Farley)
Carlstrom, Nancy White, This Is the Day! Jul. pg. 28 (Meagan Healy)
Carter, Anne Laurel, The Shepherd’s Granddaughter, Jul. pg. 32 (Alison James)
Casey, Dawn, The Barefoot Book of Earth Tales, Dec. pg. 28 (Tom and Sandy Farley)
Charland, William, The Heartland File, Aug. pg. 37 (Sandy Farley)
Chornook, Kay and Wolf Guindon, Walking with Wolf: Reflecting on a Life Spent Protecting the Costa Rican Wilderness, Feb. pg. 32 (Diane Reynolds)
Claiborne, Shane and Chris Haw, Jesus for President: Politics for Ordinary Radicals, Feb. pg. 28 (Angelina Conti)
Cohn, Diana, Namastrai! Dec. pg. 25 (Alison James)
Douglass, James W., JFK and the Unspeakable: Why He Died and Why It Matters, May pg. 34 (Greg McAllister)
Drenson, Alan and Duncan Taylor, Wild Foresting: Practicing Nature’s Wisdom, Nov. pg. 36 (Greg Moschetti)
Edwards-Konic, Patricia, Enduring Hope: The Impact of the Ramallah Friends School, Sept. pg. 32 (Anthony Manousos)
Ellsberg, Robert (editor), The Duty of Delight: The Diaries of Dorothy Day, Nov. pg. 35 (Diane Reynolds)
Favor, Judith L., A Spiritual Guide to Sabbath Economics, Nov. pg. 45 (Brad Sheeks)
Fendall, Lon, Stand Alone or Come Home: Mark Hatfield as an Evangelical and a Progressive, Mar. pg. 30 (Greg Moschetti)
Flanagan, Eileen, God Raising Us: Parenting as a Spiritual Practice, Jan. pg. 28 (Kirsten Backstrom)
Foster, Genevieve, The World of William Penn, Dec. pg. 32 (Eileen Redden)
French, Henry F. (editor), 40-Day Journey with Parker J. Palmer, Nov. pg. 46 (Linda Chisdey)
Friends Council on Education with Janet Chance and Mark Franek, Philadelphia Friends Schools, Sept. pg. 33 (Thomas D. Hamm)
Goff, David (editor), A Brief Memoir of Elizabeth Fry (1781-1845), Jan. pg. 28 (Janet Clark)
Gould, Helen, The Quaking Meeting: Transforming Our Selves, Our Meetings, and the More-than-Human World, Oct. pg. 36 (Mary Kay Glazer)
Graville, Iris, Hands at Work: Portraits and Profiles of People Who Work with Their Hands, Oct. pg. 38 (Diana Roose)
Hanh, Thich Nhat, The Coconut Monk, Dec. pg. 27 (Lucinda Hathaway)
Haskins, Jim, Delivering Justice: W.W. Law and the Fight for Civil Rights, Jul. pg. 30 (Vickie LeCroy)
Henry, Margarette, Benjamin West and His Cat Grimalkin, Dec. pg. 32 (Eileen Redden)
Isabella, Juliana and Craig Hatkoff and Paula Kahumba, *Looking for Miza: The True Story of the Mountain Gorilla Family Who Rescued One of Their Own*, Jul. pg. 31 (Tom and Sandy Farley)

Isbell, Jennifer L., *Leading Quakers: Discipleship Leadership, A Friends Model*, Nov. pg. 43 (C. Weiss Daniels)

Korten, David C., *Agenda for a New Economy: From Phantom Wealth to Real Wealth*, Sept. pg. 30 (Pamela Haines)

Lampen, John (editor), *Seeing, Hearing, Knowing: Reflections on Experiment With Light*, May pg. 36 (Judith Favor)


McKnight, Scot, *The Blue Parakeet: Rethinking How You Read the Bible*, Oct. pg. 36 (Diane Reynolds)

McPhail, David, *No!*, Jul. pg. 33 (Sandy and Tom Farley)


Morgan, Bowen Betty, *William Mouse*, Jul. pg. 30 (Tom and Sandy Farley)

Mortenson, Greg, *Listen to the Wind*, Jul. pg. 28 (Anne Hunt)

Murphy, Pat, *Plan C: Community Survival Strategies for Peak Oil and Climate Change*, Jan. pg. 31 (Keith Helmuth)


O'Reilly, Mary Rose, *The Love of Impermanent Things: A Threshold Ecology*, Apr. pg. 32 (James W. Hood)

Roberts, Arthur O., *Through Flaming Sword: The Life and Legacy of George Fox*, Apr. pg. 32 (Diane Reynolds)

Russell, Sharman Apt, *Standing in the Light: My Life as a Pantheist*, Apr. pg. 34 (Gale Swiontkowski)

Sanders, Scott Russell, *A Conservationist Manifesto*, Nov. pg. 40 (James W. Hood)


Scully, Jackie Leach and Pink Dandelion (editors), *Good and Evil: Quaker Perspectives*, May pg. 34 (Brad Sheeks)

Sharma, Asha, *An American in Gandhi's India: The Biography of Satyanand Stokes*, Mar. pg. 34 (Catherine Wald)

Shewen, William, and Charles Martin (editor), *Counsel to the Christian-Traveller: Also Meditations & Experiences*, Nov. pg. 40 (Bruce Folsom)

Simner, Janni Lee, *Bones of Faerie*, Jul. pg. 32 (Alison James)


Slaughter, Thomas P., *The Beautiful Soul of John Woolman, Apostle of Abolition*, Feb. pg. 28 (Brian Drayton)

Snyder, Daniel O., *Quaker Witness as Sacrament*, Feb. pg. 31 (Kirsten Backstrom)

Sobol, Richard, *Breakfast in the Rainforest: A Visit withMountain Gorillas*, Jul. pg. 31 (Tom and Sandy Farley)

Taber, Frances Irene, *Finding the Taproot of Simplicity: A Movement between Inner Knowledge and Outer Action*, Aug. pg. 40 (Catherine Wald)

Tafolla, Carmen and Sharyll Tenyuca, *That's Not Fair!/No Es Justo! Emma Tenayuca's Struggle for Justice/La Lucha de Emma Tenayuca por la justicia*, Dec. pg. 26 (Michelle McAtee)

Taylor, Beth, *The Plain Language of Love and Loss: A Quaker Memoir*, Nov. pg. 27 (Robert Dockhorn)


van Wormer, Katherine, *Restorative Justice across the East and the West*, Apr. pg. 36 (Barb Toews)

Weinstein, Bruce, *Is It Still Cheating if I Don't Get Caught?*, Jun. pg. 43 (Sandy Farley)

Welsh, Anne Morrison, *Held in the Light: Norman Morrison's Sacrifice for Peace and His Family's Journey of Healing*, Nov. pg. 27 (Robert Dockhorn)

Wild, Patricia, *Way Opens: A Spiritual Journey*, Apr. pg. 38 (Margaret Hope Bacon)

Williams, Patricia A., *Quakerism: A Theology for Our Time*, Mar. pg. 32 (Brian Drayton)

Wilson, Janet, *One Peace: True Stories of Young Activists*, Dec. pg. 30 (James Foritano)

Wise, Tim, *Speaking Treason Fluently: Anti-Racist Reflections From an Angry White Male*, Nov. pg. 34 (Lincoln Alpern)

Wood, Nancy, *Old Coyote*, Jul. pg. 30 (Vickie LeCroy)

Zaru, Jean, *Occupied with Nonviolence: A Palestinian Woman Speaks*, Jun. pg. 40 (Max L. Carter)

**Reports**

Canada Yearly Meeting 2008, Jan. pg. 24

Central and Southern Africa Yearly Meeting 2009

Epistle, Aug. pg. 32

Joining the Convergent Conversation, May pg. 30

Living as Friends, Listening Within: Report on the 2008 Conference for Young Adult Friends, Mar. pg. 28

Young Adult Quaker Professionals Consultation: Sustaining Spirit-Led Service, Jan. pg. 25
Poetry
Cadwallader-Staub, Julie, “If,” Jun. pg. 35 “Reverence,” Aug. pg. 25
Charland, Bill, “Elegy for Lenny,” Oct. pg. 30
Coscia, Tricia Crawford, “Soldier Gifts,” Sept. pg. 20
Dougherty, Edward A., “Morning at the Table,” Oct. pg. 23
Harris, Louise D., “It Is Now,” Dec. pg. 15
Jager, Katharine, “Quaker Ladies Lunching,” Jun. pg. 11
James, Nancy Esther, “People Who Have Seen Jesus,” Nov. pg. 26
Linton, Mary, “An Amish Bar Raising,” Sept. pg. 11
Martin, Lynn, “Grandfather Robin,” Aug. pg. 29
McMahon, Tina Tau, “Kitten Tea Music,” Apr. pg. 9
Moon, Zachary, “But We Are Friends,” Apr. pg. 20
Oyler, Todd, “Grain,” Feb. pg. 15
Putnam, Kathleen, “Praying,” Oct. pg. 29
Sederstrom, Richard Fenton, “Hello, Good Morning,” Aug. pg. 23
Slotten, Ralph L., “Birth Celebration,” Sept. pg. 14
Waughman, Charles, “When Jesus Came,” Feb. pg. 15
White, Kelley Jean, “Blind and Alone,” Aug. pg. 24

Games and Puzzles
Brookes, Maureen, “Speaking Truth to Power: Continuing 350 Years of Quaker Witness,” Aug., pg. 34
Cason, Jim, “Speaking Truth to Power: Continuing 350 Years of Quaker Witness,” Aug., pg. 34
Parke, Kathryn, “Twentieth Century Quakers,” Aug. pg. 36

Marriages/Unions
Colin-Shea, Alexandra (Coco) Shea and Aaron Colin, Dec. pg. 36
Crownfield-Edminster, Elizabeth Crownfield and John Edminster, Dec. pg. 36
Fong-Kennedy, Erin Hwei Hannah Fong and Nathan T. Kennedy, Dec. pg. 36
MacDermott-Norlin, Laura Norlin and Hannah MacDermott, Dec. pg. 36

Births/Adoptions
Vera, Mateo Martin, Dec. pg. 36

Deaths
Allen, Ruth Batchelor, Mar. pg. 39
Balderson, Frederick Emery, Nov. pg. 51
Barlow, Dulcie Dimmette, Jun. pg. 49
Barnebey, Merrill Hallowell, Dec. pg. 36
Barnett, H. DeWitt, Jun. pg. 49
Bell, Elaine Ethel Conyers, Apr. pg. 40
Boardman, Elizabeth Reynolds Jelinek, May pg. 44
Brown, Alice Hannah, Mar. pg. 39
Brown, Constance Peakes, Jun. pg. 49
Candee, Benjamin Leroy, Jr., Oct. pg. 46
Chalip, Bernard, Nov. pg. 51
Clark, Roy Albert, Feb. pg. 39
Clarkson, Elizabeth Rachael Hutton, Oct. pg. 46
Cox, Robert Milton, Jun. pg. 50
Cronk, Elwood Francis, May pg. 44
Draper, Elizabeth Louise Thayer, Mar. pg. 40
Evans, Arthur, Aug. pg. 42
Evans, William Elkinton, Apr. pg. 41
Ford, Frances Fuller, Jun. pg. 51
Forwood, Wilbur Allen, Feb. pg. 39
Freiday, Dean, Jan. pg. 36
Harris, Rosemary Crist, Oct. pg. 46
Hartley, Martha Newlin, Jun. pg. 51
Jensen, Esther Fowler Jones, Apr. pg. 41
Johnson, Mary Leeds, Aug. pg. 42
Kellogg, Marjorie Maybury, Sept. pg. 37
Largman, Roselynd (Roz), Dec. pg. 35
Larrabee, Kent, Feb. pg. 40
Laughlin, Lois Lucile Wood, Apr. pg. 42
Leonard, Mary Jane, Aug. pg. 42
Lord, Josephine (Joy) Balderston Swift, Jul. pg. 40
Matlack, Elizabeth Hendrickson, Oct. pg. 48
McAllister, Frances Burt, Mar. pg. 41
Mikesell, Alfred Hougham, Mar. pg. 42
Mills, Jane Houseling, Mar. pg. 43
Mitchell, Edith Bertsche, Jun. pg. 52
Moore, Ina Regan, May pg. 45
Moore, Thomas William, Jun. pg. 53
Mullin, Mary Morrissett, Apr. pg. 42
Nicholson, John E., Jan. pg. 36
Nybro-Stevens, Carol, Dec. pg. 38
Ogden, Hugh Stephen, Jan. pg. 37
Osburn, Ramona Marie Brown, Sept. pg. 37
Overman, Joan Despres, May pg. 45
Payne, Ann Hardy Fassett, May pg. 46
Powelson, John P. (Jack), Apr. pg. 42
Preston, Edmond III, Jun. pg. 54
Richardson, Channing B., Aug. pg. 43
Rush, Ann Laura Trueblood, Jul. pg. 40
Rush, John Miles, Jul. pg. 41
Self, Edith Barton, Jun. pg. 55
Sigmond, Laurence Marc, Jul. pg. 42
Stoffregen, Jean Elizabeth, Mar. pg. 44
Suzuki, Mary Bonzo, Nov. pg. 51
Taylor, Christine Robinson, Sept. pg. 37
Tesdell, Loren, Aug. pg. 44
Thomas, Lydia Eliza Hollingsworth, Jul. pg. 43
Valdivia, Rebecca, Jun. pg. 55
Valentine, Bruce Roberts, Aug. pg. 45
Vaught, Lois Smith, Sept. pg. 37
Warrington, Donald C., May pg. 47
Waterman, Elizabeth Ann Lyzenga, Oct. pg. 49
Weaver, Barbara Jean (Bobbi), Jan. pg. 37
Wheeler, Grace Russell, Oct. pg. 50
Willoughby, Lillian, May pg. 47
How to Use This Index

The numbers following the author and subject entries refer to the numbered articles beginning on page 3. Articles are listed chronologically according to the date they appeared and include the title, author, issue, and page, number. Book reviews are listed by author of the book and include issue, page and reviewer. Reports are listed by organization. Games, puzzles, and poetry are listed by author. Births, Marriages/Unions, and Death Announcements are listed by last name.

Authors

Atwell, Jim, 17
Back, Lyndon S., 4
Beadenkopf, Brenda, 80
Benney, Ted, 97
Bill, J. Brent, 52
Boyd, Arthur Meyer, 90
Brattston, David W. T., 72
Brinson, Betsy, 70
Brown, Dorothy Kinsman, 6
Calvi, John, 58
Candler, Wilfred, 23
Caros, Lydia, 45
Cedar, Holly, 21
Chase, Steve, 33
Chavis, Shaun, 31
Claiborne, Shane, 12
Committees, Quaker, 66
Copeland, Roger, 8
Corson-Finnerty, Susan, 1, 10, 46, 57, 86, 94
Dewees, Patricia, 105
Dockhorn, Robert, 19, 38, 75, 93
Doneit, Fred W., 22
Drake, David E., 62
Draper, Pamela, 16
Ehri, Gabriel, 28
Fager, Chuck, 69
Fager, Guli, 29
Fezell, Howard, 11
Figueroa, Alvin J., 25
Fink, Deborah, 47
Fitz-Hugh, Lynn, 88
Gallery, John Andrew, 5
Garth, Carolyn, 100
Glendinning, Matt, 100
Gould, Rosemary, 77
Greiner, Christel, 84
Griffith, Kat, 73
Grossman, Richard, 71
Grumbach, Elizabeth, 100
Haigh, Herb, 102
Haines, Pamela, 7, 41
Hartsough, David, 40, 65
Hayden, Donne, 50, 92
Helmuth, Keith, 20, 32
Hoover, Sharon, 95
Ingle, Larry, 79
Jaramillo, Katherine, 51
Jeffries, Holly, 44
Johnson, Jamie R., 81
Jones, Rex, 53
Kashoff, Judy, 43
Kaufman-Lacusta, Maxine, 33
Kaufmann, Nancy, 98
Kaul, Susan, 56
Kincaid, Rachel, 60
Klemmeyer, Charles David, 30, 96
Lakey, George, 89
Lane, Raymond M., 39
Lang, Peter, 9, 103
Leonard, Claire O., 68
Leonard, Timothy, 18
Levering, Patty, 42
MacDougall, John, 87
MacNair, Rachel, 13
Maddock, Keith, 36
Manousos, Anthony, 59
Marshall, Jay, 48
McDouggall, Erin, 104
McHenry, Irene, 78
McNemar-Hamann, Galen, 101
Mielke, Henning, 34
Minshall, Janet, 33
Mizuno, Kitty Taylor, 82
Morse, David, 14
Mueller, William H., 24
O’Brien, Peter, 74
Perry, Cindy Sax, 3
Polazzo, Free, 33
Pratt, Michael, 63
Price, Catherine, 37
Rasley, Jeff, 99
Redding, Stephen, 27
Roper, Harrison and Marilyn, 26
Ross, Janet, 67
Seeger, Daniel A., 2
Segal, Sanford L., 15
Sinnett, Lisa, 83
Sorrentino, Joseph, 64
Stanley-Green, Della, 49
Stewart, Emily, 61
Strack, Jochen, 35
Tresolini, Ida, 76
Wagoner, Scott, 54
Walters, Herb, 91
Weaver, Joy, 33
Yanos, Susan, 55
Zimmerman, Michael, 85
### Subjects

Abortion, 13, 47, 71  
Africa, 61, 100  
Asia, 82, 99  
Bible, 24  
Biblical Analysis, 12, 42, 72, 96, 97  
Children, 77, 78  
Class, 79  
Commentary, 5, 8, 20, 23, 29, 33, 37, 41, 47, 58, 60, 69, 71, 83, 94, 95, 98  
Community, 7, 53, 76, 90, 96, 100, 104  
Conflict Resolution, 6, 8, 84  
Current Events, 8  
Death, 27, 44  
Earlham School of Religion, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56  
Economics, 41, 64  
Education, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 100, 101  
Environment, 22, 23, 26, 31, 32, 64, 91  
Europe, 4, 34, 35, 43, 102  
Family, 77  
Fiction, 74  
Food, 31  
Friends Institutions, 34, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 78, 81, 85, 101  
Friends Journal Activities, 1, 10, 19, 20, 28, 38, 46, 57, 67, 75, 86, 94  
Friends Meetings, 3, 25, 43, 45, 68, 90, 92, 101, 103, 105  
Friends Testimonies, 5, 20, 68, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 100  
Friendship, 16, 27, 102  
Good Order of Friends, 12, 38, 66, 72, 79, 88, 89, 90, 92, 95  
Healing, 21, 35  
Health, 7, 17, 28, 44, 71  
History, 4, 11, 38, 39, 43, 48, 62, 65, 72, 79, 92, 96, 97, 102  
Homosexuality, 25  
Human Rights, 65, 71  
Immigration, 63, 68  
Interfaith Relations, 15, 18, 59, 91  
Jesus, 12, 15, 18, 30, 33, 96, 97  
Latin America, 63, 64  
Leadership, 8, 55, 80  
Leadings, 4, 17, 22, 39, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 73, 78, 88, 98, 99, 101, 103  
Lifestyle, 12, 22, 23, 26, 31, 53  
Loss, 21  
Meeting for Worship, 9, 103  
Mental Health, 77  
Military, 14  
Ministry, 53, 55, 101  
Mysticism, 36  
Native Americans, 66  
Nature, 30  
Nonviolence, 40, 60, 89, 93, 98  
Parenting, 77, 78  
Peace, 6, 11, 41, 42, 58, 59, 97, 98  
Peace Activities, 37, 40, 62, 63, 65, 69, 70, 89  
Political Action, 8, 40  
Poverty, 99  
Prayer, 36  
Quakerism Today, 16, 32, 88, 89, 90  
Race, 65, 79, 82  
Religious Education, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56  
Same Gender Relationships, 25, 45  
Science, 2  
Self-realization, 9, 42, 44, 49, 50, 54, 61, 73, 103, 104  
Sexuality, 29  
Slavery, 39  
Social Action, 4, 14, 34, 40, 45, 47, 63, 87  
Social Concerns, 4, 14, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 39, 47, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 87, 93  
South America, 5  
Spiritual Growth, 9, 21, 27, 36, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 73, 77, 103  
Sustainability, 28  
Technology, 32  
Theological Reflection, 2, 5, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 35, 37, 42, 44, 46, 49, 53, 54, 61, 88, 95, 102, 104  
Travel, 94, 98, 99, 102  
War, 87  
War Tax Resistance, 26  
Women, 16, 29, 71, 104  
Worship, 3, 76, 102, 105  
Young Friends, 76, 101

### Articles

1. “A Common Misimpression” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jan. pg. 2  
2. “Why Do The Unbelievers Rage?” Daniel A. Seeger, Jan. pg. 6  
4. “A Quaker’s Quest in Poland” Lyndon S. Back, Jan. pg. 15  
5. “At the Movies: Reflections on the Testimony of Honesty/Integrity” John Andrew Gallery, Jan. pg. 20  
7. “Farm Share” Pamela Haines, Jan. pg. 25  
8. “Our New Best Friend?” Roger Copeland, Jan. pg. 27  
9. “An Unspoken Message” Peter Lang, Jan. pg. 29  
10. “Thank You” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Feb. pg. 2  
12. “The Trail We Leave Behind Us” Shane Claiborne, Feb. pg. 6  
14. “How Quakers Can ‘Support the Troops’” David Morse, Feb. pg. 17  
15. “Why I Am Not a Christian” Sanford L. Segal, Feb. pg. 21
17. “As Some Lights Dim, Others Brighten’” Jim Atwell, Feb. pg. 27
18. “Wrestling with God” Timothy Leonard, Feb. pg. 28
20. “Do Quaker Testimonies Have an Authentic Historical Dimension?” Keith Helmhut, Mar. pg. 4
21. “Left in Darkness” Holly Cedar, Mar. pg. 6
22. “Moving toward Environmental Action” Fred W. Doneit, Mar. pg. 8
23. “Global Warming: The Need for a Paradigm Shift” Wilfred Candler, Mar. pg. 11
24. “Meditation on the Decalogue” William H. Mueller, Mar. pg. 15
25. “Clashing with the ‘B’ Word: Homophobia in Liberal Quakerism” Alvin J. Figueroa, Mar. pg. 16
26. “Simplicity in Avoiding War Taxes” Harrison and Marilyn Roper, Mar. pg. 18
27. “Parting Time” Stephen Redding, Mar. pg. 21
28. “Thought for Food” Gabriel Ehri, Apr. pg. 2
29. “What Underlies the Debate about Abortion?” Guli Fager, Apr. pg. 5
30. “Green Jesus: The Meaning of Easter” Charles David Kleymeyer, Apr. pg. 6
31. “Applying Quaker Thought to Food” Shaun Chavis, Apr. pg. 8
32. “Should Quakers Support Climate Engineering?” Keith Helmhut, Apr. pg. 12
33. “Singing 'Lord of the Dance': Reflections on Anti-Semitism and Loving One Another” Joy Weaver, Free Poluzzo, Janet Minshall, Maxine Kaufman-Lacusta, Apr. pg. 15
34. “Quakers in Germany during and after the World Wars” Henning Mielke, Apr. pg. 18
35. “One German’s Response to What My Nation Did in World War II” Jochen Strack, Apr. pg. 20
36. “Who Turned on the Lights? A Reflection from Within” Keith Maddock, Apr. pg. 26
38. “Heeding Our Inner Signals” Robert Dockhorn, May pg. 2
39. “Here Slavery’s Death Began” Raymond M. Lane, May pg. 6
40. “My Visit to Gaza with the Gaza Freedom March” David Hartsough, May pg. 9
41. “Faith and Economics” Pamela Haines, May pg. 11
42. “Living in the Life and Power” Patty Levering, May pg. 13
43. “La Maison Quaker” Judy Kashoff, May pg. 16
44. “A Brief Dance with Death” Holly Jeffries, May pg. 19
45. “Twin Cities Meeting and Same-Gender Marriage” Lydia Caros, May pg. 22
46. “Congratulations, Earlham School of Religion” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Jun./Jul. pg. 2
47. “I Choose Choice” Deborah Fink, Jun./Jul. pg. 5
49. “Filling a Toolkit” Della Stanley-Green, Jun./Jul. pg. 10
50. “Learning to Speak Community” Donne Hayden, Jun./Jul. pg. 13
51. “Bringing the “Quaker” into Hospital Chaplaincy” Katherine Jaramillo, Jun./Jul. pg. 15
52. “What I Really Learned at ESR” J. Brent Bill, Jun./Jul. pg. 17
53. “Learning about the Real World of Ministry” Rex Jones, Jun./Jul. pg. 19
54. “Teachable Moments” at ESR” Scott Wagoner, Jun./Jul. pg. 22
56. “Notes from an "Access Pioneer"” Susan Kaule, Jun./Jul. pg. 28
57. “Good News and New Options” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Aug. pg. 2
58. “A Perfect Spiritual Work” John Calvi, Aug. pg. 5
59. “Are We at the Dawn of a New Age of Global Spirituality?” Anthony Manosous, Aug. pg. 6
60. “Explaining the Peace Testimony” Rachel Kincaid, Aug. pg. 10
61. “Leading a 'Yes, We Can!' Workshop in Kenya” Emily Stewart, Aug. pg. 11
63. “When I Was Thirsty” Michael Pratt, Aug. pg. 16
64. “Fair Trade Coffee: A Glimpse behind the Scenes” Joseph Sorrentino, Aug. pg. 18
65. “Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) 50th Reunion in Raleigh, North Carolina” David Hartsough, Aug. pg. 23
66. “Quaker Committees’ Witness for Support of the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples’ Quaker Committees, Aug. pg. 26
67. “A Letter from the Board Clerk” Janet Ross, Sept. pg. 2
68. “Recent Immigration Legislation and Comprehensive Immigration Reform” Claire O. Leonard, Sept. pg. 5
69. “Slowing the Wheel of War: A Spiritual Struggle” Chuck Fager, Sept. pg. 6
70. “Quaker Witness in Palestine” Betsy Brinson, Sept. pg. 10
72. “No Swearing for 250 Years” David W. T. Bratston, Sept. pg. 17
73. “Hungry for God: The Evolution of a Fasting Discipline” Kat Griffith, Sept. pg. 20
74. “On the Ark with Noah” Peter O'Brien, Sept. pg. 22
75. “Looking at Friends and Education in 2010” Robert Dockhorn, Oct. pg. 2
76. “Deepening Our Middle School Meeting for Worship” Ida Trisolini, Oct. pg. 6
77. “Educating Ned” Rosemary Gould, Oct. pg. 9
78. “Sparks and Spaces: Lived Experience in Friends Schools” Irene McHenry, Oct. pg. 11
79. “Class Privilege and Schools Among Modern Friends” Larry Ingle, Oct. pg. 14
80. “Why Do the Obamas, Bidens, and Clintons Choose Friends Schools?” Brenna Beadenkopf, Oct. pg. 16
81. “How Quaker Are We? Reflections on the Character of George Fox University” Jamie R. Johnson, Oct. pg. 17
82. “Kicked by God: A Journey into Public Schoolteaching” Kitty Taylor Mizuno, Oct. pg. 20
83. “A Detroit Public Schoolteacher’s Notebook” Lisa Sinnett, Oct. pg. 22
84. “A Little Less Talk, A Little more Action: Using Theatre to Activate Conflict Resolution” Christel Greiner, Oct. pg. 24
85. “Halloween, Quaker Style” Michael Zimmerman, Oct. pg. 28
86. “Friends Journal Today and Tomorrow” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Nov. pg. 2
87. “Torture and the War System” John MacDougall, Nov. pg. 5
88. “The Divine Center and Communal Nurture” Lynn Fitz-Hugh, Nov. pg. 6
89. “On The Value Of Conflict” George Lakey, Nov. pg. 8
90. “When Quakers Disagree” Arthur Meyer Boyd, Nov. pg. 18
91. “The Christian Stewardship Listening Project” Herb Walters, Nov. pg. 20
92. “Heavenly Tones: Stylized Vocal Ministry of the 18th and 19th Centuries” Donne Hayden, Nov. pg. 23
94. “Traveling Among Friends” Susan Corson-Finnerty, Dec. pg. 2
95. “Cadbury Christmas” Sharon Hoover, Dec. pg. 5
96. “Away in a Manger: A Quaker Midrash” Charles David Kleymeyer, Dec. pg. 6
97. “Christmas Eve Comments: Why Egypt?” Ted Benfey, Dec. pg. 8
98. “Finding the Fearsome and the Fearful in Pakistan” Nancy Kaufmann, Dec. pg. 9
100. “Seven Thousand Miles to Find a New Friend” Carolyn Garth, Matt Glendinning, Dec. pg. 16
101. “Stewardship - Thoughts From a Friend” Galen McNemar-Hamann, Dec. pg. 17
102. “Rolling Through Fox Country” Herb Haigh, Dec. pg. 18
103. “The Silence Within the Silence” Peter Lang, Dec. pg. 22
105. “Reading During Meeting for Worship” Patricia Dewees, Dec. pg. 26

Forum Letters
Bayard, Tim, “The value of Friends schools,” Dec. pg. 48
Berry, Dale L., “Understanding evil,” Apr. pg. 45, “The strait is not straight,” Jun./Jul. pg. 49
Bostian, Martha A., “A comment on a poem,” Nov. pg. 4
Bothwell, Rosemary, “Three superb books,” Apr. pg. 44
Buck, Arden, “A database of successes,” Sept. pg. 44
Buckley, Paul, “Religion and the immigration to Pennsylvania,” Oct. pg. 5
Cahalan, Bill, “The origin of ecological consciousness,” Sept. pg. 4
Campbell, Sally, “The power of stillness,” Jan. pg. 4
Chamberlain, Elaine, “What’s the connection?,” Apr. pg. 47
Chandy, Palamittam, “The focus of Christianity,” May pg. 41
Cinnammon, William, “Let’s respect the beliefs of others,” Aug. pg. 42
Conklin, Paul, “Please give us a new verse,” Aug. pg. 42
Cooper, Sally Hill, “Preserving women’s rights to make personal choices,” Aug. pg. 4
Corson, Eric, “Letter of support from a monthly meeting,” Apr. pg. 4
Cresson, Os, “Are nontheist Friends included?,” Feb. pg. 44
Deutsch, Steven, “The lingering impact of Friends work in Germany,” Nov. pg. 4
DuVerlie, Elizabeth, “Not guilt but responsibility,” Feb. pg. 4
Fezell, Howard, “A closer look at the Peace Testimony,” Oct. pg. 52
Fitz-Hugh, Lynn, “Addressing people we do not know,” Oct. pg. 56
Foster, Georgana, “We have lost ground,” Aug. pg. 4
Gagnon, Paul, “The real challenge,” Apr. pg. 45
Haines, Pamela, “Lord of the Dance lyrics,” Nov. pg. 4
Hall, Leonard R., “I almost stopped,” Oct. pg. 56
Harris, Howard L., “Explaining conscientious objection,” Oct. pg. 51
Books

Bales, Kevin and Ron Soodalter, The Slave Next Door: Human Trafficking and Slavery in America Today, May pg. 4

Bass, Diana Butler, A People's History of Christianity: The Other Side of the Story, Jan. pg. 30 (Deborah Fink)

Bassett, David R., Steve Ratzlaff, and Tim Godshall (Editors), A Persistent Voice: Marian Franz and Conscientious Objection to Military Taxation, Jan. pg. 32 (Sharon Hoover)

Bedi, Kiran, It's Always Possible: One Woman's Transformation of India's Prison System, Oct. pg. 30 (Deborah Fink)

Berrigan, Daniel, Daniel Berrigan: Essential Writings, Nov. pg. 34 (Diane Reynolds)

Birkel, Michael (Editor), The Mind of Christ: Bill Taber on Meeting for Business, Nov. pg. 42 (Catherine Wald)

Brown, Valerie, Living from the Center: Mindfulness, Meditation and Centering form Friends, Nov. pg. 43 (Catherine Wald)
Buckley, Paul (Editor), *The Journal of Elias Hicks*, Nov. pg. 32 (Brian Drayton)
Clairome, Shane and Jonathan Wilson-Hartgrove, *Becoming the Answer to Our Prayers: Prayer for Ordinary Radicals*, Jan. pg. 36 (Angeline Conti)
Conti, Angeline, Cara Curtis, Wes Daniels, John Lomuria, Emma Condori, Harriet Hart (Editors), *Spirit Rising: Young Quaker Voices*, Oct. pg. 29 (Ethan Kamer)
Crumb, R. (Illustrator), *The Book of Genesis*, Nov. pg. 44 (Brad Sheeks)
Dandelion, Ben Pink, *Celebrating the Quaker Way*, Mar. pg. 24 (Catherine Wald)
David Ray and Judy Ray (Editors), *I Read You Green, Mother: Poems by Will Inman*, Feb. pg. 34 (Cathy Wald)
Dean, Tamara, *The Human-Powered Home: Choosing Muscles Over Motors*, Jun./Jul. pg. 34 (Matthew Corson-Finnerty)
Deedy, Carmen Agra, *14 Cows for America*, Aug. pg. 29 (Emilie Gay)
Delgado, Aidan, *The Sutras of Abu Ghraib: Notes from a Conscientious Objector in Iraq*, Jun./Jul. pg. 32 (Lincoln Alpern)
Eagan, Hope and Amy Cataldo, *What the Bible Says about Healthy Living Cookbook: Simple and Tasty Recipes Featuring God’s Ingredients*, Feb. pg. 34 (Cathy Wald)
Engle, Margarita, *The Surrender Tree: Poems of Cuba’s Struggle for Freedom*, Dec. pg. 34 (Emilie Gay)
Erskine, Kathryn, *Mockingbird*, Aug. pg. 30 (Tom and Sandy Farley)
Flanagan, Eileen, *The Wisdom to Know the Difference: When to Make a Change—and When to Let Go*, Apr. pg. 29 (James W. Hood)
Flannery, Tim, *We Are the Weather Makers: The History of Climate Change*, Aug. pg. 32 (Tom and Sandy Farley)
Garrett, Greg, *Stories from the Edge: A Theology of Grief*, Nov. pg. 36 (Kathy Slattery)
Glaser, Chris, *As My Own Soul: The Blessing of Same-Gender Marriage*, Feb. pg. 32 (Cathy Wald)
Gore, Al, *Our Choice: How We Can Solve the Climate Crisis: Young Readers Edition*, Aug. pg. 32 (Tom and Sandy Farley)
Grundy, Martha Parson (Editor), *A Lasting Gift: The Journal and Selected Writings of Sandra L. Crone*, Nov. pg. 40 (James W. Hood)
Gulley, Philip, *If the Church Were Christian: Rediscovering the Values of Jesus*, Sept. pg. 28 (Rich Van Dellen)
Gurwein, Austin, *Take Your Best Shot: Do Something Bigger than Yourself*, Aug. pg. 33 (Elizabeth Cunningham)
Houtman, Jacqueline, *The Reinvention of Edison Thomas*, Dec. pg. 32 (David Austin)
Jackson, Jill and Sy Miller, *Let There Be Peace on Earth: And Let It Begin with Me*, Aug. pg. 29 (Vickie LeCroy)
Javaherbin, Mina, *God, Dec. pg. 30 (Jim Foritano)
Kenny, Kevin, *Peaceable Kingdom Lost: The Paxton Boys and the Destruction of William Penn’s Holy Experiment*, Sept. pg. 30 (Thomas D. Hamm)
Kuenning, Licia (Editor), *Works of James Nayler, Volume IV*, Feb. pg. 30 (Brian Drayton)
Lacey, Paul, *The Unequal World We Inhabit: Quaker Response to Terrorism and Fundamentalism*, Nov. pg. 36 (Greg Moschetti)
Lin, Grace, *Where the Mountain Meets the Moon*, Aug. pg. 30 (Lucinda Hathaway)
Long, Loren, *Otx*, Aug. pg. 29 (Anne Hunt)
Long, Walter, *An Art of Small Resurrections: Surviving the Texas Death Chamber*, Nov. pg. 40 (Deborah Fink)
McCallum, Chris, *Yes to the Troops, No to the Wars: Quaker House and 40 Years of Front-Line Peace Witness*, Jan. pg. 32 (Alice Carlton)
McCue, Lisa, *Quiet Bunny*, Aug. pg. 29 (Michelle McAtee)
McEntyre, Marilyn Chandler, *Caring for Words in a Culture of Lies*, Apr. pg. 30 (Catherine Wald)
McKibben, Bill, *Eaarth: Making a Life on a Tough New Planet*, Nov. pg. 30 (Greg Moschetti)
Montgomery, Sy, *Saving the Ghost of the Mountain: An Expedition among Snow Leopards in Mongolia*, Dec. pg. 32 (Vickie LeCroy)
Mora, Pat, *Gracias/Thanks*, Dec. pg. 28 (Michelle McAtee)
Neelon, David, *James Nayler: Revolutionary to Prophet*, Nov. pg. 30 (Brian Drayton)
Parr, Todd, *The Earth Book*, Dec. pg. 28 (Lisa Rand)
Parsons, Peggy Senger, *So There I Was…*, Apr. pg. 32 (Kody Gabriel Hersh)
Preston, Christopher J., *Saving Creation: Nature and Faith in the Life of Holmes Rolston III*, May pg. 25 (Pamela Haines)
Quaker Parenting Initiative (PYM Group), *Paths to Quaker Parenting: Using Quaker Beliefs, Testimonies, and Practices*, Nov. pg. 39 (Diana Roose)
Rateliffe, Jennie M., *Integrity, Ecology, and Community; The Motion of Love*, Jun./Jul. pg. 35 (Pamela Haines)

Roose, Kevin, *The Unlikely Disciple: A Sinner’s Semester at America’s Holiest University*, Feb. pg. 30 (Angelina Conti)

Roscher, Ellie, *How Coffee Saved My Life—and Other Stories of Stumbling to Grace*, May pg. 28 (Diana Roose)

Royston, Erica and David Hay-Edie (Editors), *Swiss Quaker Life, Belief and Thought*, Feb. pg. 33 (Cathy Wald)

Rubinstein, David, *The Backhouse Quaker Family of York*, Feb. pg. 33 (Cathy Wald)

Russett, Sharman Apt, *Standing in the Light: My Life as a Pantheist*, Feb. pg. 35 (Cathy Wald)


Samir, Samir Khalil, *111 Questions on Islam: On Islam and the West*, Feb. pg. 34 (Cathy Wald)

Small, Abbott, *Into the Turquoise: Poems*, Feb. pg. 34 (Cathy Wald)

Smith, James Bryan, *The Good and Beautiful God: Falling in Love with the God Jesus Knows*, Feb. pg. 34 (Cathy Wald)

Smith-Ferri, David, *Battlefield Without Borders*, Mar. pg. 28 (David Ray)


Stewart, Melissa, *Under the Snow*, Dec. pg. 29 (Eileen Redden)


Thong, Roseanne, *Fly Free*, Dec. pg. 29 (Anne Hunt)

Thorpe, Helen, *Just Like Us: The True Story of Four Mexican Girls Coming of Age in America*, Sept. pg. 28 (Deborah Fink)

Thurston, Bonnie, *For God Alone: A Primer on Prayer*, Jun./Jul. pg. 30 (Judith Favor)

Wallace, T.H.S. (Editor), *A Sincere and Constant Love: An Introduction to the Work of Margaret Fell*, Mar. pg. 26 (Margaret Hope Bacon)


Wells, Diana, *The Lives of Trees: An Uncommon History*, Sept. pg. 34 (Diana Roose)

Williams, Karen Lynn and Khadra Mohammed, *My Name is Sangoel*, Dec. pg. 28 (Alison James)

Winter, Jonah, *Peaceful Heroes*, Dec. pg. 30 (Dee Cameron)

**Poetry**

Adams, Alicia, *“Migrants,”* Aug. pg. 17

Bosacker, Gerald, *“First Snow,”* Jan. pg. 23

Branner, Sunshine F., *“Watch Light Come,”* May pg. 12

Cadhwallader-Staub, Julie, *“Spanning the Distances,”* Feb. pg. 20

Coffin, Mica, *“Still Waters,”* Nov. pg. 19

Coleman, Earl, *“Polish,”* Mar. pg. 23

Damon, John Edward, *“Haiku,”* Dec. pg. 21

Diehl, Madeline Strong, *“Vietnam War Veterans Memorial,”* Feb. pg. 38, *“The Lightness of the Human Condition,”* Sept. pg. 16

Gilpin, Mariellen, *“Prayer,”* Aug. pg. 36

Glaser, Michael S., *“A Blessing for Friends,”* Jun./Jul. pg. 12

Hess, Maggie, *“Each,”* Sept. pg. 13, *“Pelican Flying,”* Mar. pg. 14

Isaacs, Jenny, *“Phoca virulina,”* Mar. pg. 10

Jager, Katharine, *“To the Amishwoman Shouting Pleadingly on Her Cell Phone, Two Weeks into War,”* Aug. pg. 9

Jolliff, William, *“From Where I Stand Right Now,”* Jan. pg. 11, *“The Hardness of the Pews,”* Aug. pg. 9

Keeler, Larissa, *“Quaker Meeting,”* Sept. pg. 19

Kurz, Joel, *“Reflections on an Unarmed Christ,”* Aug. pg. 15, *“Transformation (August 6),”* Aug. pg. 15

Linton, Mary, *“My Love’s Theory and Practice,”* Jan. pg. 23

Lohmann, Jeanne, *“Evidence,”* Feb. pg. 13

Maren-Hogan, Anne, *“Clowning around for God’s Sake,”* Mar. pg. 23

McMahon, Tina Tau, *“On the Black Track,”* Oct. pg. 10

Meister, Peter, *“Students,”* Oct. pg. 13, *“Watching Brenda Skate,”* Oct. pg. 13

Murer, Esther Greenleaf, *“Fall Day in the Park,”* Aug. pg. 21

Nichols, Judith, *“Guide to the Mangrove,”* Aug. pg. 21

North, Rusty, *“Starry Night,”* Aug. pg. 22

Ogden, Hugh, *“Shagbark above an Oxbow in the Connecticut,”* Apr. pg. 7

Perry, John, *“Winter Climbing,”* Feb. pg. 20

Pratt, Norma Fain, *“Loving Kindness/Liebende Güte,”* Apr. pg. 23

Pugsley, Doug, *“These Spaces,”* Nov. pg. 21

Quinn, Matthew, *“Friends House,”* Dec. pg. 23

Rozdilsky, Kristi, *“Vine Maple,”* Nov. pg. 22

Sedziol, Pollyanna, *“On Land,”* Oct. pg. 10

Slotten, Ralph, *“Silentio Mystica,”* Nov. pg. 24

True, Michael, *“Trees Telling About God—for Elliott,”* Nov. pg. 22

Urban, David G., *“Hold Me in the Darkness,”* Mar. pg. 32

White, Kelly Jean, *“Relinquish,”* Jun./Jul. pg. 16

Wolinsky, David Almaleck, *“June Patrol,”* Aug. pg. 20

Wright, Kathleen Tyger, *“Tonight,”* Aug. pg. 22

**Reports**

New York Yearly Meeting Circle of Young Friends, January 2010, Aug. pg. 28

The Value of Struggle: Young Adult Friends Gather in Wichita, Sept. pg. 24
Games and Puzzles
Carlson, Katherine, “Quaker Word Find”, Aug., pg. 27

Marriages/Unions
Benton-Jenik, Thomas Carl Jenik and Barbara A. Benton, Aug. pg. 39
Bixler-Schobert - Charles (Chuck) Scott Schober and Julia
Bixler Isaacs, Jan. pg. 40
Gollbach-Miller, Gary Miller and Mike Gollbach, Jun./Jul. pg. 40
Herl-Howe, Rebecca Howe and Daniel Herl, Jun./Jul. pg. 40
Husby-Wang, Linnea Wang and Peter Husby, Aug. pg. 39
Richendollar-Waddington, James Waddington and Jessica Richendollar, Jun./Jul. pg. 40

Deaths
Adams, John Gamber, Dec. pg. 38
Angell, Margaret Robinson, Aug. pg. 39
Barash, Elise Helen Ludeke, Dec. pg. 38
Bartholomay, James P., Sept. pg. 41
Beerits, Henry, Mar. pg. 36
Biddle, Clement (Clem) Miller, III, Mar. pg. 36
Bliss, William Miller, Oct. pg. 41
Brinton, Arthur Howland, Mar. pg. 37
Brinton, Edward, Dec. pg. 39
Browne, Gordon Mervin, Jun./Jul. pg. 40
Calhoun, Donald Wallace, Jun./Jul. pg. 40
Clark, Marguerite Clare Cotsworth, May pg. 34
Collett, Berit Kylvingstad, Apr. pg. 36
Connor, William E., May pg. 34
Davis, Joe, Apr. pg. 36
DeBeers, John Sterling, Feb. pg. 39
Denoon, Eleanor Kratz, Sept. pg. 41
Dermer, Zigmund Lowe, May pg. 35
Dewees, Norman B., Mar. pg. 38
Dickerson, Mahala Ashley, Apr. pg. 36
Dix, Thomas Aquinas Matthew, Dec. pg. 40
Doms, Keith, Apr. pg. 37
Erickson, Kent Eric, Jan. pg. 40
Evans, Marjory Morgan, Dec. pg. 40
Fussell, Norris (Jim) F., Apr. pg. 38
Garner, Carroll E., Apr. pg. 38
Garrett, Mary Frances, Feb. pg. 40
Geiger, Calhoun (Cal) Doty, Feb. pg. 39
Geiger, Virgie Ileen Peake, Sept. pg. 41
Gerould, Alberta Wright, Oct. pg. 42
Giessler, Dorothy Brown, Oct. pg. 41
Hallowell, Tom, Apr. pg. 39
Hamm, John Paul, Jan. pg. 41
Hammaker, William Lecrone, Dec. pg. 40
Hare, Pauline (Polly) Ross, Dec. pg. 40
Hollister, Hannah Thomas, Apr. pg. 39
Hoopes, Herbert Russell, May pg. 38
Hoopes, Joseph Darlington, Jun./Jul. pg. 42
Hubbard, John Harrison, Mar. pg. 39
Kamath, Mary Katherine Moseley, Nov. pg. 47
Kellum, Carolyn Carter, Sept. pg. 42
Lamborn, George Pachall, Nov. pg. 47
Larrabee, Margery Mears, Mar. pg. 40
Leslie, Charles Miller, Mar. pg. 41
Lillbridge, Robert, Mar. pg. 41
Loft, George, Aug. pg. 39
Logan, Audrey Armour, Apr. pg. 40
Lord, Charles Robert, Nov. pg. 48
Marsh, Elizabeth, Apr. pg. 41
Mason, Adelbert (Bert), Nov. pg. 49
Merrill, Susan Lang, Nov. pg. 50
Moon, Linda Leann, Jan. pg. 41
Morris, Rodney Shields, Nov. pg. 51
Mullen, Tom, Jan. pg. 42
Musgrave, Elizabeth Cadbury, Feb. pg. 41
Nute, Betty Richardson, Jan. pg. 43
Perkins, Theodore Edison, Jun./Jul. pg. 43
Perkins, Theodore Edison, May pg. 38
Pittenger, John Chapman, Oct. pg. 43
Post, Arnold Rae, Oct. pg. 44
Preston, Linda Rothchild, Sept. pg. 43
Reich, Ilse Ollendorff, Nov. pg. 51
Reynolds, Annette Jones, Oct. pg. 46
Rozdilsky, John, Oct. pg. 46
Sanford, Mary Jeanne, Jan. pg. 44
Scott, Harry Shane, Jr., Dec. pg. 42
Smithers, Katrina Moore, Oct. pg. 47
Spawn, William, Dec. pg. 43
Stephenson, Edwin P., Oct. pg. 48
Stevens, Margaret Grandfield, Dec. pg. 43
Stewart, Patricia, Sept. pg. 44
Sutton, Virginia North Rice, Dec. pg. 44
Taylor, Sadie White, Dec. pg. 45
Taylor, Sadie White, Dec. pg. 45
Thomford, Philip Ruhling, Dec. pg. 46
Tinker, Bonnie, Mar. pg. 42
Tomlinson, Kendall Stapler, Oct. pg. 49
Trier, Peter Louis, May pg. 40
Underwood, Mary Elizabeth (Betty), Apr. pg. 42
Vitarelli, William Vincent (Rubak), Aug. pg. 39
Waddington, Lynn, Apr. pg. 42
Warren, Roland L., Aug. pg. 39
Weatherbee, Narcissa, Apr. pg. 43
Wentworth, Jeanne, Feb. pg. 42
Willoughby, George, Aug. pg. 40
Woodward, Mary Connell, Dec. pg. 47